



The Black Book of

ENGLISH VOCABULARY

Updated till April 2019

- **500 Most Repeated SSC words.**
- **3500+ Previous Year OWS**
- **1000+ The Hindu Vocabulary**
- **1000+ Root Words**
- **Special Word Lists (Phobia / Latin etc)**
- **50 Sets for Practice**

Total 6600+ words, with ENGLISH / HINDI Explanations

ENGLISH VOCABULARY

SSC One Word Substitutions till April 2019

SSC द्वारा पूछे गए OWS का संकलन (अप्रैल 2019 तक अपडेट)

First Edition: May 2019

प्रथम संस्करण : मई 2019

Price: Rs. 169/-

मूल्य : रु 169/-

- **All rights reserved** (No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted, in any form or by any means-electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the authors / publisher (www.qmaths.in)).
- The publishers have taken utmost precaution in publishing the book, yet if any mistake has inadvertently crept in, the publishers shall not be responsible for the same.

Your constructive feedback and suggestions are most important and our team will be highly obliged if you message/mail us your feedback or suggestions at qmaths.in@gmail.com

INDEX

PART A: SSC PREVIOUS YEARS ONE WORD SUBSTITUTIONS

- A1. Top 500 (Most Repeated) OWS asked in SSC Exams01
(Subset of A2)
- A2. All One Word Substitutions Asked in SSC exams (till April 2019).....27
(Approx. 3500 OWS appeared 5217 times with Hindi Meaning)

PART B: THE HINDU VOCABULARY

- B. Top 1000 Vocabulary of The Hindu Newspaper.....165
(1077 words with Synonyms and Hindi Meaning)

PART C: SPECIAL WORDS

- C. Special Word Lists (2100+ words)
- List of Phobia 225
 - List of Mania231
 - List of Phile235
 - Words for Killing or Killers.....237
 - Words Denoting Age.....239
 - Words Related to Sleep.....239
 - Words Denoting Places.....240
 - List of Logy.....243
 - List of Graphy.....260
 - Form of Government (Cracy).....263
 - Form of Worship.....268
 - Name of Scientific Instruments270
 - Literary Words.....283
 - Foreign words and phrases (Latin / German / French / Italian).....285

PART D: PRACTICE MCQs

- D. Practice Questions (50 Sets).....291

APPENDIX

| | |
|--|-----|
| E. English Vocabulary Root Words | 341 |
| <i>(1091 Roots with 4338 example words with Meaning and definitions)</i> | |

PART (A + B + C + E) = 10938 Words

PREFACE

I have great pleasure in placing this book before the aspirants of Staff Selection Commission's Combined Graduate Level, Combined Higher Secondary Level, Central Police Organization and other exams. This book has been compiled to meet the continuous demands and requirements of the aspirants appearing not only for SSC exams but also for Bank and other Competitive exams conducted by Central and State Governments.

Although this book has been compiled with the prime intension of providing all the Previous Years One Words Substitutions asked in SSC Exams till date but I thought it would be injustice not to include some other important English vocabulary words which are frequently used and asked. Therefore, this book has rather been compiled a bit more comprehensive, so that students can use it even for other exams and most importantly for gradual self-learning and improvement of English Vocabulary.

I welcome comments and suggestions from the readers of this book.

All the Best. ☺

Nikhil Gupta

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK?

First of all, I want you to know that it is not expected to learn each and every words / vocabulary given in this book, so try **not to mug up** all the words without thinking. This book has been divided into several parts, which serves distinct objectives. Therefore, you need to refer and learn vocabulary according to your needs and the requirement of the examination.

One of the main objective of compiling this book was to provide all One Word Substitutions asked by SSC till the very date for SSC CGL / CHSL 2018. Hence, I have added all the new vocabulary asked in SSC exams even conducted in the **years 2019 (SSC CPO 2018 Exam, SSC GD Constable 2018, SSC Stenographer 2018, SSC Selection Posts VI, and SSC JHT 2018)**.

PART A:

This is very essential part, as an SSC aspirant, you need to cover this part compulsorily. Almost **75% plus** questions asked in SSC exams are from this part only. Recently SSC Conducted CPO, GD Constable etc exams and I found that more than 75% of the OWS were repeated and had been asked in previous years.

- **Part A2** gives you almost 3500 OWS, sorted alphabetically. The last column **#A** indicated the number of times this word has been asked / used in SSC Exams.
- **Part A1** is for last minute revision, which includes Top 500 OWS which have been asked repetitively in SSC exams. This list has been sorted based on number of times the vocabulary has been appeared.

Symbols used:

SN., SNo. SR. No. etc are denoting Serial Number.

#A: Number of times a word has been appeared / asked in SSC Exams

// : Alternate Phrases used to ask same word substitution

/ : used with either of the words.

PART B:

This section contains vocabulary frequently used in The Hindu Newspaper. It is often seen that many of these vocabularies appear in one exam or other. Moreover, it contains some of the legal or technical words that you are expected to know as an educated person. A great knowledge of this part not only increases your vocabulary but it will help you to read faster. Yes, you will read the Hindu much faster and this will serve a boon for your Reading Comprehension (Passage, Cloze Tests etc) part of Competitive exams.

PART C:

This section contains a list of special technical vocabularies which are frequently asked in SSC and other competitive examinations. These terms are technical and you need to pay little attention in this section. It may be noted that though some of the vocabularies are more frequent, while some are rarely used. It is advisable to use selective reading, if you have time constraint. Do not attempt to mug up all the vocabulary (in one go).

PART D:

This is practice section and includes 50 short tests to gauge your learning. This is mandatory part for SSC aspirants and includes recently asked One Word Substitution MCQs of SSC.

PART E:

This is an appendix and is very useful to understand etymology. Once you learn the meaning of a root word it would be very easy to learn similar words and even to guess the words in exam when you have not studied it. This part is again for self-learning which must be gradual. Do not try to cover this part completely for Tier 1 of CGL 2018, though your gradual learning will help you in Tier 2 and many other exams.

This page is dedicated to my beloved
SSC Aspirants.

500 Most Repetitive SSC One Word Substitutions

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------|----|
| 1 | Infallible | that never fails // always doing what it is supposed to do | अचूक | 14 |
| 2 | Misogynist | a person who dislikes women | स्त्री जाति से द्वेष करनेवाला | 14 |
| 3 | Philanthropist | a rich person who helps the poor and those in need, especially by giving money | जन हितैषी | 13 |
| 4 | Misanthrope | a person who hates and avoids other people | मानवद्वेषी | 12 |
| 5 | Bureaucracy | a system of government in which there are a large number of state officials who are not elected | नौकरशाही | 10 |
| 6 | Cannibal | a person who eats human flesh | नरभक्षक | 10 |
| 7 | Claustrophobia | an extreme fear of being in a small confined place | छोटे जगह में होने का अत्यधिक डर | 10 |
| 8 | Egoist | a person who thinks he/she is better than other people and who thinks and talks too much about himself/herself | अहंवादी | 10 |
| 9 | Elegy | a poem/song that expresses sadness, especially for somebody who has died | शोकगीत | 10 |
| 10 | Epilogue | a speech at the end of a play, book, or film/movie that comments on or acts as a conclusion to what has happened | उपसंहार | 10 |
| 11 | Epitaph | an inscription on a tombstone | समाधि-लेख | 10 |
| 12 | Fastidious | being careful that every detail is correct // not liking things to be dirty/ untidy | दुराराध्य | 10 |
| 13 | Inevitable | that you cannot avoid/prevent | अपरिहार्य | 10 |
| 14 | Oligarchy | a form of government in which only a small group of people hold all the power | कुलीनतंत्र | 10 |
| 15 | Optimist | a person who always expects good things to happen or things to be successful | आशावादी | 10 |
| 16 | Panacea | something that will solve all the problems of a particular situation | रामबाण | 10 |
| 17 | Altruist | someone who makes charitable donations intended to increase human wellbeing | परोपकारी सिद्धांतों वाला | 9 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----|
| 18 | Aristocracy | the rule by nobles / government by person of highest social order | श्रेष्ठ जनों के द्वारा राज्य शासन | 9 |
| 19 | Atheist | a person who believes that god does not exist | नास्तिक | 9 |
| 20 | Calligraphy | beautiful handwriting that you do with a special pen/brush. | सुलेख | 9 |
| 21 | Connoisseur | an expert on matters involving the judgmental beauty, quality or skill in art, food or music | विशेषज्ञ | 9 |
| 22 | Fatalist | a person who believes that events are decided by fate and cannot be controlled. | भाग्यवादी | 9 |
| 23 | Invincible | too strong to be defeated/changed | अजेय | 9 |
| 24 | Mercenary | a soldier who will fight for any country/group that offers payment | किराए का टटू | 9 |
| 25 | Ascetic | a person who lives in a simple and strict way, without physical pleasures, especially for religious reasons (monks, hermits, saints) | तपस्वी | 8 |
| 26 | Carnivorous | animals that eat meat | मांसभक्षी | 8 |
| 27 | Cartography | the art or process of drawing or making maps | मानचित्रकारी | 8 |
| 28 | Etymology | the study of the origin and history of words and their meanings | शब्द-व्युत्पत्तिशास्त्र | 8 |
| 29 | Homicide | the crime of killing somebody deliberately | मानव हत्या | 8 |
| 30 | Iconoclast | a person who criticizes popular beliefs/ established customs and ideas | रिवाज़ तोड़ने वाला | 8 |
| 31 | Illegible | difficult/ impossible to read | अस्पष्ट | 8 |
| 32 | Incorrigible | having bad habits which cannot be changed or improved | असंशोधनीय | 8 |
| 33 | Insomnia | the condition of being unable to sleep | अनिद्रा | 8 |
| 34 | Nepotism | giving unfair advantages to your own family if you are in a position of power, especially by giving them jobs | भाई-भतीजावाद | 8 |
| 35 | Obsolete | no longer used because something new has been invented | अप्रचलित | 8 |
| 36 | Patricide | the crime of killing your father | पिता का वध | 8 |
| 37 | Philatelist | a person who collects or studies stamps | डाक के टिकट का संग्रहक | 8 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|------------------------|----|
| 38 | Stoic | a person who is able to suffer pain/trouble without complaining/showing what they are feeling | उदासीन | 8 |
| 39 | Alien | hostile, strange and frightening // different from what you are used to | विदेशी | 7 |
| 40 | Amateur | a person who likes to take part in a sport/ other activity for enjoyment, not as a job | शौकीन व्यक्ति | 7 |
| 41 | Amnesia | a medical condition in which somebody partly/ completely loses his memory | भूलने की बीमारी | 7 |
| 42 | Anarchy | a situation in a country, an organization, etc. in which there is no government, order/control | अराजकता | 7 |
| 43 | Anthropology | the study of human race, especially of its origin, development, customs and beliefs | मनुष्य जाति का विज्ञान | 7 |
| 44 | Archives | a collection of historical documents/records of a government, a family, a place or an organization | अभिलेखागार | 7 |
| 45 | Credible | that can be believed or trusted | विश्वसनीय | 7 |
| 46 | Effeminate | looking, behaving/ sounding like women/ a girl | नारी जैसा | 7 |
| 47 | Feminist | a person who supports the belief that women should have the same rights and opportunities as men | नारीवादी | 7 |
| 48 | Genocide | the murder of a whole race or a group of people | नरसंहार | 7 |
| 49 | Gullible | easily tricked because of being too trusting | आसानी से धोखा खानेवाला | 7 |
| 50 | Honorarium | a payment made for somebody's professional services // a fee paid for a nominally free service | मानदेय | 7 |
| 51 | Imposter | a person who pretends to be somebody else in order to trick people | ढोंगी | 7 |
| 52 | Insolvent | a person not having enough to pay what he owes | दिवालिया | 7 |
| 53 | Itinerary | a plan of a journey, including the route and the places that you visit | यात्रा कार्यक्रम | 7 |
| 54 | Monarchy | a system of government by a king/a queen | राज-तंत्र | 7 |
| 55 | Obituary | a notice of someone's death (with his life and achievements) | शोक सन्देश | 7 |
| 56 | Ornithology | the scientific study of birds | पक्षीविज्ञान | 7 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|---|----|
| 57 | Plutocracy | government by the richest people of a country | धनिक तन्त्र | 7 |
| 58 | Polyglot | a person who knows, uses/writes in more than one language | बहुभाषी | 7 |
| 59 | Sinecure | a job that you are paid for even though it involves little/no work | ऐसा पद जिस में वेतन मिले परन्तु कुछ काम न करना पड़े | 7 |
| 60 | Amnesty | an official statement that allows people who have been put in prison for crimes against the state to go free | राज-क्षमा | 6 |
| 61 | Aquatic | growing or living in, or near water | जलीय | 6 |
| 62 | Archaeology | the study of cultures of the past, and of periods of history by examining the remains of buildings and objects found in the ground | पुरातत्त्व | 6 |
| 63 | Biography | the story of a person's life written by somebody else | जीवनी | 6 |
| 64 | Cynic | someone who is critical of the motives of others | निंदक | 6 |
| 65 | Emigrant | a person who leaves his country to live in another | उत्प्रवासी | 6 |
| 66 | Extempore | spoken/ done without any previous thought/ preparation | बिना तैयारी के | 6 |
| 67 | Fanatic | extremely enthusiastic about one's belief | कट्टर | 6 |
| 68 | Hermit | a person who, usually for religious reasons, lives a very simple life alone and does not meet/ talk to other people | एकांतवासी | 6 |
| 69 | Kleptomania | a mental illness in which somebody has a strong desire, which they cannot control, to steal things | चोरी करने की बीमारी | 6 |
| 70 | Notorious | well-known for being bad | कुख्यात | 6 |
| 71 | Numismatist | a person who collects or studies coins or medals | मुद्राशास्त्री | 6 |
| 72 | Ode | a poem that speaks to a person/ thing/ celebrates a special event | संबोधगीत | 6 |
| 73 | Pedant | a person who pays more attention to formal rules and book learning than they merit | रूढ़िवादी | 6 |
| 74 | Philology | the scientific study of the development of language or of a particular language | भाषाशास्त्र | 6 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|----|
| 75 | Red Tapism | the practice of requiring excessive paperwork and tedious procedures before official action can be considered/completed | लेट - लतीफी | 6 |
| 76 | Reticent | unwilling to tell people about things / one who speaks less | अल्पभाषी | 6 |
| 77 | Sacrilege | an act of treating a holy thing or place without respect | अपवित्रीकरण | 6 |
| 78 | Sonnet | a poem that has 14 lines, each containing 10 syllables, and a fixed pattern of rhyme | गाथा | 6 |
| 79 | Theocracy | government of a country by religious leaders | धर्मशास्त्र | 6 |
| 80 | Xenophobia | a fear of people from other countries | विदेशी लोगों को न पसन्द करना | 6 |
| 81 | Abolish | formally put an end to a system, practice, or institution | समाप्त करना | 5 |
| 82 | Accomplice | a person who helps another to commit a crime/ to do something wrong | सह-अपराधी | 5 |
| 83 | Agenda | a list of items to be discussed at a meeting | कार्यसूची | 5 |
| 84 | Apiary | a place where bees are kept | मधमक्खियों के पालने का स्थान | 5 |
| 85 | Aquarium | a glass tank where fish and water plants are kept | मछलीघर | 5 |
| 86 | Atheism | the belief that god does not exist | नास्तिकता | 5 |
| 87 | Autocracy | a system of government of a country in which one person has complete power | एकतंत्र | 5 |
| 88 | Aviary | a place where birds are kept | पक्षीशाल | 5 |
| 89 | Ballad | a song/poem that tells a story | गाथागीत | 5 |
| 90 | Bibliography | a list of books or articles about a particular subject or by a particular author | ग्रन्थसूची | 5 |
| 91 | Bigot | a person who has very strong, unreasonable beliefs or opinions about race, religion/ politics and who will not listen to/ accept the opinions of anyone who disagrees | कट्टर व्यक्ति | 5 |
| 92 | Bohemian | a person who is involved with the arts, who lives in a very informal way without following accepted rules of behaviour | रूढ़िमुक्त | 5 |
| 93 | Brittle | hard but easily broken | भंगुर | 5 |
| 94 | Chauffeur | a person whose job is to drive a car, especially for somebody rich/important | मोटर-चालक | 5 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|----------------------|----|
| 95 | Cosmopolitan | a person who has the experience of many different parts of the world | सर्वदेशीय | 5 |
| 96 | Democracy | a country in which all the people of the country can vote to elect their representatives | जनतंत्र | 5 |
| 97 | Dictatorship | a form of government by a ruler who has complete power over a country, especially one who has gained it using military force | अधिनायकत्व | 5 |
| 98 | Eccentric | a person who is considered by other people to be strange/unusual | सनकी | 5 |
| 99 | Entomology | the scientific study of insects | कीटविज्ञान | 5 |
| 100 | Epicure | a person who enjoys food and drink of high quality and knows a lot about it | भोग - विलासी | 5 |
| 101 | Ethnology | the scientific study and comparison of human races | मानव जाति विज्ञान | 5 |
| 102 | Exonerate | to officially state that somebody is not responsible for something that he has been blamed for | बरी करना | 5 |
| 103 | Extravagant | spending a lot of more money/using a lot more of something that you can afford or than is necessary | फिज़ूल खर्च | 5 |
| 104 | Fauna | all the animals living in an area or in a particular period of history | पशुवर्ग | 5 |
| 105 | Fratricide | the crime of killing your brother/sister | भातृघातक | 5 |
| 106 | Glutton | a person who eats too much | खाऊ | 5 |
| 107 | Hypochondriac | worried all the time about your health and believing that you are ill/sick when there is nothing wrong with you | रोगभ्रमी | 5 |
| 108 | Hypocrite | a person who pretends to have moral standards/ opinions that they do not actually have | पाखंडी | 5 |
| 109 | Immigrant | a person who comes to a country where they were not born in order to settle there | अप्रवासी | 5 |
| 110 | Inaudible | that you cannot hear | अश्राव्य | 5 |
| 111 | Incredible | impossible/difficult to believe | अविश्वसनीय | 5 |
| 112 | Indefatigable | never giving up or getting tired of doing something | अथक | 5 |
| 113 | Indigenous | Originating or occurring naturally in the place or country where found // native | स्वदेशी | 5 |
| 114 | Ineffable | too great/beautiful to describe in words | अवर्णनीय | 5 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|----|
| 115 | Intestate | having made no legal will | बिना वसीयतनामा मारा हुआ | 5 |
| 116 | Lexicographer | a person who writes and edits dictionaries | कोशकार | 5 |
| 117 | Manuscript | a copy of a book, piece of music, etc. before it has been printed | हस्तलिपि | 5 |
| 118 | Martyr | a person who suffers very much or is killed because of his religious/ political beliefs | शहीद | 5 |
| 119 | Matricide | the killing of one's mother | मातृहत्या | 5 |
| 120 | Mortuary | a place/room/building in which dead bodies are kept before they are buried/cremated | शवगृह | 5 |
| 121 | Narcissist | a person who admires himself/herself too much, especially his appearance | आत्मरतिक | 5 |
| 122 | Omnivorous | eating all types of food (plants and meat) | सर्व-भक्षक | 5 |
| 123 | Opaque | not clear enough to see through/ allow light through | अपारदर्शक | 5 |
| 124 | Pacifist | a person who believes that war and violent are always wrong | शांतिवादी | 5 |
| 125 | Parable | a short story that teaches a spiritual lesson, especially one of those told by Jesus as recorded in the bible | नीति कथा | 5 |
| 126 | Philistine | a person who does not like/understand art, literature, music, etc. | अशिक्षित | 5 |
| 127 | Plagiarism | an act of copying another person's ideas, words or work and pretend that they are your own | साहित्यिक चोरी | 5 |
| 128 | Polygamy | the custom of having more than one wife at the same time | बहुविवाह | 5 |
| 129 | Psychology | the scientific study of the mind and how it influences behaviour | मनोविज्ञान | 5 |
| 130 | Recluse | a person who lives alone and likes to avoid other people | वैरागी | 5 |
| 131 | Regicide | the crime of killing a king/queen | राज-हत्या | 5 |
| 132 | Sanatorium | a place like a hospital where patients who have a lasting illness/who are getting better after an illness are treated | आरोग्य निवास | 5 |
| 133 | Secular | living among ordinary people rather than in a religious community // Government not connected with religious or spiritual matters | धर्म निरपेक्ष | 5 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----|
| 134 | Soliloquy | a speech in a play in which a character, who is alone on the stage, speaks his/her thoughts | आत्मभाषण | 5 |
| 135 | Suicide | the act of killing yourself deliberately | आत्महत्या | 5 |
| 136 | Translucent | allowing light to pass through but not transparent | पारभासी | 5 |
| 137 | Transparent | allowing you to see through it (glass etc.) | पारदर्शक | 5 |
| 138 | Wreath | an arrangement of flowers and leaves (in a circle) placed on graves, worn on head/hung on doors as Christmas decoration. | पुष्पांजलि | 5 |
| 139 | Abdicate | to give up the position of being king/queen | त्यागना | 4 |
| 140 | Affable | pleasant, friendly and easy to talk to | मिलनसार | 4 |
| 141 | Ambidextrous | able to use both the hands equally well | उभयहस्त, दोनों हाथ का कुशलता से उपयोग | 4 |
| 142 | Amphibians | any animal that can live both on land and in water // a cold-blooded vertebrate typically living on land but breeding in water | उभयचर जन्तु | 4 |
| 143 | Anarchist | a person who believes that laws and governments are not necessary | अराजकतावादी | 4 |
| 144 | Apathy | the feeling of not being interested in or enthusiastic | उदासीनता | 4 |
| 145 | Archipelago | a large body of water with many islands | द्वीपसमूह | 4 |
| 146 | Asylum | protection that a government gives to people who have left their own country, because they were in danger for political reasons. // a hospital where people who were mentally ill could be cared for, often for a long time | शरणस्थल // अस्पताल | 4 |
| 147 | Audible | that can be heard clearly | सुनाई देने योग्य | 4 |
| 148 | Authentic | made or done in the traditional or original way | विश्वसनीय | 4 |
| 149 | Autobiography | a biography of yourself | आत्मकथा | 4 |
| 150 | Blasphemy | behaviour/ language that insults/shows a lack of respect for god/ religion | ईश - निंदा | 4 |
| 151 | Carnivore | eats the flesh of other animals (animal) | मांसभक्षी | 4 |
| 152 | Catalogue | a complete list of items, for example, of things that people can look at/buy | सूची | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|------------------|----|
| 153 | Circumlocution | using more words than are necessary instead of speaking or writing in a clear/direct way. | कपटपूर्ण बातें | 4 |
| 154 | Congregation | a group of people who are gathered together in a church to worship god | धार्मिक सभा | 4 |
| 155 | Cordial | warm and sincere | हार्दिक | 4 |
| 156 | Credulous | ready to believe things and therefore easy to trick | भोला-भाला | 4 |
| 157 | Curator | a person whose job is to be in charge of the objects or words of art in a museum or art gallery, etc. | संग्रहाध्यक्ष | 4 |
| 158 | Demagogue | a political leader who tries to win support by using arguments based on emotion rather than reason | दुर्जनों का नेता | 4 |
| 159 | Dermatology | the scientific study of skin diseases | त्वचाविज्ञान | 4 |
| 160 | Dilettante | a person who does or studies something but is not serious about it and does not have much knowledge / a dabbler in the art and literature | अनुरागी | 4 |
| 161 | Ecology | the study of the relation of plants and living creatures to each other and to their environment | परिस्थितिकी | 4 |
| 162 | Edible | fit/ suitable to be eaten | खाद्य | 4 |
| 163 | Emissary | a person who is sent to deliver an official message from one country to another or to perform a special task | दूत | 4 |
| 164 | Empathy | the ability to understand another person's feelings, experience, etc. | समवेदना | 4 |
| 165 | Endemic | regularly found in a particular place or among a particular group of people and difficult to get rid of // A disease that is prevalent in a particular area | स्थानिक | 4 |
| 166 | Ephemeral | lasting/ used for only a short period of time | छणिक | 4 |
| 167 | Epigraph | an engraved inscription | शिलालेख | 4 |
| 168 | Epitome | a person or thing that is a perfect example of a particular quality or type | प्रतीक | 4 |
| 169 | Eternal | continuing forever | सनातन | 4 |
| 170 | Exemplary | severe punishment used as a warning to others // providing a good example for people to copy | अनुकरणीय | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|----|
| 171 | Expatriate | a person living in a country that is not his own | प्रवासी | 4 |
| 172 | Fidelity | loyalty accuracy | सत्य के प्रति निष्ठा | 4 |
| 173 | Fugitive | a person who has escaped/is running away from somewhere and is trying to avoid being caught | भगोड़ा | 4 |
| 174 | Geography | the scientific study of the earth's surface, physical features, divisions, products, population, etc. | भूगोल | 4 |
| 175 | Gregarious | liking to be with other people // living in groups (animals) | झुण्ड में रहनेवाला | 4 |
| 176 | Hallucination | the fact of seeing/hearing something that is not really there | माया | 4 |
| 177 | Hedonist | a person who believes that pleasure is the most important thing in life | सुखवादी | 4 |
| 178 | Herbivorous | animals that feed on plants | शाकाहारी | 4 |
| 179 | Heresy | a belief or an opinion that is against the principle of a particular religion | विधर्म | 4 |
| 180 | Honorary | given as an honour | माननीय | 4 |
| 181 | Horticulture | the study/practice of growing flowers, fruits and vegetables | बागवानी | 4 |
| 182 | Hydrophobia | extreme fear of water | पानी से भय | 4 |
| 183 | Incentive | something that encourages you to do something | प्रोत्साहन | 4 |
| 184 | Infanticide | the crime of killing a baby | शिशु हत्या | 4 |
| 185 | Itinerant | travelling from place to place, especially to find work | भ्रमणकारी | 4 |
| 186 | Juxtapose | place side by side | मिलाना | 4 |
| 187 | Maiden | being the first of its kind (speech, journey by a plane/ship), etc. | प्रथम | 4 |
| 188 | Masochist | someone who obtains pleasure from receiving punishment | परपीड़न-कामुक | 4 |
| 189 | Megalomania | a mental illness/condition in which somebody has an exaggerated belief in their own importance/ power | अहंकारोन्माद | 4 |
| 190 | Misogamist | a person who hates marriage | विवाह से घृणा करने वाला | 4 |
| 191 | Neutral | not supporting/ helping either side in a disagreement, competition, etc | तटस्थ | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|---|----|
| 192 | Novice | a person who is new and has little experience in a skill, job or situation | नौसिखिया | 4 |
| 193 | Obscure | not clearly understood or expressed | अस्पष्ट | 4 |
| 194 | Omniscient | knowing everything | सर्वज्ञ | 4 |
| 195 | Palpable | able to be touched or felt | स्पर्शनीय | 4 |
| 196 | Parricide | the crime of killing your father, mother or a close relative | पितृघातक | 4 |
| 197 | Patrimony | property that is given to somebody when his father dies | विरासत | 4 |
| 198 | Perseverance | the quality of continuing to try to achieve a particular aim despite difficulties | दृढ़ता | 4 |
| 199 | Pessimist | a person who always expects bad things to happen or something not to be successful | निराशावादी | 4 |
| 200 | Philanderer | a man who has sexual relationships with many different women | इश्कबाज | 4 |
| 201 | Philogynist | a person who esteems woman as the higher type of humanity | वह व्यक्ति जो स्त्री को उच्च प्रकार की मानवता के रूप में मानता है | 4 |
| 202 | Philosophy | the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of the human life | दर्शन | 4 |
| 203 | Physiology | the study of the normal functions of living things | शरीर क्रिया विज्ञान | 4 |
| 204 | Polyandry | the custom of having more than one husband at the same time | बहुपतित्व | 4 |
| 205 | Prologue | a speech, etc. at the beginning of a play, book, or film that introduces it | प्रस्तावना | 4 |
| 206 | Psephology | the study of how people vote in elections | चुनाव विश्लेषण | 4 |
| 207 | Pseudonym | a fictitious name used instead of his real names | उपनाम | 4 |
| 208 | Scullery | a small room next to the kitchen in an old house, originally used for washing dishes, etc. | बर्तन माँजने की जगह | 4 |
| 209 | Sociology | the study and classification of human societies | नागरिक सास्त्र | 4 |
| 210 | Spinster | an old unmarried woman | वृद्ध अविवाहिता | 4 |
| 211 | Stoicism | the fact of not explaining/showing what you are feeling when you are suffering | वैराग्य | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 212 | Theist | one who believes in the existence of god | आस्तिक | 4 |
| 213 | Universal | done by or involving all the people in the world or in a particular group | सार्वभौमिक | 4 |
| 214 | Versatile | able to do many things | बहुमुखी | 4 |
| 215 | Zoology | the branch of biology that studies animals | प्राणि विज्ञान | 4 |
| 216 | Abduct | to take somebody away illegally, especially using force | अपहरण करना | 3 |
| 217 | Absolute | one who is perfect/complete/free from imperfection | पूर्ण | 3 |
| 218 | Acquit | to decide and state officially in court that somebody is not guilty of a crime | बरी करना | 3 |
| 219 | Acrophobia | fear of great heights | ऊँचाई का डर | 3 |
| 220 | Actuary | someone versed in the collection and interpretation of numerical data (especially someone who uses statistics to calculate insurance premiums) | मुंशी | 3 |
| 221 | Addict | a person who is very interested in something and spends a lot of his free time in it // a person who is unable to stop taking harmful drugs | लती, नशेबाज | 3 |
| 222 | Adolescent | in the process of developing from a child into an adult | किशोर | 3 |
| 223 | Aerial | growing / existing in air | हवाई | 3 |
| 224 | Agnostic | a person who doubts truth of religion | ईश्वर के बारे में संशयवादी व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 225 | Alimony | the money that a court orders somebody to pay regularly to his former wife/ husband when the marriage is ended | निर्वाह निधि | 3 |
| 226 | Allegory | a story, play, picture, etc. in which each character/event is a symbol representing an idea/a quality, such as truth, evil, death, etc. | नीति कथा | 3 |
| 227 | Ambiguous | that can be understood in more than one way // not clearly defined or stated | अस्पष्ट | 3 |
| 228 | Ambivert | a person who is both an introvert and an extrovert | उभयमुखी | 3 |
| 229 | Amoral | not following any moral rules and not caring about right/wrong | नीतिहीन | 3 |
| 230 | Anecdote | a short, interesting or amusing story about a real person or an event | लघुकथा | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|----------------------------|----|
| 231 | Anonymous | with a name that is not known/ that is not made public | गुमनाम | 3 |
| 232 | Antidote | a substance that controls the effects of poison/ disease | विषहर औषध | 3 |
| 233 | Antiseptic | a substance that helps to prevent infection in wounds by killing bacteria | रोगाणु रोधक | 3 |
| 234 | Apathetic | showing or feeling no interest, enthusiasm, or concern | उदासीन | 3 |
| 235 | Apprentice | a person who works for an expert to learn a trade | शिक्षार्थी | 3 |
| 236 | Arbitrator | a person who is chosen to settle a disagreement | पंच | 3 |
| 237 | Archaeologist | a person who studies cultures of the past, and of periods of history by examining the remains of buildings and objects found in the ground | पुरातत्ववेत्ता | 3 |
| 238 | Articulate | good at expressing ideas/ feelings clearly in words (speech) | स्पष्ट, गाँठदार | 3 |
| 239 | Artist | a person who creates works of art-paintings/ drawings | कलाकार | 3 |
| 240 | Avarice | extreme desire for wealth | लोभ | 3 |
| 241 | Barometer | an instrument for measuring air pressure to show when the weather will change | बैरोमीटर | 3 |
| 242 | Beneficiary | a person who gains as a results of something | लाभार्थी | 3 |
| 243 | Bibliographer | someone trained in compiling books/articles about a particular subject | ग्रंथकार | 3 |
| 244 | Bibliophile | a person who loves or collects books | पुस्तकों का प्यार करनेवाला | 3 |
| 245 | Bouquet | a bunch of flowers arranged in an attractive way so that it can be carried in a ceremony/presented as a gift | गुलदस्ता | 3 |
| 246 | Bovine | connected with cows | गोजातीय | 3 |
| 247 | Calligrapher | someone skilled in penmanship (calligraphy beautiful writing done with a special pen/brush) | सुलेखक | 3 |
| 248 | Callous | not caring about other people's feelings or suffering | कठोर | 3 |
| 249 | Cellar | an underground room often used for storing things (wine, salt, etc.) | तहखाना | 3 |
| 250 | Centenarian | a person who is a 100 years old or more | सौ वर्ष का | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|--------------------------|----|
| 251 | Choreography | the act of designing and arranging the steps | नृत्यकला | 3 |
| 252 | Colleague | a person that one work with at the same place, in a profession or a business | साथ काम करने वाला | 3 |
| 253 | Communist | a person who believes in or supports living together and sharing possessions and responsibilities | साम्यवादी | 3 |
| 254 | Compromise | an agreement made between two people or groups | समझौता | 3 |
| 255 | Conservative | holding to traditional attitudes and values and cautious about change or innovation // a person who is opposed to great/sudden social change | रूढ़िवादी, अपरिवर्तनवादी | 3 |
| 256 | Criminal | connected with crime | अपराधी | 3 |
| 257 | Culpable | responsible and deserving blame for having done something wrong | अपराधिक | 3 |
| 258 | Cynosure | centre of attraction | आकर्षण-बिन्दु | 3 |
| 259 | Derelict | a person without a home, a job or property | आवारा व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 260 | Dialogue | conversations in a look, play or film/movie | संवाद | 3 |
| 261 | Dipsomania | an intense persistent desire to drink alcoholic beverages to excess | शराब की लत | 3 |
| 262 | Dirge | a song sung in the past at a funeral or for a dead person | शोकगीत | 3 |
| 263 | Effaced | remove completely from recognition/memory // remove by or as if by rubbing / erasing | पोछकर मिटाना | 3 |
| 264 | Egotist | A person who is excessively conceited or absorbed in themselves | अहंवादी | 3 |
| 265 | Eligible | a person who is able to have/do something because he has the right qualifications, is the right age, etc. | योग्य | 3 |
| 266 | Emancipation | freeing someone from the control of another | मुक्ति | 3 |
| 267 | Embezzlement | the act of stealing money that you are responsible for or that belongs to your employer / misappropriation of money | ग़बन | 3 |
| 268 | Emeritus | one who is honorably discharged from service | अवकास प्राप्त | 3 |
| 269 | Ennui | a state of mental weariness from lack of occupation | विरक्ति | 3 |
| 270 | Entomologist | a zoologist (person) who studies insects | कीटविज्ञानशास्त्री | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----|
| 271 | Envious | feeling of discontented aroused by someone else's possessions or qualities | ईर्ष्या | 3 |
| 272 | Environment | the conditions that affect the behaviour and development of somebody/ something | वातावरण | 3 |
| 273 | Epidemic | a large number of cases of a particular disease happening at the same time in a particular community | महामारी | 3 |
| 274 | Epigram | a short poem/ phrase that expresses an idea in a clever/amusing way | चुटकुला | 3 |
| 275 | Eulogy | a speech/piece of writing praising somebody/ something very much | प्रशंसा भाषण | 3 |
| 276 | Euphemism | an indirect word/phrase that people often use to refer to something | व्यंजना | 3 |
| 277 | Expose | embarrassing or unpleasant information that was previously known to make known to the public, | बेनकाब | 3 |
| 278 | Fable | only to a few people or that was meant to be kept a secret a traditional short story that teaches a moral lesson (animals) | कल्पित कहानी | 3 |
| 279 | Fantasy | a pleasant situation that you imagine but that is unlikely to happen | कपोल कल्पित | 3 |
| 280 | Fascist | a person who supports an extreme political system or attitude which is in favour of strong central government and | तानाशाही का समर्थक | 3 |
| 281 | Fatal | causing or ending in death | घातक | 3 |
| 282 | Feline | connected with an animal of the cat family | बिल्ली के समान | 3 |
| 283 | Flexible | able to change to suit new conditions/ situations | लचीला | 3 |
| 284 | Flora | the plants of a particular area, type of environment or period of time | वनस्पति | 3 |
| 285 | Genealogy | the study of family history, including the study of who the ancestors of a particular person were | वंशावली | 3 |
| 286 | Geology | the study of earth, including the origin and history of the rocks and soil of which the earth is made | भूगर्भशास्त्र | 3 |
| 287 | Germicide | a substance which destroys bacteria, etc. | अंकुर का नष्ट करने की शक्ति से युक्त | 3 |
| 288 | Herbivore | eats only plants (animal) | शाकाहारी | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| 289 | Heretic | a person who holds unorthodox opinions | विधर्मी | 3 |
| 290 | Hijack | to use violence or threats to take control of a vehicle, in order to force it to travel to a different place or to demand something from a government | एक विमान का अपहरण | 3 |
| 291 | Homage | something that is said/done to show respect for somebody | श्रद्धांजलि | 3 |
| 292 | Homogeneous | all (things or people) of the same or similar kind or nature | सजातीय | 3 |
| 293 | Horizon | the furthest you can see, where the sky seems to meet the land/the sea | क्षितिज | 3 |
| 294 | Humanitarian | concerned with reducing suffering and improving the conditions that people live in | मानवीय | 3 |
| 295 | Hymn | a song of praise (to god or to a saint or to a nation) | भजन | 3 |
| 296 | Idiosyncrasy | a person's particular way of behaving, thinking, etc., especially when it is unusual | अनोखापन | 3 |
| 297 | Illicit | not allowed by law | अवैध | 3 |
| 298 | Illiterate | not knowing how to read/ write | निरक्षर | 3 |
| 299 | Implorer | a person who asks somebody to do something because he wants/ needs it very much | अनुनय-विनय | 3 |
| 300 | Impregnable | strong and impossible to defeat/change | अभेद्य | 3 |
| 301 | Inaccessible | difficult/ impossible to reach/ to get | दुर्गम | 3 |
| 302 | Indelible | that cannot be removed/erased | अमिट | 3 |
| 303 | Indict | accuse formally of a crime | अभियोग लगाना | 3 |
| 304 | Ineligible | not having necessary qualifications to have/ do something | अयोग्य | 3 |
| 305 | Inexorable | that cannot be stopped or changed | निष्ठुर | 3 |
| 306 | Interment | the act of burying a dead person | दफन | 3 |
| 307 | Internment | the act of confining someone in a prison | नजरबंदी | 3 |
| 308 | Interregnum | a period of time during which a country, an organization, etc. does not have a leader and is waiting for a new one | दो शासनों के बीच का काल | 3 |
| 309 | Judge | a person in a court who has the authority to decide how criminals should be punished or to make legal decisions | न्यायाधीश | 3 |
| 310 | Knell | the sound of a bell sung slowly to announce a death/ a funeral/ the end of something | शोक सूचक घंटे की ध्वनि | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 311 | Landscape | everything you can see when you look across a large area of land | परिदृश्य | 3 |
| 312 | Lapidist | a skilled worker who cuts and engraves precious stones | कुशल श्रमिक जो कीमती पत्थरों को काटता और उकेरता है | 3 |
| 313 | Laxative | a medicine, food/ drink that makes somebody empty their bowels easily | पेट साफ करने वाली | 3 |
| 314 | Lease | a legal agreement that allows you to use a building piece of equipment/ some land for a period of time, usually in return for rent | पट्टा | 3 |
| 315 | Legend | a story from ancient times about people and events, that may/may not be true | दिव्य चरित्र | 3 |
| 316 | Loquacious | One who talks a lot | बातूनी | 3 |
| 317 | Maiden Speech | the first speech made by a person | पहला भाषण | 3 |
| 318 | Memorandum | a proposal/ report on a particular subject for a person, an organisation, a committee, etc. | ज्ञापन | 3 |
| 319 | Mint | a place where money is coined by authority of the government | टकसाल | 3 |
| 320 | Momentous | very important or serious | सब से अहम | 3 |
| 321 | Monologue | a long speech by one person during a conversation that stops other people from speaking or expressing an opinion | स्वगत भाषण | 3 |
| 322 | Monotheism | the belief that there is only one god | एकेश्वरवाद | 3 |
| 323 | Mortal | subject to death | नाशवान | 3 |
| 324 | Mutiny | the act of refusing to obey the orders of somebody in authority, especially by soldiers/ sailors | गदर | 3 |
| 325 | Mystic | a person who tries to become united with god through prayer and meditation and so understand important things that are beyond normal human understanding | रहस्यवादी | 3 |
| 326 | Neophyte | a person who has recently started an activity | नवसिखुआ | 3 |
| 327 | Nymphomania | the behaviour of a woman who has or wants to have sex very often | स्त्रियों का कामोन्माद | 3 |
| 328 | Obeisance | the act of obeying | आदर | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------|----|
| 329 | Octagon | a flat shape with eight straight sides and eight angles | अष्टकोना | 3 |
| 330 | Omnipotent | having total power // able to do anything | सर्वशक्तिमान | 3 |
| 331 | Omnipresent | present everywhere | सर्व-भूत | 3 |
| 332 | Oncology | study and treatment of tumours | कर्करोग विज्ञान | 3 |
| 333 | Optician | a person whose job is to examine people's eyes and to recommend and sell glasses | प्रकाशविज्ञानशास्त्री | 3 |
| 334 | Opulent | rich and superior in quality | धनी | 3 |
| 335 | Oration | a formal speech made on a public occasion, especially as part of a ceremony | भाषण | 3 |
| 336 | Orator | a person who is good at public speaking/ who makes formal speeches | वक्ता | 3 |
| 337 | Ornithologist | a person who studies birds | पक्षी विज्ञानी | 3 |
| 338 | Orphan | a child whose parents are dead | अनाथ | 3 |
| 339 | Paediatrics | branch of medicine concerned with children and their diseases | बच्चों की दवा करने की विद्या | 3 |
| 340 | Pandemonium | a situation in which there is a lot of noise, activity and confusion, because people are angry/frightened | विप्लव | 3 |
| 341 | Pantheism | the belief that god is present in all natural things | देवपूजां | 3 |
| 342 | Partisan | an ardent and enthusiastic supporter of some person/ activity | पक्षपातपूर्ण | 3 |
| 343 | Pedestrian | a person walking and not travelling in a vehicle | पैदल यात्री | 3 |
| 344 | Peninsula | a large mass of land projecting into a body of water | प्रायद्वीप | 3 |
| 345 | Philosopher | a person who thinks deeply about things | दार्शनिक | 3 |
| 346 | Pilferage | the act of stealing small amounts or small articles | चोरी | 3 |
| 347 | Pioneer | a person who is the first to study and develop a particular area of knowledge, culture, etc. that other people then continue to develop | प्रथम अन्वेषक | 3 |
| 348 | Plagiarist | someone who uses another person's words/ ideas as if they were his own | साहित्यिक चोर | 3 |
| 349 | Polygon | a flat shape with at least three straight sides and three angles, and usually five or more | बहुभुज | 3 |
| 350 | Polytheist | one who believes in a plurality of gods | बहुदेववादी | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------|--|-----------------------|----|
| 351 | Prodigy | an unusually gifted/intelligent (young) person | अद्भुत वस्तु | 3 |
| 352 | Prophet | a person sent by god to teach the people and give them messages from god | पैगम्बर (ईश्वरदूत) | 3 |
| 353 | Proselyte | a person who has been converted to another religious or political belief | धर्मांतरित व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 354 | Protocol | a system of fixed rules and formal behaviour used at official meetings | नयाचार / शिष्टाचार | 3 |
| 355 | Pun | the clever or humorous use of a word that has more than one meaning, or of words that have different meanings but sound the same | दो अर्थी वचन | 3 |
| 356 | Pyromania | an obsessive desire to set fire to things | दहनोन्माद | 3 |
| 357 | Ransom | money that is paid to kidnappers | फिरौती | 3 |
| 358 | Rapacious | greedy for money | लालची | 3 |
| 359 | Refugee | a person who has been forced to leave his country/ home, because there is a war or for political, religious or social reasons | शरणार्थी | 3 |
| 360 | Retaliate | return the same sort of attack / give tit for tat | प्रतिकार करना | 3 |
| 361 | Retreat | to move away from a place // to back off | पीछे हटना | 3 |
| 362 | Rhetoric | speech/writing that is intended to influence people, but that is not completely honest/sincere | वक्रपटुता | 3 |
| 363 | Ridicule | unkind remarks that make fun of somebody/ something or make him/ it look silly | उपहास | 3 |
| 364 | Ritual | a series of actions that are always performed in the same way, especially as part of a religious ceremony | अनुष्ठान | 3 |
| 365 | Sadist | a person who gets pleasure from hurting other people | परपीड़क | 3 |
| 366 | Sanctity | the state of being very important and worth protecting | पवित्रता | 3 |
| 367 | Sanguine | optimistic in an apparently difficult situation | आशावादी | 3 |
| 368 | Satire | a way of criticizing a person, an idea or an institution in which you use humour to show his/its faults/ weaknesses | हास्य व्यंग्य | 3 |
| 369 | Sceptic | someone who habitually doubts accepted beliefs | संदेहवादी | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|----|
| 370 | Scepticism | an attitude of doubting that claims/statements that are true and that something will happen | संदेहवाद | 3 |
| 371 | Schedule | a plan that lists all the work that you have to do and when you must do each thing | अनुसूची | 3 |
| 372 | Scholar | a person who knows all about a particular subject because he has studied it in detail | पंडित | 3 |
| 373 | Seer | a person who claims that he can see what is going to happen in the future | पैगंबर | 3 |
| 374 | Seismology | the scientific study of earthquakes | भूकंप विज्ञान | 3 |
| 375 | Septuagenarian | a person between the ages of 70 and 79 | सत्तर वर्ष की अवस्था का मनुष्य | 3 |
| 376 | Socialist | a person who believes in or supports the belief that everyone has an equal right to a share of a country's wealth and that the government should own and control the main industries | समाजवादी | 3 |
| 377 | Sojourn | a temporary stay (as a guest) | डेरा डालना | 3 |
| 378 | Soporific | a drug making you want to go to sleep | निँदासा | 3 |
| 379 | Soricide | the murder of one's sister | बहन की हत्या | 3 |
| 380 | Suffrage | the right to vote in political elections | मताधिकार | 3 |
| 381 | Summary | a brief account of a subject | सारांश | 3 |
| 382 | Superstition | the belief that particular events happen in a way that cannot be explained by reason/science | अंधविश्वास | 3 |
| 383 | Sycophant | a person who praises important or powerful people too much and in a way that is not sincere, especially in order to get something from them | चापलूस | 3 |
| 384 | Synagogue | a building where the Jews meet for religious worship and teaching | यहूदियों का आराधनालय | 3 |
| 385 | Taxidermy | the art of stuffing dead animals, birds and fish with a special material so that they may look like living ones and can be displayed | चर्मपूर्ण करना | 3 |
| 386 | Teetotaler | a person who does not drink alcohol | मादक द्रव्यों का त्यागी | 3 |
| 387 | Temporal | connected with/ limited by time | थोड़े समय का | 3 |
| 388 | Tenacious | sticking together | संलग्नशील | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| 389 | Terrestrial | living on the land/on the ground, rather than in water/on trees/ in the air | पृथ्वी संबंधी | 3 |
| 390 | Terrorist | a person who uses violent action in order to achieve political aims or to force a government to act | आतंकवादी | 3 |
| 391 | Theism | belief in the existence of god | आस्तिकता | 3 |
| 392 | Theology | the study of religion and beliefs | धर्मशास्त्र | 3 |
| 393 | Topology | the way the parts of something are arranged and related | सांस्थिति | 3 |
| 394 | Traitor | a person who works against his country | गद्दार | 3 |
| 395 | Transitory | continuing for only a short time | क्षणसाथी | 3 |
| 396 | Trivial | not important or serious // not worth considering | तुच्छ | 3 |
| 397 | Truant | a child who stays away from school without permission | गैर हाजिर रहने वाला | 3 |
| 398 | Truism | a statement that is clearly true and does not add anything interesting or important to a discussion | सामान्य सत्य | 3 |
| 399 | Usurer | a person who lends money to people at unfairly high rates of interest | सूदखोर | 3 |
| 400 | Vandal | a person who deliberately destroys/damages public property | बर्बर | 3 |
| 401 | Venerable | impressive by reason of age // profoundly honoured | सम्मानित | 3 |
| 402 | Veracious | habitually speaking the truth // precisely accurate | सत्यप्रिय | 3 |
| 403 | Verbatim | exactly as spoken/written // word for word | शब्द प्रति शब्द | 3 |
| 404 | Verbose | using/containing more words than are needed | वाचाल | 3 |
| 405 | Veteran | a person who has a lot of experience in a particular area/activity | अनुभवी | 3 |
| 406 | Virtuoso | someone who is dazzlingly skilled in any field // a musician who is a master of technique and artistry / a person highly skilled in music | कलाप्रवीण व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 407 | Volley | a lot of bullets, stones, arrows etc. that are fired/ thrown at the same time | फायर | 3 |
| 408 | Vulnerable | weak and easily hurt physically/ emotionally | चपेट में | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|---------------------|----|
| 409 | Zealot | a person who is fanatical and uncompromising in pursuit of their religious, political, or other ideals | कट्टरपंथी | 3 |
| 410 | Abandon | to leave | छोड़ देना | 2 |
| 411 | Abattoir | a place where animals are slaughtered for consumption as food | कसाईखाना | 2 |
| 412 | Aberration | a fact, an action or a way of behaving that is not usual, a disorder in one's mental state | सामान्य से विचलन | 2 |
| 413 | Abridgement | a shortened version of a written work | संक्षिप्तीकरण | 2 |
| 414 | Absconders | a fugitive who runs away and hides to avoid arrest/prosecution | फरार | 2 |
| 415 | Abstain | to choose not to use a vote, either in favour of/ against something | बचना | 2 |
| 416 | Abstruse | difficult to comprehend obscure | जटिल | 2 |
| 417 | Accolade | praise/an award for an achievement that people admire | सम्मान, प्रशंसा | 2 |
| 418 | Accord | sympathetic compatibility | अनुरूप होना | 2 |
| 419 | Accountant | a person whose profession is to keep accounts | मुनीम | 2 |
| 420 | Acquittal | an official decision in court that a person is not guilty of a crime | दोषमुक्ति | 2 |
| 421 | Acrobat | an entertainer who performs difficult acts such as balancing on high ropes (at a circus) // an athlete who performs acts that need skill, agility and coordination | कलाबाज | 2 |
| 422 | Acronym | a word formed from the first letters of the words that make up the name of something | परिवर्णी शब्द | 2 |
| 423 | Activist | advocating or engaged in activism | कार्यकर्ता | 2 |
| 424 | Acumen | the ability to make good judgements and take quick decisions | कुशाग्रता | 2 |
| 425 | Adept | a person who is good at doing something that is quite difficult | निपुण | 2 |
| 426 | Adhere | to stick firmly | चिपकाना | 2 |
| 427 | Adroit | quick or skillful or adept in action or thought | निपुण | 2 |
| 428 | Adventitious | associated by chance and not an integral part | आकस्मिक | 2 |
| 429 | Aesthetic | concerned with beauty or the appreciation of beauty | सौंदर्यबोध | 2 |
| 430 | Aggressive | angry, and behaving in a threatening way | आक्रामक | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|---------------|----|
| 431 | Agitation | worry and anxiety that you show by behaving in a nervous way | आंदोलन | 2 |
| 432 | Agronomy | the application of soil and plant sciences to land management and crop production | कृषिविज्ञान | 2 |
| 433 | Alliteration | the use of the same letter/sound at the beginning of words that are close together | अनुप्रास | 2 |
| 434 | Almanac | a book is published every year giving information for that year about a particular subject/ activity | पंचांग | 2 |
| 435 | Almighty | having complete power | सर्वशक्तिमान | 2 |
| 436 | Ambivalent | having or showing both good and bad feelings | उभयभावी | 2 |
| 437 | Amity | a cordial disposition | मेल - जोल | 2 |
| 438 | Amorphous | having no definite form or distinct shape | अनाकार | 2 |
| 439 | Anachronism | a person, a custom or an idea that seems old-fashioned and does not belong to the present | पुराने समय का | 2 |
| 440 | Animism | the belief that plants, objects and natural things each have a living soul | जीवात्मा | 2 |
| 441 | Anniversary | the date on which an event happened in some previous year | सालगिरह | 2 |
| 442 | Anthology | a collection of poems, stories, etc. that have been written by different people and published together in a book // A collection of poems | संकलन | 2 |
| 443 | Anthropoid | resembling a human being in form | मानवाकार | 2 |
| 444 | Anthropologist | a person who studies about the human race, its origin, developments, customs and beliefs | मानव विज्ञानी | 2 |
| 445 | Antonyms | words of opposite meanings | विलोम शब्द | 2 |
| 446 | Apostasy | the state of having rejected your religious beliefs or your political party or a cause | स्वधर्मत्याग | 2 |
| 447 | Apostate | one who abandons long-held religious or political convictions | स्वधर्मत्यागी | 2 |
| 448 | Apostle | a person who strongly believes in a policy or an idea and tries to make other people believe in it | प्रचारक | 2 |
| 449 | Appraisal | a judgement of the value, performance/nature of somebody/something | मूल्यांकन | 2 |
| 450 | Approbation | approval | मंजूरी | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| 451 | Aquaphobia | an extreme fear of drowning | जल का विकृत भय | 2 |
| 452 | Archer | a person who is expert in the use of a bow and arrow | धनुर्धर | 2 |
| 453 | Armoury | a place where arms are kept | शस्त्रशाला | 2 |
| 454 | Arsonist | a criminal who illegally sets fire to property | आगजनी करने वाला | 2 |
| 455 | Arteries | muscular-walled tubes forming part of the circulation system by which blood (mainly that which has been oxygenated) is conveyed | धमनी | 2 |
| 456 | Artisan | a person who does skilled work, making things with his hands | शिल्पकार | 2 |
| 457 | Asperity | roughness harshness ill temper irritability | चिडचिडापन, कठोरता | 2 |
| 458 | Assign | to give somebody something that he can use, or some work or responsibility | सौंपना | 2 |
| 459 | Association | an official group of people who have joined together for a particular purpose | संगति | 2 |
| 460 | Assurance | A positive declaration intended to give confidence | आश्वासन | 2 |
| 461 | Asunder | widely separated especially in space | अलग-अलग | 2 |
| 462 | Attempt | an act of trying to do something difficult, often with no success | प्रयास | 2 |
| 463 | Auditor | a qualified accountant who inspects the accounting records and practices of a business/other organisation | लेखा परीक्षक | 2 |
| 464 | Autocrat | a ruler who has complete power | अनियन्त्रित शासक | 2 |
| 465 | Autopsy | an official examination of a dead body by a doctor in order to discover the cause of death | शव परीक्षण | 2 |
| 466 | Avaricious | having an extreme desire for wealth | लालची | 2 |
| 467 | Aversion | a strong feeling of not liking somebody/ something | घृणा | 2 |
| 468 | Axiom | a rule/principle that most people believe to be true | स्वयंसिद्ध | 2 |
| 469 | Bachelor | a man who remains unmarried | अविवाहित | 2 |
| 470 | Bald | having little or no hair on the head | गंजा | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|----|
| 471 | Bale | a large bundle bound for storage or transport | गांठ | 2 |
| 472 | Banker | a person who owns a bank or has an important job at a bank | बैंकर | 2 |
| 473 | Barracks | a large building/ group of buildings for soldiers to live in | सैनिकों के लिए बने घर | 2 |
| 474 | Bashful | disposed to avoid notice | संकोची | 2 |
| 475 | Beast | a large/dangerous animal// a person who is cruel and whose behaviour is uncontrolled | जानवर | 2 |
| 476 | Beguile | to trick somebody into doing something, by being nice to them | मोहना | 2 |
| 477 | Bellicose | a person who is fond of fighting | लड़ाकू | 2 |
| 478 | Benefactor | a person who gives money/ other help to a person or an organisation (school, charity) | दान देनेवाला | 2 |
| 479 | Bevy | a large group of people/things of the same kind girls/young women | झुंड | 2 |
| 480 | Bigamy | the crime of marrying somebody when you are still legally married to somebody else | द्विविवाह का प्रथा | 2 |
| 481 | Bilingual | able to speak two languages equally well // written in two languages | द्विभाषिक | 2 |
| 482 | Biopsy | the removal of tissue from the body of somebody who is ill and its examination in order to find out more about the disease | जीवित ऊतकों की जांच | 2 |
| 483 | Bizarre | very strange or unusual | विचित्र | 2 |
| 484 | Brunette | a white-skinned woman with dark brown hair | गोरी स्त्री जिसके काले बाल हो | 2 |
| 485 | Bulwark | a fencelike structure around a deck (usually plural) | बांध | 2 |
| 486 | Burglar | a person who enters a building illegally in order to steal | सैंधमार | 2 |
| 487 | Cacophony | loud confusing disagreeable sounds | कोलाहल | 2 |
| 488 | Camouflage | The disguising of military personnel, equipment, and installations by painting or covering them to make them blend in with their surroundings | छलावरण | 2 |
| 489 | Canine | connected with dogs | कुत्ते के जैसा | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|----------------|----|
| 490 | Capitalist | a person who supports the fact that a country's businesses and industry are controlled and run by private owners rather than by the government | पूंजीवादी | 2 |
| 491 | Captor | a person who captures a person/ an animal and keeps him/it as a prisoner | कैदी बनानेवाला | 2 |
| 492 | Caravan | a covered vehicle, used for living by gypsies | काफिला | 2 |
| 493 | Caricature | a funny drawing/ picture of somebody that exaggerates some of his features | व्यंग्य-चित्र | 2 |
| 494 | Cartographer | a person who draws or makes maps | मानचित्रकार | 2 |
| 495 | Cartoon | an amusing drawing about politics/events in the news | व्यंगचित्र | 2 |
| 496 | Cavalier | a courtly gentle man, especially one acting as a lady's escort | घुड़सवार | 2 |
| 497 | Cavalry | the part of the army that fought on horses (in the past) // the part of the modern army that uses armoured vehicles | घुड़सवार सेना | 2 |
| 498 | Celestial | of the sky/ heaven | आकाशीय | 2 |
| 499 | Celibacy | the state of living unmarried | अविवाहित जीवन | 2 |
| 500 | Celibate | a person who has chosen not to marry | अविवाहित | 2 |

All SSC One Word Substitutions (Till April 2019)

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | Abaft | in or behind the stern of a ship | जहाज़ की पतवार की ओर | |
| 2 | Abandon | to leave | छोड़ देना | 2 |
| 3 | Abase | cause to feel shame | अपमानित करना | |
| 4 | Abashed | feeling or caused to feel uneasy and self | घबराया हुआ | |
| 5 | Abatement | lessening of something | कमी | |
| 6 | Abatis | line of defence consisting of a barrier of felled or live trees with branches (sharpened or with barbed wire entwined) toward the enemy | बाड़ | |
| 7 | Abattoir | a place where animals are slaughtered for consumption as food | कसाईखाना | 2 |
| 8 | Abbot | the superior of a monastery | मठगुरु | |
| 9 | Abdicate | to give up the position of being king/queen | त्यागना | 4 |
| 10 | Abduct | to take somebody away illegally, especially using force | अपहरण करना | 3 |
| 11 | Aberration | a fact, an action or a way of behaving that is not usual, a disorder in one's mental state | सामान्य से विचलन | 2 |
| 12 | Abhor | to hate, to detest | घृणा करना | |
| 13 | Abject | terrible and without hope | हतोत्साह, दयनीय | |
| 14 | Ableism | discrimination in favor of the able | समर्थों के पक्ष में भेदभाव | |
| 15 | Ablution | the ritual washing of a priest's hands or of sacred vessels | शुद्धीकरण | |
| 16 | Aboard | on or onto a ship/plane/ bus or train | सवार | |
| 17 | Abode | a place where somebody lives | निवास | |
| 18 | Abolish | formally put an end to a system, practice, or institution | समाप्त करना | 5 |
| 19 | Abominable | unequivocally detestable | घिनौना | |
| 20 | Abort | to end or cause to end before something has been completed because it is likely to fail | अधूरा छोड़ देना | |
| 21 | Abortionist | a person (who should be a doctor) who terminates pregnancies | गर्भपात करनेवाला | |
| 22 | Abridge | to shorten a piece of writing without losing the sense | संक्षिप्तीकरण | |
| 23 | Abridgement | a shortened version of a written work | संक्षिप्तीकरण | 2 |
| 24 | Abrogate | to officially end a law, an agreement, etc. | अभिनिषेध करना | |
| 25 | Absconders | a fugitive who runs away and hides to avoid arrest/prosecution | फरार | 2 |
| 26 | Absenteeism | habitual absence from work | कार्य से अनुपस्थित होना | |
| 27 | Absolute | one who is perfect/complete/free from imperfection | पूर्ण | 3 |
| 28 | Abstain | to choose not to use a vote, either in favour of/ against something | बचना | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|----|
| 29 | Abstruse | difficult to comprehend obscure | जटिल | 2 |
| 30 | Absurd | completely ridiculous | बेतुका | |
| 31 | Abundance | a large quantity that is more than enough | प्रचुरता | |
| 32 | Academicism | orthodoxy of a scholastic variety | विद्वान किस्म का रूढ़िवादी | |
| 33 | Academy | a school/college for special training | प्रशिक्षण शाला | |
| 34 | Accolade | praise/an award for an achievement that people admire | सम्मान, प्रशंसा | 2 |
| 35 | Accomplice | a person who helps another to commit a crime/ to do something wrong | सह-अपराधी | 5 |
| 36 | Accord | sympathetic compatibility | अनुरूप होना | 2 |
| 37 | Accountability | responsibility to someone or for some activity | जवाबदेही | |
| 38 | Accountant | a person whose profession is to keep accounts | मुनीम | 2 |
| 39 | Accredit | give credit for | मान्यता देना | |
| 40 | Accretive | characterized by gradual growth or increase | सहवर्धी | |
| 41 | Accrual | the act of accumulating | बढ़ोतरी | |
| 42 | Accuser | a person who says that somebody has done something wrong/is guilty of something | अभियोक्ता | |
| 43 | Acerb | harsh or corrosive in tone | कसैला | |
| 44 | Acetic | relating to or containing acetic acid | खट्टा | |
| 45 | Acoustics | study of sound | ध्वनि-विज्ञान | |
| 46 | Acquaint | to make somebody/yourself familiar with/ aware of something | परिचित | |
| 47 | Acquiesce | to accept something without arguing | संतुष्ट होना | |
| 48 | Acquit | to decide and state officially in court that somebody is not guilty of a crime | बरी करना | 3 |
| 49 | Acquittal | an official decision in court that a person is not guilty of a crime | दोषमुक्ति | 2 |
| 50 | Acrid | harsh or corrosive in tone | तीखा | |
| 51 | Acrimonious | angry and full of strong bitter feelings and words | उग्र | |
| 52 | Acrobat | an entertainer who performs difficult acts such as balancing on high ropes (at a circus) // an athlete who performs acts that need skill, agility and coordination | कलाबाज | 2 |
| 53 | Acronym | a word formed from the first letters of the words that make up the name of something | परिवर्णी शब्द | 2 |
| 54 | Acrophobia | fear of great heights | ऊँचाई का डर | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| 55 | Acrostic | a poem/other piece of writing in which particular letters in each line, usually first letters, can be read downwards to form a word/words spelling out e.g. CANDY: crunchy and chewy awesome nice and sweet delightful and delicious yummy treat. | अक्षरबद्ध कविता | |
| 56 | Act | to do something // to behave in a particular way // to perform a part in a play/film/ function | कार्य | |
| 57 | Activist | advocating or engaged in activism | कार्यकर्ता | 2 |
| 58 | Actuary | someone versed in the collection and interpretation of numerical data (especially someone who uses statistics to calculate insurance premiums) | मुंशी | 3 |
| 59 | Acumen | the ability to make good judgements and take quick decisions | कुशाग्रता | 2 |
| 60 | Ad Lib | not prepared/ practised | बिना तैयारी के | |
| 61 | Adamant | determined not to change your mind | अटल | |
| 62 | Adapt | to adjust // to modify | अनुकूल बनाना | |
| 63 | Addict | a person who is very interested in something and spends a lot of his free time in it // a person who is unable to stop taking harmful drugs | लती, नशेबाज | 3 |
| 64 | Addiction | (roman law) a formal award by a magistrate of a thing or person to another person (as the award of a debtor to his creditor) | लत | |
| 65 | Adept | a person who is good at doing something that is quite difficult | निपुण | 2 |
| 66 | Adhere | to stick firmly | चिपकाना | 2 |
| 67 | Adherent | sticking fast | पक्षपाती | |
| 68 | Adjoins | be next to and joined with (a building, room, or piece of land) | साथ संलग्न | |
| 69 | Adjunct | a thing that is added/attached to something larger/more important | सहायक | |
| 70 | Administrate | work in an administrative capacity | प्रबंधन करना | |
| 71 | Admire | feel admiration for | प्रशंसा | |
| 72 | Adolescent | in the process of developing from a child into an adult | किशोर | 3 |
| 73 | Adonis | an extremely young man | खूबसूरत नौजवान | |
| 74 | Adoration | the worship given to god alone | आराधना | |
| 75 | Adrenalin | a catecholamine secreted by the adrenal medulla in response to stress (trade name adrenalin) | अधिवृक्क रस | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 76 | Adroit | quick or skillful or adept in action or thought | निपुण | 2 |
| 77 | Adulations | admiration and praise that is greater than is necessary | चापलूसी | |
| 78 | Adult | (of animals) fully developed | वयस्क | |
| 79 | Advantaged | being in a good social/financial situation | सुविधा | |
| 80 | Adventitious | associated by chance and not an integral part | आकस्मिक | 2 |
| 81 | Adventurism | recklessness in politics or foreign affairs | दुस्साहस | |
| 82 | Adversary | someone who offers opposition | विरोधी | |
| 83 | Advisory | giving advice | सलाहकार | |
| 84 | Advocacy | active support of an idea/a cause | वकालत | |
| 85 | Advocate | a person who speaks/supports in favour of somebody/of a public plan/action // a person who defends somebody in court | वकील | |
| 86 | Aegis | kindly endorsement and guidance | संरक्षण | |
| 87 | Aeon | a major division of time, divided into eras | युग, कल्प | |
| 88 | Aerial | growing / existing in air | हवाई | 3 |
| 89 | Aerophobia | abnormal or excessive fear of drafts or of fresh air / fear or strong dislike of flying | वायुभीति | |
| 90 | Aesthetic | concerned with beauty or the appreciation of beauty | सौंदर्यबोध | 2 |
| 91 | Aesthetics | the branch of philosophy that studies the principles of beauty, especially in art | सौंदर्यशास्त्र | |
| 92 | Affable | pleasant, friendly and easy to talk to | मिलनसार | 4 |
| 93 | Affaire | a usually secretive or illicit sexual relationship | अफेयर | |
| 94 | Affidavit | a written statement that you swear is true, and that can be used as evidence in court | शपथ पत्र | |
| 95 | Affinity | close connection relationship | आत्मीयता | |
| 96 | Affliction | a cause of great suffering and distress | यातना | |
| 97 | Affluent | having an abundant supply of money or possessions of value | धनी | |
| 98 | Ageist | showing prejudice on the grounds of a person's age | वृद्धों के प्रति अनुचित व्यवहार करनेवाला | |
| 99 | Agenda | a list of items to be discussed at a meeting | कार्यसूची | 5 |
| 100 | Agglomerative | clustered together but not coherent | संपिंडित | |
| 101 | Aggrandise | increase | बढ़ाना | |
| 102 | Aggravation | the fact of an illness/ a bad situation being made worse | भड़काव | |
| 103 | Aggressive | angry, and behaving in a threatening way | आक्रामक | 2 |
| 104 | Aggressor | a person, country etc. that attacks first | आक्रमणकारी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|----|
| 105 | Agitate | to argue strongly for something you want // to make somebody feel angry/ anxious/ nervous | उत्तेजित करना | |
| 106 | Agitation | worry and anxiety that you show by behaving in a nervous way | आंदोलन | 2 |
| 107 | Agnostic | a person who doubts truth of religion | ईश्वर के बारे में संशयवादी व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 108 | Agony | extreme physical/ mental pain | व्यथा | |
| 109 | Agoraphobia | a fear of being in public places where there are many other people | भीड़ से डर लगना | |
| 110 | Agriculturist | an expert in agriculture (practice of farming) who gives advice to farmers | किसान | |
| 111 | Agronomy | the application of soil and plant sciences to land management and crop production | कृषिविज्ञान | 2 |
| 112 | Alacrity | eager and cheerful readiness | तत्परता | |
| 113 | Alarmist | a person who alarms others needlessly | भय उत्पन्न करनेवाला | |
| 114 | Albinism | the congenital absence of pigmentation in the eyes and skin and hair | रंगहीनता | |
| 115 | Alchemist | one who was versed in the practice of alchemy and who sought an elixir of life and a panacea and an alkahest and the philosopher's stone | रसायन बनानेवाला | |
| 116 | Alcoholic | a person who regularly drinks too much alcohol and cannot easily stop drinking | शराबी | |
| 117 | Aleatory | dependent on chance | संयोगाधीन | |
| 118 | Algophobia | fear of pain. | शरीर में कष्ट होने का डर | |
| 119 | Algorism | computation with Arabic figures | अरबी दशमलव-लेखन | |
| 120 | Alien | hostile, strange and frightening // different from what you are used to | विदेशी | 7 |
| 121 | Alienation | the action of alienating | अलगव की भावना | |
| 122 | Alienism | the quality of being alien / an obsolete term for the study and treatment of mental illness | परदेशी होने की अवस्था | |
| 123 | Alimony | the money that a court orders somebody to pay regularly to his former wife/ husband when the marriage is ended | निर्वाह निधि | 3 |
| 124 | Allative | the grammatical case | अपादान | |
| 125 | Allay | satisfy (thirst) | निराकरण करना | |
| 126 | Allege | report or maintain | आरोप लगाना | |
| 127 | Allegiance | duty support loyalty | निष्ठा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----|
| 128 | Allegory | a story, play, picture, etc. in which each character/event is a symbol representing an idea/a quality, such as truth, evil, death, etc. | नीति कथा | 3 |
| 129 | Alleviate | make (pain) easier to bear | कम करना, शान्त करना | |
| 130 | Alliteration | the use of the same letter/sound at the beginning of words that are close together | अनुप्रास | 2 |
| 131 | Allude | make a more or less disguised reference to | संकेत करना | |
| 132 | Allure | the power to entice or attract through personal charm | फुसलाना | |
| 133 | Ally | a person who helps and supports somebody in a difficult situation | मित्र | |
| 134 | Almanac | a book is published every year giving information for that year about a particular subject/ activity | पंचांग | 2 |
| 135 | Almighty | having complete power | सर्वशक्तिमान | 2 |
| 136 | Aloof | reserved indifferent | अलग | |
| 137 | Alpinism | mountain climbing | पर्वतारोहण | |
| 138 | Altar | a table or flat surface where offerings are made to a deity | अग्निहोत्र का स्थान | |
| 139 | Altitude | the height above sea level | ऊंचाई | |
| 140 | Altruism | the quality of unselfish concern for the welfare of others | दूसरों का उपकार करने का सिद्धान्त | |
| 141 | Altruist | someone who makes charitable donations intended to increase human wellbeing | परोपकारी सिद्धांतों वाला | 9 |
| 142 | Altruistic | showing selfless concern | परोपकारी | |
| 143 | Alumnus | a former male student of a school, college/ university | भूतपूर्व छात्र | |
| 144 | Amalgamation | the combination of two/more of anything | मिश्रण | |
| 145 | Amateur | a person who likes to take part in a sport/ other activity for enjoyment, not as a job | शौकीन व्यक्ति | 7 |
| 146 | Amatory | expressive of or exciting sexual love or romance | प्रेम उत्पन्न करनेवाला | |
| 147 | Amazon | a member of a legendary race of female warriors | वीरांगना | |
| 148 | Ambassador | a diplomatic representative in another country | दूत | |
| 149 | Ambidextrous | able to use both the hands equally well | उभयहस्त, दोनों हाथ का कुशलता से उपयोग | 4 |
| 150 | Ambient | completely enveloping | व्यापक | |
| 151 | Ambiguous | that can be understood in more than one way // not clearly defined or stated | अस्पष्ट | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|------------------|----|
| 152 | Ambit | an area in which something acts or operates or has power or control: "the range of a supersonic jet" | सीमा | |
| 153 | Ambitious | determined to be successful, rich, powerful, etc. | महत्वाकांक्षी | |
| 154 | Ambivalent | having or showing both good and bad feelings | उभयभावी | 2 |
| 155 | Ambivert | a person who is both an introvert and an extrovert | उभयमुखी | 3 |
| 156 | Ambrosia | something that is very pleasant to eat | अमृत | |
| 157 | Amenable | readily reacting to suggestions and influences | सहज अनुगामी | |
| 158 | Amiable | disposed to please | सुशील | |
| 159 | Amiss | not functioning properly | अनुचित | |
| 160 | Amity | a cordial disposition | मेल - जोल | 2 |
| 161 | Ammeter | a meter that measures the flow of electrical current in amperes | विद्युत धारामापी | |
| 162 | Amnesia | a medical condition in which somebody partly/ completely loses his memory | भूलने की बीमारी | 7 |
| 163 | Amnesty | an official statement that allows people who have been put in prison for crimes against the state to go free | राज-क्षमा | 6 |
| 164 | Amoeba | a very small living creature that consists of only one cell | अमीबा | |
| 165 | Amoral | not following any moral rules and not caring about right/wrong | नीतिहीन | 3 |
| 166 | Amorphous | having no definite form or distinct shape | अनाकार | 2 |
| 167 | Amphibians | any animal that can live both on land and in water // a cold-blooded vertebrate typically living on land but breeding in water | उभयचर जन्तु | 4 |
| 168 | Amphibious | able to live both on land and in water | उभयचर | |
| 169 | Amputation | a surgical removal of all or a part of a limb | विच्छेदन | |
| 170 | Amputee | a person who has had an arm/leg removed | अपंग | |
| 171 | Amusia | the inability to recognize musical tones or to reproduce them | संगीतबोध-अक्षमता | |
| 172 | Anachronism | a person, a custom or an idea that seems old-fashioned and does not belong to the present | पुराने समय का | 2 |
| 173 | Anaerobe | an organism (especially a bacterium) that does not require air or free oxygen to live | अवायुजीवी | |
| 174 | Analgesia | the loss of the ability to feel pain while still conscious | व्यथा का अभाव | |
| 175 | Anarchic | without law or control | अराजक | |
| 176 | Anarchist | a person who believes that laws and governments are not necessary | अराजकतावादी | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|--|----|
| 177 | Anarchy | a situation in a country, an organization, etc. in which there is no government, order/control | अराजकता | 7 |
| 178 | Ancestry | the family or the race of people that you come from | वंशावली | |
| 179 | Anchor | A person who presents a radio/television programme | समाचार उद्घोषक | |
| 180 | Ancient | belonging to long past | प्राचीन | |
| 181 | Androgynist | a person who possesses the characteristics of both sexes | उभयलिंगी | |
| 182 | Anecdote | a short, interesting or amusing story about a real person or an event | लघुकथा | 3 |
| 183 | Anemometer | a gauge for recording the speed and direction of wind | पवनवेगमापी | |
| 184 | Anesthesia | loss of bodily sensation with or without loss of consciousness | बेहोशी | |
| 185 | Anesthetist | a medical specialist who administers drugs for relieving pain during surgery | बेहोशी लाने वाला | |
| 186 | Angiology | the branch of medical science that studies the blood and lymph vessels and their disorders | रक्तनलिकाविज्ञान; वाहिकाविज्ञान | |
| 187 | Anglophile | a person who is not British but who likes Britain things very much | इंग्लेन्ड और वहाँ की वस्तुओं को पसंद करने वाला | |
| 188 | Anile | like a weak old woman | बुढ़िया के समान | |
| 189 | Animate | to make something more lively/full of energy | जान डाल देना | |
| 190 | Animism | the belief that plants, objects and natural things each have a living soul | जीवात्मा | 2 |
| 191 | Animosity | a strong feeling of opposition, anger/hatred | बैर | |
| 192 | Annals | an official record of events/activities year by year | वर्षक्रमिक इतिहास | |
| 193 | Anneal | toughen (steel or glass) by a process of gradually heating and cooling | पानी रखना | |
| 194 | Annex | to take control of a country/ region, etc. especially by force | संयुक्त करना | |
| 195 | Annihilate | to destroy somebody/something completely | संहार करना | |
| 196 | Anniversary | the date on which an event happened in some previous year | सालगिरह | 2 |
| 197 | Annuity | income from capital investment paid in a series of regular payments | वार्षिकी | |
| 198 | Annul | to state officially that something is no longer legally valid | अन्त करना | |
| 199 | Anonymous | with a name that is not known/ that is not made public | गुमनाम | 3 |
| 200 | Antacid | a medicine that prevents/ corrects acidity (in the stomach) | अम्लत्वनाशक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|----|
| 201 | Antagonism | active hostility or opposition | विरोध | |
| 202 | Antagonist | a person who strongly opposes somebody/ something | प्रतिपक्षी | |
| 203 | Anthem | a song that has a special importance for a country, an organisation or a particular group of people, and is sung on special occasions | गान | |
| 204 | Anthill | a mound of earth made by ants as they dig their nest | बांबी, चींटी का घर | |
| 205 | Anthology | a collection of poems, stories, etc. that have been written by different people and published together in a book // A collection of poems | संकलन | 2 |
| 206 | Anthracite | a hard natural coal that burns slowly and gives intense heat | कोयला | |
| 207 | Anthropoid | resembling a human being in form | मानवाकार | 2 |
| 208 | Anthropologist | a person who studies about the human race, its origin, developments, customs and beliefs | मानव विज्ञानी | 2 |
| 209 | Anthropology | the study of human race, especially of its origin, development, customs and beliefs | मनुष्य जाति का विज्ञान | 7 |
| 210 | Antibiotic | a chemical substance derivable from a mold/bacterium that can kill micro organisms and cure bacterial infections | प्रतिजैविक | |
| 211 | Antibody | a substance that the body produces in the blood to fight disease, or as a reaction when certain substances are put into the body | प्रतिरक्षी | |
| 212 | Anticipate | look forward to | पूर्वानुमान | |
| 213 | Anticlimax | a situation that is disappointing because it happens at the end of something that was much more exciting | अवनति | |
| 214 | Antidote | a substance that controls the effects of poison/ disease | विषहर औषध | 3 |
| 215 | Antigen | a substance that enters the body and starts a process that can cause disease | प्रतिजन | |
| 216 | Antimony | a metallic element having four allotropic forms | सुरमा | |
| 217 | Antipathy | a strong feeling of dislike | घृणा | |
| 218 | Antiquarian | One who studies antique things | पुरातात्विक | |
| 219 | Antiquary | an expert or collector of antiquities | पुरातनिक | |
| 220 | Antique | old and valuable | प्राचीन और मूल्यवान | |
| 221 | Antiseptic | a substance that helps to prevent infection in wounds by killing bacteria | रोगाणु रोधक | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|----|
| 222 | Antisocial | hostile to or disruptive of normal standards of social behavior | सामाजिक सिद्धान्तों के विस्द्ध | |
| 223 | Antithetic | sharply contrasted in character or purpose | विपरीत | |
| 224 | Antonyms | words of opposite meanings | विलोम शब्द | 2 |
| 225 | Anxiety | a vague unpleasant emotion that is experienced in anticipation of some (usually ill) | चिंता | |
| 226 | Apartheid | the former official policy of racial segregation (in south Africa) | रंगभेद | |
| 227 | Apathetic | showing or feeling no interest, enthusiasm, or concern | उदासीन | 3 |
| 228 | Apathy | the feeling of not being interested in or enthusiastic | उदासीनता | 4 |
| 229 | Aperture | small opening in something | छेद | |
| 230 | Aphasia | the loss of the ability to understand or produce speech because of brain damage | बोली बंद होना | |
| 231 | Apiary | a place where bees are kept | मधमक्खियों के पालने का स्थान | 5 |
| 232 | Apologist | a person who argues to defend or justify some policy or institution | क्षमा की प्रार्थना करनेवाला | |
| 233 | Apologize | to express regret for something that one has done wrong | क्षमा मांगना | |
| 234 | Apostasy | the state of having rejected your religious beliefs or your political party or a cause | स्वधर्मत्याग | 2 |
| 235 | Apostate | one who abandons long-held religious or political convictions | स्वधर्मत्यागी | 2 |
| 236 | Apostle | a person who strongly believes in a policy or an idea and tries to make other people believe in it | प्रचारक | 2 |
| 237 | Apotheosis | climax | गुणगान | |
| 238 | Appalling | Causing shock or dismay | भय उत्पन्न करनेवाला | |
| 239 | Apparition | an act of appearing or becoming visible unexpectedly | प्रेत | |
| 240 | Appease | make quiet or calm | शांत करना | |
| 241 | Apperception | the process whereby perceived qualities of an object are related to past experience | चित्त का आत्म-ज्ञान | |
| 242 | Appertain | be appropriate or applicable | संबंध रखना | |
| 243 | Applause | a demonstration of approval by clapping the hands together | वाहवाही | |
| 244 | Appraisal | a judgement of the value, performance/nature of somebody/something | मूल्यांकन | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----|
| 245 | Apprentice | a person who works for an expert to learn a trade | शिक्षार्थी | 3 |
| 246 | Approbation | approval | मंजूरी | 2 |
| 247 | Approve | to think that somebody/something is acceptable/suitable | मंजूर | |
| 248 | Apt | well-suited quick-witted | उपयुक्त | |
| 249 | Aquaphobia | an extreme fear of drowning | जल का विकृत भय | 2 |
| 250 | Aquarians | a person born between 21 January and 19 February | कुंभ राशि का | |
| 251 | Aquarium | a glass tank where fish and water plants are kept | मछलीघर | 5 |
| 252 | Aquatic | growing or living in, or near water | जलीय | 6 |
| 253 | Arable | suitable for growing crops | कृषि योग्य | |
| 254 | Arachnology | the scientific study of spiders and related animals such as scorpions | मकड़ी का जूलाँजी विभाग | |
| 255 | Arbitrary | based on or subject to individual discretion or preference or sometimes impulse or caprice | मनमाना | |
| 256 | Arbitrator | a person who is chosen to settle a disagreement | पंच | 3 |
| 257 | Archaeologist | a person who studies cultures of the past, and of periods of history by examining the remains of buildings and objects found in the ground | पुरातत्ववेत्ता | 3 |
| 258 | Archaeology | the study of cultures of the past, and of periods of history by examining the remains of buildings and objects found in the ground | पुरातत्व | 6 |
| 259 | Archer | a person who is expert in the use of a bow and arrow | धनुर्धर | 2 |
| 260 | Archetype | an original model on which something is patterned | मूलरूप आदर्श | |
| 261 | Archipelago | a large body of water with many islands | द्वीपसमूह | 4 |
| 262 | Architect | a person whose job is designing buildings, etc. | वास्तुकार | |
| 263 | Archives | a collection of historical documents/records of a government, a family, a place or an organization | अभिलेखागार | 7 |
| 264 | Arcology | an ideal integrated city contained within a massive vertical structure, allowing maximum conservation of the surrounding environment. | एक आदर्श एकीकृत शहर | |
| 265 | Ardent | glowing or shining like fire | प्रचण्ड | |
| 266 | Ardour | feelings of great warmth and intensity | उत्सुकता | |
| 267 | Arena | A place where fights take place | अखाड़ा | |
| 268 | Arid | having little/no rain // very dry | शुष्क | |
| 269 | Aristocracy | the rule by nobles / government by person of highest social order | श्रेष्ठ जनों के द्वारा राज्य शासन | 9 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|-------------------|----|
| 270 | Armistice | a formal agreement during a war to stop fighting and discuss making peace | युद्धविराम | |
| 271 | Armoured | protected by metal covers (military vehicles) | बख्तरबंद | |
| 272 | Armoury | a place where arms are kept | शस्त्रशाला | 2 |
| 273 | Aroma | a pleasant, noticeable smell | सुगंध | |
| 274 | Arouse | call forth (emotions, feelings, and responses) | जगाना | |
| 275 | Arrhenphobia | fear of men | पुरुषों का भय | |
| 276 | Arrival | accomplishment of an objective | पहुचना | |
| 277 | Arrogate | to claim/take something that you have no right to | हथियाना | |
| 278 | Arsenal | a military structure where arms and ammunition and other military equipment are stored and training is given in the use of arms | शस्त्रागार | |
| 279 | Arsonist | a criminal who illegally sets fire to property | आगजनी करने वाला | 2 |
| 280 | Arsonphobia | fear of fire | आग से डर | |
| 281 | Arteries | muscular-walled tubes forming part of the circulation system by which blood (mainly that which has been oxygenated) is conveyed | धमनी | 2 |
| 282 | Articulate | good at expressing ideas/ feelings clearly in words (speech) | स्पष्ट, गाँठदार | 3 |
| 283 | Artificial | made or produced to copy something | कृत्रिम | |
| 284 | Artillery | large, heavy guns which are often moved on wheels | तोपें | |
| 285 | Artisan | a person who does skilled work, making things with his hands | शिल्पकार | 2 |
| 286 | Artist | a person who creates works of art-paintings/ drawings | कलाकार | 3 |
| 287 | Artiste | a public performer (dancer/ singer) | कलाकार | |
| 288 | Artistic | connected with arts/artists | कलात्मक | |
| 289 | Artistry | the skill of an artist | कलात्मकता | |
| 290 | Ascendancy | the state that exists when one person or group has power over another | प्रभुत्व | |
| 291 | Ascetic | a person who lives in a simple and strict way, without physical pleasures, especially for religious reasons (monks, hermits, saints) | तपस्वी | 8 |
| 292 | Ascribe | regard something as being due to a cause | कारण बताना | |
| 293 | Askance | nations that do not trust each other/look upon each other. | संदेह से | |
| 294 | Asperity | roughness harshness ill temper irritability | चिडचिडापन, कठोरता | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|----|
| 295 | Assassin | a person who murders somebody important or famous, for money or for political reasons | हत्यारा | |
| 296 | Assent | to agree to a request/ an idea/ a suggestion | अनुमति | |
| 297 | Assertive | expressing opinions/ desires strongly and with confidence, so that people may take notice | दबंग, हठ धर्मी | |
| 298 | Assiduous | working very hard and taking great care that everything is done | परिश्रमी | |
| 299 | Assign | to give somebody something that he can use, or some work or responsibility | सौंपना | 2 |
| 300 | Assimilate | become similar to one's environment | पचाना | |
| 301 | Association | an official group of people who have joined together for a particular purpose | संगति | 2 |
| 302 | Assurance | A positive declaration intended to give confidence | आश्वासन | 2 |
| 303 | Assure | to make yourself certain about something | आश्वासन | |
| 304 | Astern | (of a ship or an airplane) behind | पीछे की ओर | |
| 305 | Astraphobia | a morbid fear of thunder and lightning | आकाशीय बिजली की कड़क से डर | |
| 306 | Astrologer | someone who predicts the future by the positions of the planets and sun and moon | ज्योतिषी | |
| 307 | Astrology | the study of the positions of the stars and the movements of the planets in the belief that they influence human affairs | ज्योतिष | |
| 308 | Astronaut | a person whose job involves travelling and working in a spacecraft | अंतरिक्ष यात्री | |
| 309 | Astronomy | the scientific study of the sun, moon, stars, planets, etc. | खगोल | |
| 310 | Astrophobia | severe and irrational fear of stars and space | सितारों/ग्रहों आदि से डर | |
| 311 | Astute | clever quick at seeing to get an advantage | चतुर | |
| 312 | Asunder | widely separated especially in space | अलग-अलग | 2 |
| 313 | Asylum | protection that a government gives to people who have left their own country, because they were in danger for political reasons. // a hospital where people who were mentally ill could be cared for, often for a long time | शरणस्थल // अस्पताल | 4 |
| 314 | Atheism | the belief that god does not exist | नास्तिकता | 5 |
| 315 | Atheist | a person who believes that god does not exist | नास्तिक | 9 |
| 316 | Athlete | a person who competes in sports running, jumping, physical exercises, etc. | व्यायामी | |
| 317 | Atlas | a book of maps | मानचित्रावली | |
| 318 | Atmosphere | the mixture of gases that surrounds the earth | वायुमंडल | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| 319 | Atoll | an island consisting of a circular coral reef surrounding a lagoon | प्रवालद्वीप | |
| 320 | Atonement | the act of showing you are sorry for doing something wrong in the past | प्रायश्चित्त करना | |
| 321 | Attack | try to hurt or kill somebody | आक्रमण | |
| 322 | Attempt | an act of trying to do something difficult, often with no success | प्रयास | 2 |
| 323 | Attestation | the evidence by which something is attested | साक्षी | |
| 324 | Attic | a room/space just below the roof of a house, often used for storing things | अटारी | |
| 325 | Attractive | pleasant to look at | मोह लेने वाला | |
| 326 | Audacious | willing to take risks/to do something shocking | साहसी | |
| 327 | Audible | that can be heard clearly | सुनाई देने योग्य | 4 |
| 328 | Audit | a methodical examination or review of a condition or situation | लेखा परीक्षा | |
| 329 | Auditor | a qualified accountant who inspects the accounting records and practices of a business/other organisation | लेखा परीक्षक | 2 |
| 330 | Auditorium | the area of a theatre or concert hall where the audience sits | सभागार | |
| 331 | Auditory | of or relating to the process of hearing | श्रवण | |
| 332 | Augment | increase | बढ़ाना | |
| 333 | Aurivorous | gold-devouring. | स्वर्ण भक्षक | |
| 334 | Authentic | made or done in the traditional or original way | विश्वसनीय | 4 |
| 335 | Authority | official permission or approval | अधिकार | |
| 336 | Autism | a mental condition in which a person finds it very difficult to communicate/form relationships with others | आत्मकेंद्रित | |
| 337 | Autobiography | a biography of yourself | आत्मकथा | 4 |
| 338 | Autocracy | a system of government of a country in which one person has complete power | एकतंत्र | 5 |
| 339 | Autocrat | a ruler who has complete power | अनियन्त्रित शासक | 2 |
| 340 | Autonomous | (of persons) free from external control and constraint in e.g. action and judgment | स्वायत्त | |
| 341 | Autonomy | self-rule | स्वराज्य | |
| 342 | Autophobia | also called monophobia/ isolophobia, or eremophobia, is the specific phobia of isolation // a morbid fear of being egotistical, or a dread of being alone or isolated | अकेले रह जाने का डर | |
| 343 | Autopsy | an official examination of a dead body by a doctor in order to discover the cause of death | शव परीक्षण | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| 344 | Avalanche | a mass of snow, ice and rock that falls down the side of a mountain | हिमस्खलन | |
| 345 | Avant-Garde | artists/ writers whose ideas are ahead of their time | अपने क्षेत्र में अग्रणी | |
| 346 | Avarice | extreme desire for wealth | लोभ | 3 |
| 347 | Avaricious | having an extreme desire for wealth | लालची | 2 |
| 348 | Avenue | a street in a town or city | मार्ग | |
| 349 | Average | not special | सामान्य | |
| 350 | Averment | a declaration that is made emphatically (as if no supporting evidence were necessary) | दृढ़ कथन | |
| 351 | Aversion | a strong feeling of not liking somebody/ something | घृणा | 2 |
| 352 | Averted | prevent from happening | टालना | |
| 353 | Aviary | a place where birds are kept | पक्षीशाल | 5 |
| 354 | Aviation | the art of operating aircraft | विमानन | |
| 355 | Aviator | a person who flies an aircraft | हवाबाज़ | |
| 356 | Avicide | killing of birds | पक्षिनाश | |
| 357 | Avidity | keen interest or enthusiasm | उत्कट इच्छा | |
| 358 | Axiology | the study of the nature of values and value judgements | मूल्यमीमांसा | |
| 359 | Axiom | a rule/principle that most people believe to be true | स्वयंसिद्ध | 2 |
| 360 | Babble | gibberish resembling the sounds of a baby | प्रलाप | |
| 361 | Baccivorous | feeding on berries | बैर जैसे फल खाने वाला | |
| 362 | Bachelor | a man who remains unmarried | अविवाहित | 2 |
| 363 | Backlist | the list of books that have been published by a company in the past and are still available | पिछलीसूची | |
| 364 | Bacteria | the simplest and smallest forms of life | जीवाणु | |
| 365 | Bactericide | any chemical agent that destroys bacteria | जीवाणुनाशक | |
| 366 | Baggage | a case used to carry belongings when traveling | सामान | |
| 367 | Bagpiper | someone who plays the bagpipe | मशक बाजेवाला | |
| 368 | Bakery | a place where bread and cakes are made and/or sold | बेकरी | |
| 369 | Bald | having little or no hair on the head | गंजा | 2 |
| 370 | Balderdash | senseless talk or writing | बकवास | |
| 371 | Bale | a large bundle bound for storage or transport | गांठ | 2 |
| 372 | Ballad | a song/poem that tells a story | गाथागीत | 5 |
| 373 | Balled | squeeze or form (something) into a rounded shape | गोला बनाना | |
| 374 | Ballet | a theatrical representation of a story performed to music by ballet dancers | नृत्य नाटिका | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------|----|
| 375 | Ballistophobia | an abnormal fear of missiles | अस्त्र/शस्त्र से लगने वाला डर | |
| 376 | Bandit | a member of an armed group of thieves who attack travelers | डाकू | |
| 377 | Bank Draft | a draft drawn by a bank against funds deposited in another bank | बैंक ड्राफ्ट | |
| 378 | Bank Roll | to support by giving money | आर्थिक सहायता | |
| 379 | Banker | a person who owns a bank or has an important job at a bank | बैंकर | 2 |
| 380 | Bankrupt | without enough money to pay what you own | दिवालिया | |
| 381 | Bar | a room/ establishment where alcoholic drinks are served over a counter | शराबघर | |
| 382 | Bar | the profession of a barrister // a lawyer in a higher court | अदालत | |
| 383 | Barbarians | people who do not belong to one of the great civilizations (Greek, roman, Christian) | असभ्य व्यक्ति | |
| 384 | Baritone | lower in range than tenor and higher than bass | मध्यम आवाज़ | |
| 385 | Barometer | an instrument for measuring air pressure to show when the weather will change | बैरोमीटर | 3 |
| 386 | Barracks | a large building/ group of buildings for soldiers to live in | सैनिकों के लिए बने घर | 2 |
| 387 | Barrel | a wooden drum in which beer or oil is stored | पीपा | |
| 388 | Barren | land not good enough to grow plants on it | बंजर | |
| 389 | Basal | of primary importance | बुनियादी | |
| 390 | Baseness | unworthiness by virtue of lacking higher values | नीचता | |
| 391 | Bashful | disposed to avoid notice | संकोची | 2 |
| 392 | Bask | revel in and make the most of something pleasing | आनंद उठाना | |
| 393 | Basophilia | the tendency of cells to stain with basic dyes | क्षारकरागी कोशिका | |
| 394 | Bass | having or denoting a low vocal or instrumental range | बास | |
| 395 | Bathophobia | extreme fear of depths (deep water, falling from heights) | गहराई भित्ति | |
| 396 | Bathrobe | a robe, typically made of terry cloth, worn especially before and after taking a bath. | नहाने का चोगा | |
| 397 | Batrachophobia | fear of amphibians. | उभयचरों का डर | |
| 398 | Bauxite | chief commercial ore of aluminum | एल्यूमीनियम का अयस्क | |
| 399 | Beadle | a minor parish (church) official who serves as an usher (a person who shows people where to sit) and keeps order at services | गरिजाघर का चौकीदार | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----|
| 400 | Beam | long thick piece of wood or metal or concrete, etc., used in construction | किरण | |
| 401 | Beast | a large/dangerous animal// a person who is cruel and whose behaviour is uncontrolled | जानवर | 2 |
| 402 | Beautician | someone who works in a beauty parlor | सौंदर्य-प्रसाधिका | |
| 403 | Beget | make children | उत्पन्न करना | |
| 404 | Beguile | to trick somebody into doing something, by being nice to them | मोहना | 2 |
| 405 | Bellicose | a person who is fond of fighting | लड़ाकू | 2 |
| 406 | Belligerent | (person nation) waging war | युद्धरत | |
| 407 | Bemuse | cause to be confused emotionally | विचार शक्ति हर लेना | |
| 408 | Benefactor | a person who gives money/ other help to a person or an organisation (school, charity) | दान देनेवाला | 2 |
| 409 | Beneficiary | a person who gains as a results of something | लाभार्थी | 3 |
| 410 | Benevolence | an inclination to do kind or charitable acts | भलाई | |
| 411 | Benign | kind and gentle mild (climate) | सौम्य | |
| 412 | Bequeath | leave or give by will after one's death | वसीयत में देना | |
| 413 | Bereavement | state of sorrow over the death or departure of a loved one | वियोग | |
| 414 | Bereft | deprived of or lacking of something | दीवाना | |
| 415 | Bestow | give as a gift | प्रदान करना | |
| 416 | Betwixt | in the interval | बीच | |
| 417 | Beverage | any soft drink except water | पेय पदार्थ | |
| 418 | Bevy | a large group of people/things of the same kind girls/young women | झुंड | 2 |
| 419 | Bias | slanting diagonally across the grain of a fabric | पक्षपात | |
| 420 | Biblicist | one who interprets the bible literally. | जो बाइबल की शाब्दिक व्याख्या करता है। | |
| 421 | Biblio Mania | preoccupation with the acquisition and possession of books | किताबों के लिए पागलपन | |
| 422 | Bibliographer | someone trained in compiling books/articles about a particular subject | ग्रंथकार | 3 |
| 423 | Bibliography | a list of books or articles about a particular subject or by a particular author | ग्रन्थसूची | 5 |
| 424 | Bibliomaniac | excessive fondness for acquiring and possessing books | पुस्तकों को प्यार करनेवाला | |
| 425 | Bibliophile | a person who loves or collects books | पुस्तकों का प्यार करनेवाला | 3 |
| 426 | Bicentennial | 200th anniversary. | दो सौ साल का | |
| 427 | Biennial | happening every second year | द्विवाषिक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---|----|
| 428 | Bigamist | a person who commits the crime of marrying somebody when you are still legally married to some body else | द्विविवाहों का आदमी | |
| 429 | Bigamy | the crime of marrying somebody when you are still legally married to somebody else | द्विविवाह का प्रथा | 2 |
| 430 | Bigot | a person who has very strong, unreasonable beliefs or opinions about race, religion/ politics and who will not listen to/ accept the opinions of anyone who disagrees | कट्टर व्यक्ति | 5 |
| 431 | Bilingual | able to speak two languages equally well // written in two languages | द्विभाषिक | 2 |
| 432 | Bilingualist | a person who speaks more than one language | द्विभाषी | |
| 433 | Biloquist | person having the ability to speak in two different voices | दो अलग-अलग आवाजों में बोलने की क्षमता रखने वाला व्यक्ति | |
| 434 | Bimillennial | 2,000th anniversary of an event | किसी भी घटना की 2,000 वीं वर्षगांठ | |
| 435 | Binomial | consisting of two names or terms | द्विपद | |
| 436 | Biodegradable | capable of being decomposed by biological agents, especially bacteria | प्राकृतिक तरीके से सड़नशील | |
| 437 | Biography | the story of a person's life written by somebody else | जीवनी | 6 |
| 438 | Biological | connected with the processes that take place within living things | जैविक | |
| 439 | Biologist | (biology) a scientist who studies living organisms | जीवविज्ञानी | |
| 440 | Biology | the scientific study of the life and structure of plants and animals | जीवविज्ञान | |
| 441 | Biopsy | the removal of tissue from the body of somebody who is ill and its examination in order to find out more about the disease | जीवित ऊतकों की जांच | 2 |
| 442 | Biped | using two legs to walk. | दो पैरों का | |
| 443 | Bisque | a thick soup, especially made from shellfish | सूप | |
| 444 | Bizarre | very strange or unusual | विचित्र | 2 |
| 445 | Blaspheme | speak of in an irreverent or impious manner | गाली देना | |
| 446 | Blasphemy | behaviour/ language that insults/shows a lack of respect for god/ religion | ईश - निंदा | 4 |
| 447 | Blind | unable or unwilling to perceive or understand | अंधा | |
| 448 | Blite | a widespread annual weed having leaves with a frost | चेनोपोडियासी परिवार के कई जड़ी-बूटियों में से | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|----|
| | | | एक; जैसे स्ट्रॉबेरी ब्लाइट | |
| 449 | Blithe | cheerful casual carefree | ज़िंदादिल | |
| 450 | Blizzard | a snowstorm with very strong winds | बर्फानी तूफान | |
| 451 | Blockhead | a very stupid person | मूर्ख | |
| 452 | Blonde | (of hair) pale gold in colour | गोरा | |
| 453 | Blooper | an embarrassing mistake | शर्त | |
| 454 | Blunder | an embarrassing mistake / make a serious mistake | बड़ी भूल | |
| 455 | Blurb | a short description of a book, a new product, etc. | विज्ञापन | |
| 456 | Bluster | to talk in an aggressive/threatening way, but with little effect | धमकी | |
| 457 | Board | a flat piece of material designed for a special purpose | मंडल | |
| 458 | Boer | a white native of cape province who is a descendant of Dutch settlers and who speaks Afrikaans | बोअर | |
| 459 | Boggle | to hesitate as if in fear or doubt | संदेह | |
| 460 | Bogus | sham counterfeit not genuine | जाली | |
| 461 | Bohemian | a person who is involved with the arts, who lives in a very informal way without following accepted rules of behaviour | रुढ़िमुक्त | 5 |
| 462 | Bolster | give greatly needed support | सिलेंडर | |
| 463 | Bond | a legal agreement by which a bank lends you money to buy a house, etc. which you pay back over many years | बंधन | |
| 464 | Bonus | a sum of money added to a person's wages as a reward for good performance. | अधिलाभ | |
| 465 | Bookworm | an avid book reader | पुस्तकों का कीड़ा | |
| 466 | Bore | a deep hole made in the ground, especially to find water or oil | उबा देना | |
| 467 | Borrower | a person/ organisation that borrows money from a bank | उधार लेने वाला | |
| 468 | Bossy | always telling people what to do | धौंस देने वाला | |
| 469 | Botanist | a scientist who studies about plants and their structure | वनस्पति-विज्ञानिक | |
| 470 | Botanophobia | a fear of plants | पौधों से डर | |
| 471 | Botany | the study of plant life | वनस्पति विज्ञान | |
| 472 | Bottleneck | a narrow or busy section of road where the traffic often gets slower and stops | रास्ते का संकीर्ण भाग | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------|--|---|----|
| 473 | Boudoir | a woman's small private room or bedroom | सी का बैठने का कमरा | |
| 474 | Boulevard | a wide city street, often with trees on either side | मुख्य मार्ग | |
| 475 | Bouquet | a bunch of flowers arranged in an attractive way so that it can be carried in a ceremony/presented as a gift | गुलदस्ता | 3 |
| 476 | Bourgeois | belonging to middle class. | पूंजीपति | |
| 477 | Boutique | a shop that sells women's clothes and jewelry | जहाँ महिलाओं के वस्त्र और आभूषण बेचे जाते हैं | |
| 478 | Bovial | of or pertaining to cattle | मवेशियों से संबंधित | |
| 479 | Bovine | connected with cows | गोजातीय | 3 |
| 480 | Bower | a shady place under trees | कुंज | |
| 481 | Brazen | made of brass | तांबे का | |
| 482 | Brazier | a large metal container that holds a fire and is used to keep people warm when they are outside | अंगौठी | |
| 483 | Breach | a failure to do something that must be done by law | उल्लंघन | |
| 484 | Breather | air passage provided by a retractable device containing intake and exhaust pipes | मोहलत | |
| 485 | Breeze | a light mind | समीर | |
| 486 | Brewery | a factory where beer is made | शराब की भठ्ठी | |
| 487 | Bridle | the act of restraining power or action or limiting excess | लगाम | |
| 488 | Brier | any of a number of prickly scrambling shrubs | जंगली गुलाब | |
| 489 | Brigand | member of a band of robbers | लुटेरा, डाकू | |
| 490 | Brittle | hard but easily broken | भंगुर | 5 |
| 491 | Brochure | a small book usually having a paper cover | विवरणिका | |
| 492 | Brood | the young of an animal cared for at one time | बच्चे | |
| 493 | Brunette | a white-skinned woman with dark brown hair | गोरी स्त्री जिसके काले बाल हो | 2 |
| 494 | Brutal | violent and cruel | क्रूर | |
| 495 | Budgeting | an itemized summary of estimated expenses for a given period along with proposals for financing them | बजट | |
| 496 | Bullion | gold and silver before using for manufacturing ornaments | बुलियन | |
| 497 | Bulwark | a fencelike structure around a deck (usually plural) | बांध | 2 |
| 498 | Bungle | carry out a task clumsily or incompetently | घपला | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|----|
| 499 | Buoy | an anchored float serving as a navigation mark, to show reefs or other hazards, or for mooring | बांधना | |
| 500 | Bureaucracy | a system of government in which there are a large number of state officials who are not elected | नौकरशाही | 10 |
| 501 | Bureaucrat | an official of a bureaucracy | नौकरशाह | |
| 502 | Burglar | a person who enters a building illegally in order to steal | सैंधमार | 2 |
| 503 | Burglary | the crime of entering building illegally and stealing things from it | सैंध | |
| 504 | Burrow | a hole/tunnel in the ground made by animals such as rabbits, for them to live in | बिल | |
| 505 | Bursar | a person who manages the financial affairs of a college | कोषाध्यक्ष, खजानची | |
| 506 | Business Like | working in an efficient and organized way and not wasting time or thinking about personal things | व्यावहारिक | |
| 507 | Butcher | a person who slaughters or dresses meat for market | कसाई | |
| 508 | Bypass | a road that passes around a town/ city rather than through the centre | उपमार्ग | |
| 509 | Bypassers | one who passes by | राहगीर | |
| 510 | Cabby | a taxi driver | कोचवान | |
| 511 | Cache | a hidden storage space (for money or provisions or weapons) | गुप्त जगह | |
| 512 | Cacography | a poor hand writing | बुरी लिखावट | |
| 513 | Cacophony | loud confusing disagreeable sounds | कोलाहल | 2 |
| 514 | Cadaverous | of or relating to a cadaver or corpse | शव से संबंधित | |
| 515 | Cage | a house in which animals/birds are kept | पिंजरा | |
| 516 | Cajolement | making somebody do something by talking to him and being very nice to him | चापलूसी | |
| 517 | Calcivorous | erode / eat limestone | चूनाभक्षी, कैल्सियम भक्षी | |
| 518 | Calculative | used for persons- the most calculating and selfish men | गणनात्मक | |
| 519 | Calculus | the branch of mathematics that is concerned with limits and with the differentiation and integration of functions | गणना | |
| 520 | Calibre | a degree or grade of excellence or worth | बुद्धि का विस्तार | |
| 521 | Calligrapher | someone skilled in penmanship (calligraphy beautiful writing done with a special pen/brush) | सुलेखक | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------------|----|
| 522 | Calligraphy | beautiful handwriting that you do with a special pen/brush. | सुलेख | 9 |
| 523 | Callous | not caring about other people's feelings or suffering | कठोर | 3 |
| 524 | Calmative | having a sedative effect. | शांतिदायक | |
| 525 | Calumny | slander aspersion | चुगली | |
| 526 | Camouflage | The disguising of military personnel, equipment, and installations by painting or covering them to make them blend in with their surroundings | छलावरण | 2 |
| 527 | Canicide | the killing of a dog | कुत्ते की हत्या | |
| 528 | Canine | connected with dogs | कुत्ते के जैसा | 2 |
| 529 | Cannery | a factory where food is canned | डब्बों में सामान भरनेवाला कारखाना | |
| 530 | Cannibal | a person who eats human flesh | नरभक्षक | 10 |
| 531 | Canophilia | love for dogs | कुत्ते का शौक रखने वाला | |
| 532 | Capable | (usually followed by 'of') having capacity or ability | सक्षम | |
| 533 | Capacity | the maximum production possible | क्षमता | |
| 534 | Capitalist | a person who supports the fact that a country's businesses and industry are controlled and run by private owners rather than by the government | पूंजीवादी | 2 |
| 535 | Capsize | overturn accidentally | उलटना | |
| 536 | Captor | a person who captures a person/ an animal and keeps him/it as a prisoner | कैदी बनानेवाला | 2 |
| 537 | Caravan | a covered vehicle, used for living by gypsies | काफिला | 2 |
| 538 | Carcass | The dead body of an animal | शव | |
| 539 | Cardiologist | A doctor who specializes in the study or treatment of heart diseases | हृदय रोग विशेषज्ञ | |
| 540 | Cardiology | the study and treatment of heart diseases | हृदय रोग विज्ञान | |
| 541 | Carefree | having no worries/reponsibilities | लापरवाह | |
| 542 | Caricature | a funny drawing/ picture of somebody that exaggerates some of his features | व्यंग्य-चित्र | 2 |
| 543 | Carnivore | eats the flesh of other animals (animal) | मांसभक्षी | 4 |
| 544 | Carnivorous | animals that eat meat | मांसभक्षी | 8 |
| 545 | Carol | a Christian religious song sung at Christmas | तराना | |
| 546 | Cartographer | a person who draws or makes maps | मानचित्रकार | 2 |
| 547 | Cartography | the art or process of drawing or making maps | मानचित्रकारी | 8 |
| 548 | Cartoon | an amusing drawing about politics/events in the news | व्यंगचित्र | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|----|
| 549 | Cascade | a succession of stages or operations or processes or units | झरना | |
| 550 | Castigation | severe punishment | दंड | |
| 551 | Catalogue | a complete list of items, for example, of things that people can look at/buy | सूची | 4 |
| 552 | Catastrophe | a sudden violent change in the earth's surface | तबाही | |
| 553 | Catharsis | (psychoanalysis) purging of emotional tensions | भावनात्मक तनावों का शुद्धिकरण | |
| 554 | Cathedral | the main church of a district, under the care of a bishop (a priest of high rank) | बड़ा गिरजा | |
| 555 | Caustic | biting sarcastic | जलानेवाला | |
| 556 | Cavalier | a courtly gentle man, especially one acting as a lady's escort | घुड़सवार | 2 |
| 557 | Cavalry | the part of the army that fought on horses (in the past) // the part of the modern army that uses armoured vehicles | घुड़सवार सेना | 2 |
| 558 | Cave | a large hole in the side of a hill/under the ground | गुफा | |
| 559 | Ceasefire | a time when enemies agree to stop fighting | संघर्ष विराम | |
| 560 | Cede | relinquish possession or control over | सौंपना | |
| 561 | Celestial | of the sky/ heaven | आकाशीय | 2 |
| 562 | Celibacy | the state of living unmarried | अविवाहित जीवन | 2 |
| 563 | Celibate | a person who has chosen not to marry | अविवाहित | 2 |
| 564 | Cellar | an underground room often used for storing things (wine, salt, etc.) | तहखाना | 3 |
| 565 | Celsius | using a scale of temperature in which water freezes at 0° and boils at 100° | सेल्सियस | |
| 566 | Cemetery | an area of land used for burying dead people, especially one that is not beside a church | कब्रिस्तान | 2 |
| 567 | Cenotaph | a monument built in memory of soldiers killed in war who are buried somewhere else | अज्ञात सैनिक की यादगार | 2 |
| 568 | Centenarian | a person who is a 100 years old or more | सौ वर्ष का | 3 |
| 569 | Centenary | the 100th anniversary of an event | शताब्दी | 2 |
| 570 | Centennial | the 100th anniversary of an event | सौ साल का | |
| 571 | Centipede | a small, long, thin animal with many legs | चालीसपद | 2 |
| 572 | Centrifugal | anything tending to move away from center | केंद्रत्यागी | |
| 573 | Centripetal | tending to move toward a center | केंद्र की ओर जानेवाला | |
| 574 | Centurion | an army officer who commanded a 100 soldiers (in ancient Rome) | सूबेदार | 2 |
| 575 | Century | a period of a 100 years | सदी | |
| 576 | Cereal | made of grain or relating to grain or the plants that produce it | अनाज | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|----|
| 577 | Ceremony | any activity that is performed in an especially solemn elaborate or formal way | समारोह | 2 |
| 578 | Cerography | the art of engraving on a waxed plate on which a printing surface is created by electrotyping | मोम पर खुदाई का काम करना | |
| 579 | Certificate | an official document that may be used for proving that the facts it states are true | प्रमाणपत्र | |
| 580 | Certitude | total certainty or greater certainty than circumstances warrant | यकीन | 2 |
| 581 | Cessation | a stopping | समाप्ति | |
| 582 | Chafe | rub a part of the body to restore warmth or sensation | मसलना | 2 |
| 583 | Chagrin | vexation for humiliation of disappointment | चिढ़ | |
| 584 | Chairman | the officer who presides at the meetings of an organization | अध्यक्ष | |
| 585 | Chalcocite | a heavy grey mineral that is an ore of copper | तांबे का अयस्क | |
| 586 | Chalet | a wooden house with a sloping roof, usually built in mountain areas, in Switzerland | स्विट्ज़रलैंड में पहाड़ी डैरी | |
| 587 | Chamois | hoofed mammal of mountains of Eurasia having upright horns with backward | साबर | |
| 588 | Chandler | a maker (and seller) of candles and soap and oils and paints | मोमबती बनाने व बेचनेवाला | |
| 589 | Changeable | such that alteration is possible | अस्थिर | |
| 590 | Changeling | a child who is believed to have been secretly left in exchange for another | बदला हुआ बच्चा | |
| 591 | Chaotic | lacking a visible order or organization | अराजक | |
| 592 | Chapel | a small building/ room used for Christian worship in a school, prison, large private house, etc. | छोटा गिरजा घर | 2 |
| 593 | Chaperon | one who accompanies and supervises a young woman or gatherings of young people | संरक्षिका | 2 |
| 594 | Chaplain | a priest or other Christian minister who is responsible for the religious needs of people in a prison, hospital etc. or in the armed forces | पादरी | |
| 595 | Charge | a impetuous rush toward someone or something | आवेश | |
| 596 | Charger | a horse that a soldier rode in battle in the past | लडाई का घोडा | |
| 597 | Chariot | a light four | रथ | |
| 598 | Charisma | compelling attractiveness or charm that can inspire or influence others | प्रतिभा | |
| 599 | Charismatic | exercising a compelling charm which inspires devotion in others | करिश्माई | |
| 600 | Charlatan | a person falsely claiming to have a special knowledge or skill | मायावी | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|----|
| 601 | Chartered Accountant | a fully trained and qualified accountant | अधिकृत लेखापाल | |
| 602 | Chassis | the base frame of car or other wheel vehicle | ढाँचा | |
| 603 | Chaste | pure | पवित्र | |
| 604 | Chastise | censure severely | दंड देना | |
| 605 | Chauffeur | a person whose job is to drive a car, especially for somebody rich/important | मोटर-चालक | 5 |
| 606 | Chauvinism | fanatical patriotism | अंधराष्ट्रीयता | |
| 607 | Chauvinist | a blindly devoted patriot | अंधराष्ट्रीवादी | |
| 608 | Cheap | relatively low in price or charging low prices | सस्ता | |
| 609 | Cheat | to deceive /fool/trick | धोखा | |
| 610 | Chemotherapy | the treatment of disease (cancer) with the use of chemical substances | रसायन चिकित्सा | 2 |
| 611 | Chew | to bite continuously | चबाना | |
| 612 | Chide | to criticize/ blame /scold | डाँटना | 2 |
| 613 | Child | a young person of either sex | बच्चा | |
| 614 | Chirography | another name for calligraphy | सुलेख | |
| 615 | Choir | a group of people who sing together (in church services/ public performances) | गाना बजानेवालों | |
| 616 | Chore | a routine task, especially a household one | घर का काम | |
| 617 | Choreography | the act of designing and arranging the steps | नृत्यकला | 3 |
| 618 | Chronic | difficult to care or get rid of // lasting for a long | पुरानी | |
| 619 | Chronicle | a record or narrative description of past events | कालक्रम से अभिलेखन | |
| 620 | Chronological | arranged in the order in which they happened (events) | कालक्रमबद्ध | |
| 621 | Chronometer | an instrument for measuring time accurately in spite of motion or variations in temperature, humidity, and air pressure. | कालमापक | |
| 622 | Chum | bait consisting of chopped fish and fish oils that are dumped overboard to attract fish | मछली का चारा | 2 |
| 623 | Church | a place of worship of the Christians | गिरजाघर | 2 |
| 624 | Churlish | rude in a mean-spirited and surly way | अक्खड़ | 2 |
| 625 | Chutzpah | extreme self-confidence or audacity | दुस्साहस | |
| 626 | Cinch | an extremely easy task. | बहुत आसान काम | |
| 627 | Circulatory | relating to circulatory system or to circulation of the blood | फिरनेवाला | |
| 628 | Circumcenter | the point at which the perpendicular bisectors of the sides of a triangle intersect and which is equidistant from the three vertices | परिकेन्द्र | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----|
| 629 | Circumlocution | using more words than are necessary instead of speaking or writing in a clear/direct way. | कपटपूर्ण बातें | 4 |
| 630 | Circumscription | the act of restricting | इलाका | |
| 631 | Circumspection | knowing how to avoid distress | एहतियात | |
| 632 | Circumstantial | containing information and details that strongly suggest that something is true but do not prove it | संयोग का | |
| 633 | Circumvent | avoid or try to avoid fulfilling, answering, or performing (duties, questions, or issues) | दरकिनार | |
| 634 | Circumvention | the act of escaping by going around | तरक़ीब | |
| 635 | Citadel | a fortress typically one on high ground above a city | किला | |
| 636 | Citizen | a person who has the legal right to belong to a particular country | नागरिक | |
| 637 | Civilization | a society, its culture and its way of life during a particular period of time/in a particular part of the world | सभ्यता | |
| 638 | Clamorous | making a loud and confused noise | कोलाहलमय | |
| 639 | Clamour | loud and persistent outcry from many people | कोलाहल | |
| 640 | Clandestine | conducted with or marked by hidden aims or methods | गुप्त | |
| 641 | Clarity | easy to understand | स्पष्टता | |
| 642 | Claustrophobia | an extreme fear of being in a small confined place | छोटे जगह में होने का अत्यधिक डर | 10 |
| 643 | Clavierist | a musician who plays the clavier. | व्यक्ति जो ताली बजाता है | |
| 644 | Clement | (used of persons or behavior) inclined to show mercy | मेहरबान | |
| 645 | Clergy | in Christianity, clergymen collectively (as distinguished from the laity) | पादरी | |
| 646 | Cleverness | intelligence | चतुराई | |
| 647 | Client | a person who uses the services/ advice of a professional person/ organization | ग्राहक | 2 |
| 648 | Clientele | customers collectively | ग्राहक गण | |
| 649 | Climatology | meteorology of climates and their phenomena | जलवायु विज्ञान शास्त्र | |
| 650 | Clincher | a tool used to clinch nails or bolts or rivets | टांका | |
| 651 | Clinker | a hard brick used as a paving stone | खंगरी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|--|----|
| 652 | Clinophobia | fear of beds or going to bed | बिस्तर पर जाने का एक असामान्य और लगातार डर | |
| 653 | Cloakroom | a room in a public building where people can leave coats, bags, etc. for a time | कपड़द्वार | |
| 654 | Closure | the situation when a factory, school, hospital, etc. shuts permanently | समापन | |
| 655 | Clout | influence or power, especially in politics or business | प्रभाव | |
| 656 | Clung | to adhere closely | तरह टिका | |
| 657 | Coach | a carriage pulled by four horses with one driver | कोच | |
| 658 | Coarse | conspicuously and tastelessly indecent | मोटा | |
| 659 | Coarseness | the quality of lacking taste and refinement | बेअदबी | |
| 660 | Cocktail | an appetizer served as a first course at a meal | क्षुधावर्धक व्यंजन | |
| 661 | Cocktail | a drink usually made from a mixture of one or more alcoholic drinks and fruit juice | मिश्रित शराब | |
| 662 | Codicil | an instruction that is added later to a will, usually to change a part of it | उपदित्सा | |
| 663 | Codify | organize into a code or system, such as a body of law | सांकेतिक शब्दों में बदलना | |
| 664 | Coefficient | a constant number that serves as a measure of some property or characteristic | गुणक | |
| 665 | Coerce | compel to force to make obedient | मजबूर करना | |
| 666 | Coercion | the action of making somebody do something that he does not want to do, using force or threatening | ज़बरदस्ती, बलप्रयोग | 2 |
| 667 | Coffer | a large strong box, used in the past for storing money/ valuable objects | लोहा का संदूक | |
| 668 | Coffle | a group of animals, prisoners, or slaves chained together in a line | दासों, जानवरों, आदि को एक पंक्ति में बांधा गया | |
| 669 | Cohere | have internal elements or parts logically connected so that aesthetic consistency results | जुटना | |
| 670 | Coherence | logical and orderly and consistent relation of parts | जुटना | |
| 671 | Coin Collector | a collector and student of money – collects coins with the aim to complete sets of coins | सिक्का लेने वाला | |
| 672 | Coincidence | a remarkable concurrence of events or circumstances without apparent causal connection | संयोग | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----|
| 673 | Coir | rough material made from the shells of coconuts, used for making ropes, for covering flowers, etc. | नारियल-जटा | |
| 674 | Cold-War | a state of political hostility between countries using means short of armed warfare | शीत युद्ध | |
| 675 | Colleague | a person that one work with at the same place, in a profession or a business | साथ काम करने वाला | 3 |
| 676 | Collier | a ship that carries coal | खनक | |
| 677 | Colloquy | mutual discourse | आम बोलचाल | |
| 678 | Colony | a country or an area that is governed by people from another, more powerful country | कालोनी | 2 |
| 679 | Colossal | so great in size or force or extent as to elicit awe | भारी | |
| 680 | Colosus | A gigantic statue | विशाल प्रतिमूर्ती | |
| 681 | Comet | a mass of ice and dust that moves around the sun and looks like a bright star with a tail | धूमकेतु | |
| 682 | Commemorate | to remind people of an important person/ event from the past with a special action/ object | मनाना | |
| 683 | Commence | take the first step or steps in carrying out an action | आरंभ | |
| 684 | Commensurate | to match something in size, importance, quality, etc. | अनुरूप | |
| 685 | Commiserate | to show sympathy when somebody is upset/ disappointed | सहानुभूति प्रकट करना | |
| 686 | Commission | money given to agent on sales | आयोग | |
| 687 | Common | having no special distinction or quality | सामान्य | |
| 688 | Common | belonging to or participated in by a community as a whole public | सामान्य | |
| 689 | Communicate | to exchange information, news, ideas, etc. | संवाद | |
| 690 | Communist | a person who believes in or supports living together and sharing possessions and responsibilities | साम्यवादी | 3 |
| 691 | Community | a group of people having common interests, living in the same locality and under the same government | समुदाय | 2 |
| 692 | Companion | a person who travels/ spends a lot of time with you | साथी | |
| 693 | Company | a group of persons firm, business enterprise | कंपनी | |
| 694 | Compass | an instrument for finding directions | दिशा सूचक यंत्र | |
| 695 | Compassion | a deep awareness of and sympathy for another's suffering | दया | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| 696 | Compatriot | a person who was born in, as a citizen of, the same country as somebody else | स्वदेशवासी | |
| 697 | Compatriots | a fellow citizen or national of a country. | हमवतन | |
| 698 | Compere | British term for someone who introduces television acts or cabarets etc. | कमपेरे | |
| 699 | Complacent | too satisfied with yourself or with a situation | आत्मसंतुष्ट | |
| 700 | Complaisant | trying to please | मेहरबान | |
| 701 | Complex | complicated | जटिल | |
| 702 | Complicity | the act of taking with another person in a crime | सहापराध | |
| 703 | Compliment | a remark (or act) expressing praise and admiration | प्रशंसा | |
| 704 | Complimentary | conveying or resembling a compliment | मानार्थ | |
| 705 | Compositor | one who sets written material into type | कंपोज़ीटर | |
| 706 | Compositor | a person who arranges text on a page before printing | कंपोज़ीटर | 2 |
| 707 | Compromise | an agreement made between two people or groups | समझौता | 3 |
| 708 | Compulsorily | that must be done because of a law or a rule | अनिवार्यतः | |
| 709 | Comrades | friends | साथी, सहयोगी | |
| 710 | Conceited | having too much pride in yourself and what you do | अभिमानी | |
| 711 | Conceivable | capable of being imagined or grasped mentally | बोधगम्य | 2 |
| 712 | Concentration | the ability to direct all your effort and attention on one thing | एकाग्रता | |
| 713 | Concentric | having a common center | गाढ़ा | |
| 714 | Concept | an abstract or general idea inferred or derived from specific instances | संकल्पना | |
| 715 | Concision | terseness and economy in writing and speaking achieved by expressing a great deal in just a few words | संक्षिप्ति | |
| 716 | Concluding Speech | said at the end of something as a conclusion to what happened | समापन भाषण | |
| 717 | Concoct | invent, prepare by mixing together | गढ़ना | |
| 718 | Concubinage | living together (as spouses) without being legally married | बेविवाति साथ रहना | |
| 719 | Concubine | a woman who cohabits with an important man | उपपत्नी, रखेल | |
| 720 | Condiment | a preparation (a sauce or relish or spice) to enhance flavor or enjoyment | मसाला | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| 721 | Condominium | an apartment building/ group of houses in which each flat/ apartment/ house is owned by a person living in it but the shared areas are owned by everyone together | सम्मिलित | |
| 722 | Confectioner | a company or person that makes or sells sweets or chocolate | मिठाई बेचने वाला | |
| 723 | Confederate | joined by an agreement or treaty | संघि करना | |
| 724 | Confession | a statement that a person makes admitting that he is guilty of a crime | इकबालिया बयान | |
| 725 | Confident | feeling sure about your own ability to do things and be successful | विश्वासपूर्ण, सन्देह रहित | |
| 726 | Configuration | an arrangement of the parts of something or a group of things | विन्यास | |
| 727 | Confiscate | to officially take something away from somebody | ज़ब्त करना | 2 |
| 728 | Conflagrant | combustibles - flammable | प्रज्वलन; जलता हुआ | |
| 729 | Conflagration | an excessive fire which destroys a lot of land/ buildings | आग | |
| 730 | Confrontation | a situation in which there is an angry disagreement between people or groups who have different opinions | आमना-सामना | |
| 731 | Confusing | a state of not being certain | भ्रामक | 2 |
| 732 | Congenial | used of plants | अनुकूल | |
| 733 | Congregation | a group of people who are gathered together in a church to worship god | धार्मिक सभा | 4 |
| 734 | Conjecture | an opinion or conclusion formed on the basis of incomplete information | अनुमान | 2 |
| 735 | Conjugate | of an organic compound | एकत्रित | |
| 736 | Conjunctivitis | an infectious eye disease that causes pain and swelling in part of the eye | आँख आना | |
| 737 | Conjuror | a person who performs magic tricks which seem to make things appear or disappear | जादूगर | |
| 738 | Connoisseur | an expert on matters involving the judgmental beauty, quality or skill in art, food or music | विशेषज्ञ | 9 |
| 739 | Conscience | the fact of behaving in a way that you feel is right even though this may cause problems | विवेक | |
| 740 | Conscientious | guided by one's sense of duty | ईमानदार | |
| 741 | Conscious | (followed by `of') showing realization or recognition of something | सचेत | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|----|
| 742 | Consciousness | the state of being able to use your senses and mental powers to understand what is happening | चेतना | |
| 743 | Conservative | holding to traditional attitudes and values and cautious about change or innovation // a person who is opposed to great/sudden social change | रूढ़िवादी, अपरिवर्तनवादी | 3 |
| 744 | Conservatory | a room with glass walls and a glass roof that is built on the side of a house | संरक्षिका | |
| 745 | Console | comfort someone at a time of grief or disappointment | दिलासा/सांत्वना देना | |
| 746 | Consolidate | unite into one | ठोस होना/करना | |
| 747 | Conspicuous | Clearly visible // likely to attract attention | विशिष्ट | |
| 748 | Constellation | a group of stars that forms a shape in the sky and has a name | नक्षत्र | |
| 749 | Consternation | worried, sad feeling after you have received | आतंक | |
| 750 | Constipated | unable to get rid of waste material from the bowels easily | कब्ज़ | |
| 751 | Constrained | Appearing forced or overly controlled | विवश | |
| 752 | Constriction | a narrowing that reduces the flow through a channel | कसना | |
| 753 | Construed | to understand the meaning of a word, a sentence or an action in a particular way | अर्थ लगाया | |
| 754 | Consummate | extremely skilled | समाप्त | |
| 755 | Contagious | easily spread from one person to another (disease) | संक्रामक | |
| 756 | Contaminated | something made impure by exposure to polluting substances | दूषित | |
| 757 | Contemplate | consider as a possibility | विचार करना | |
| 758 | Contemporaries | belonging to the same time | समकालीनों | |
| 759 | Contemporary | belonging to the same time | समकालीन | |
| 760 | Contempt | the feeling that somebody/ something is without value and deserves no respect at all | निन्दनीय | |
| 761 | Contender | the contestant you hope to defeat | प्रतियोगी | |
| 762 | Contented | someone who is satisfied with life is general | संतुष्ट | |
| 763 | Contingency | an event that may/may not happen | आकस्मिकता | |
| 764 | Continuum | a series of similar items in which each is almost the same as the ones next to it but the last is very different from the first | सातत्य | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|--|--|----|
| 765 | Contraband | goods that are illegally taken into or out of a country | वर्जित | |
| 766 | Contract | an official written agreement | अनुबंध | 2 |
| 767 | Contraction | the process of becoming smaller | संकुचन | |
| 768 | Contrary | resistant to guidance or discipline | विरोध | |
| 769 | Contributory | tending to bring about | मदद देनेवाला | |
| 770 | Controversy | a dispute where there is strong disagreement | विवाद | |
| 771 | Convalescent | a man who is recovering from illness. | स्वास्थ्य लाभकारी | 2 |
| 772 | Convent | a place where nuns live and work | मठ | |
| 773 | Convention | the way in which something is done that most people in a society expect and consider to be polite/the right way to do it | सम्मेलन | |
| 774 | Conventionalist | advocacy of or conformity to that which is established | रूढ़िवादी | |
| 775 | Convergence | the act of converging (coming closer) | एक ओर झुकाव | |
| 776 | Conversant | knowing about something | दक्ष | |
| 777 | Conviction | the act of finding somebody guilty of a crime in court | दोषसिद्धि | |
| 778 | Convivial | occupied with or fond of the pleasures of good company | खुशनुमा | |
| 779 | Copse | a dense growth of bushes | गुल्म-वन | |
| 780 | Copy | a thing that is made to be the same as something else (a document or a work of art) | प्रतिलिपि | |
| 781 | Copyright | the legal right granted to an author, composer, playwright, publisher, or distributor to exclusive publication, production, sale/distribution of a literary, musical, dramatic, or artistic work | छपने का अधिकार | |
| 782 | Coquette | a seductive woman who uses her sex appeal to exploit men | अपने सौंदर्य से पुरुषों को मोहित करने वाली | |
| 783 | Cordial | warm and sincere | हार्दिक | 4 |
| 784 | Coronation | ceremony of crowning a king | राज तिलक करना | 2 |
| 785 | Corporal | a petty officer. | दैनिक | |
| 786 | Corporate | organized and maintained as a legal corporation | निगमित, संयुक्त | |
| 787 | Corpse | a dead body (human) | लाश | |
| 788 | Corpsing | spoil a piece of acting by forgetting one's lines/ laughing uncontrollably | पंक्ति को भूलकर प्रदर्शन बिगाड़ देना | |
| 789 | Corrigendum | a printer's error to be corrected | शुद्धिपत्र | |
| 790 | Corroborate | to provide evidence/ information that supports a statement | मंडित कतना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|---|----|
| 791 | Corruption | dishonest/ illegal behaviour (of people in authority) | भ्रष्टाचार | |
| 792 | Cortege | a line of cars/people moving along slowly at a funeral | जूलूस | |
| 793 | Cosmesis | the preservation, restoration or bestowing of bodily beauty | सौंदर्यवर्धन | |
| 794 | Cosmetician | one whose occupation is manufacturing, selling or applying cosmetics. | जो सौंदर्य प्रसाधन बेचता है या लगाता है | |
| 795 | Cosmocrat | ruler/leader of the whole world | दुनिया का एक शासक | |
| 796 | Cosmography | science of the constitution of the whole universe | सृष्टिवर्णन | 2 |
| 797 | Cosmopolitan | a person who has the experience of many different parts of the world | सर्वदेशीय | 5 |
| 798 | Coterie | a small group of people who have the same interests and do things together but do not like to include others | मंडली | |
| 799 | Cough Syrup | a liquid medicine that you take for a cough | खांसी की दवाई | |
| 800 | Council | a group of people who are elected to govern an area such as a city or a district, etc. | परिषद | 2 |
| 801 | Councilor | a member of a council | सभासद | |
| 802 | Counsellor | someone who has supervisory duties/gives advice about problems // a lawyer who pleads cases in court | परामर्शदाता | |
| 803 | Counterfeit | fake made to look exactly like something in order to trick people into thinking that they are getting the real thing | नकली | |
| 804 | Country | an area of land that has or used to have its own government and laws | देश | |
| 805 | Coup | a sudden change of government that is illegal and often violent | तख्तापलट | |
| 806 | Couplet | a stanza having two lines in verse | दोहा | 2 |
| 807 | Courier | a person/ company whose job is to take packages/ important parcels some where | संदेशवाहक | |
| 808 | Covertly | in a covert manner | छिपकर | |
| 809 | Covey | a small collection of people | झुण्ड, समूह | |
| 810 | Cowardice | the trait of lacking courage | कायरता | |
| 811 | Creasy | a line made by pressing, folding, or wrinkling | सिलवटदार | |
| 812 | Creative | having the skill and ability to produce something new, especially a work of art | रचनात्मक | |
| 813 | Creator | a person who has made/ invented a particular thing | बनाने वाला | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|----|
| 814 | Credence | the mental attitude that something is believable and should be accepted as true | प्रत्यय | |
| 815 | Credential | the qualities/ training/experience that make you suitable to do something | प्रत्यक्ष पत्र | |
| 816 | Credible | that can be believed or trusted | विश्वसनीय | 7 |
| 817 | Creditable | deserving public acknowledgement and praise but not necessarily outstanding or successful | श्रेयस्कर | 2 |
| 818 | Creditor | a person to whom money is owed by another person | ऋणदाता | 2 |
| 819 | Credulous | ready to believe things and therefore easy to trick | भोला-भाला | 4 |
| 820 | Creed | a system of religious belief | पंथ | |
| 821 | Crematorium | a building in which the bodies of dead people are burned | शमशान | |
| 822 | Crescendo | a gradual increase in loudness in a piece of music | उत्तरोत्तर उच्च होता स्वर | |
| 823 | Crew | all the people working on a ship, plane, etc. | कर्मि दल | |
| 824 | Criminal | connected with crime | अपराधी | 3 |
| 825 | Crisis | turning point of danger/disease | संकट | |
| 826 | Crisp | crunchy | कुरकुरा | |
| 827 | Criterion | a standard/principle by which something is judged, or with the help of which a decision is made | मापदंड | |
| 828 | Critic | a person who expresses disapproval of somebody/something and talks about his bad qualities, especially publicly | आलोचक | 2 |
| 829 | Crocodile | large voracious aquatic reptile having a long snout with massive jaws and sharp teeth and a body covered with bony plates | मगरमच्छ | |
| 830 | Crowd | a large number of people gathered together in a public place in the streets at a sports ground, etc. | भीड़ | |
| 831 | Crude | simple and not very accurate but giving a general idea of something | अपरिष्कृत | |
| 832 | Crypto | a person having a secret allegiance to a political creed, especially communism. | गुप्त, प्रच्छन्न | |
| 833 | Cryptograph | a device for deciphering codes and ciphers | कूट-लेखन | 2 |
| 834 | Cull | to kill a particular number of animals of a group in order to prevent the group from getting too large | न्यूनीकरण के लिये जानवरों की हत्या | |
| 835 | Culpable | responsible and deserving blame for having done something wrong | अपराधिक | 3 |
| 836 | Culprits | a person who has done something wrong/against the law | अपराधियों | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| 837 | Culture | the customs and beliefs, art, way of life and social organisation of a particular country/group | संस्कृति | |
| 838 | Curator | a person whose job is to be in charge of the objects or words of art in a museum or art gallery, etc. | संग्रहाध्यक्ष | 4 |
| 839 | Curfew | signal under martial law for people to remain indoors | निषेधाज्ञा | |
| 840 | Curiosity | a strong desire to know or learn something | जिज्ञासा | |
| 841 | Curmudgeon | a bad-tempered person, often an old one | कृपण | |
| 842 | Currency | general acceptance or use | मुद्रा | |
| 843 | Cursory | going rapidly over something | सतही | |
| 844 | Curt | brief and to the point | रूखा | |
| 845 | Customer | a person/an organisation that buys something from a shop/ store or business | ग्राहक | |
| 846 | Cut | to make an opening // to divide with a knife | काटना | |
| 847 | Cyclone | a violent tropical storm in which strong winds move in a circle | चक्रवात | |
| 848 | Cyclostyle | print with a cyclostyle a writing implement with a small toothed wheel that cuts small holes in a stencil | चक्रलेखित | |
| 849 | Cynic | someone who is critical of the motives of others | निंदक | 6 |
| 850 | Cynicism | a cynical feeling of distrust | कुटिलता | |
| 851 | Cynophobia | extreme fear of dogs | कुत्ते से असाधारण भय | 2 |
| 852 | Cynosure | centre of attraction | आकर्षण-बिन्दु | 3 |
| 853 | Cytology | dealing with cells | कोशिका विज्ञान | 2 |
| 854 | Dabbler | an amateur who engages in an activity without serious intentions and who pretends to have knowledge | शौकीन | |
| 855 | Dacoit | a member of an armed gang of robbers | डकैत | |
| 856 | Dactylogy | the science of communicating by sign language using the hands and fingers. | अंगुलि इंगित विधा | |
| 857 | Daft | informal or slang terms for mentally irregular | बेधड़क | |
| 858 | Dam | a barrier that is built across a river in order to stop the water from flowing | बांध | |
| 859 | Damsel | a young unmarried woman | युवती | |
| 860 | Dandy | a man unduly concerned with looking stylish and fashionable | रंगीन मिजाज | |
| 861 | Dangerous | likely to injure or harm somebody // likely to damage or destroy something | खतरनाक | 2 |
| 862 | Daring | brave | साहसी | |
| 863 | Dark | with no or little light | अंधेरा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| 864 | Data | facts/information, especially when examined and used for finding out things/ for making decisions | तथ्य | |
| 865 | Daughter | a female human offspring | बेटी | |
| 866 | Dawdle | to take a long time to do something/ go somewhere | समय नष्ट करना | |
| 867 | Dazzling | amazingly impressive | चकाचौंधा | |
| 868 | Deacon | a cleric ranking just below a priest in churches | एक छोटा पादरी | |
| 869 | Deadly | causing or likely to cause death | घातक | |
| 870 | Deaf | lacking or deprive of the sense of hearing wholly or in part | बहरा | |
| 871 | Deal | an agreement | सौदा | |
| 872 | Dean | an administrator in charge of a division of a university/college | अध्यक्ष | |
| 873 | Debacle | an event/a situation that is a complete failure and causes embarrassment // a breakup overthrow sudden disaster | पराजय | 2 |
| 874 | Debasement | the fact of making something/ somebody less valuable/ respected | अपमानित करना | |
| 875 | Debatable | capable of being disproved | विवादास्पद | |
| 876 | Debate | a formal discussion of an issue expressing different opinions | बहस | 2 |
| 877 | Debauch | a wild gathering involving excessive drinking and promiscuity | छिनाला | |
| 878 | Debauchery | immoral behaviour involving sex, alcohol or drugs | ऐयाशी, भ्रष्ट आचरण | 2 |
| 879 | Debonair | fashionable and confident (of men) | खुशमिजाज | 2 |
| 880 | Debut | the first public appearance of a performer/ sports player | प्रथम प्रवेश | |
| 881 | Decadent | marked by excessive self | अवनति का | |
| 882 | Deceit | the act of deceiving | छल | 2 |
| 883 | Deceive | to cheat/fool/ trick/mislead | धोखा देना | |
| 884 | Decipher | to succeed in finding the meaning of something of that is difficult to read/ understand | गूढ़लिपि पढ़ना | |
| 885 | Declaratory | relating to the use of or having the nature of a declaration | निवेदक | |
| 886 | Declare | to say something officially/ publicly // to state firmly and clearly | घोषित | |
| 887 | Decrepit | lacking bodily/ muscular strength/vitality | निर्बल | |
| 888 | Defalcation | the sum of money that is misappropriated | गबन | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|----|
| 889 | Defamation | the act of damaging somebody's reputation by saying/writing bad/false things about him orchestration (n.) | मानहानि | |
| 890 | Defame | to harm somebody by saying/ writing bad/ false things about him | गाली देना | |
| 891 | Defeatist | a person expecting not to succeed, and showing it in a particular situation | पराजयवादी | |
| 892 | Defection | withdrawing support or help despite continued support for a political party, religion, ruler, etc. | भंग | 2 |
| 893 | Definite | known for certain | निश्चित | |
| 894 | Deist | a person who believes in god, especially god that created the universe but does not part in it | आस्तिक | |
| 895 | Delectable | greatly pleasing | मनोरम | |
| 896 | Delegate | to give part of your work, power or authority to somebody in a lower position than you | प्रतिनिधि | 2 |
| 897 | Delete | to remove something that has been written/printed/ stored on a computer | हटाना | |
| 898 | Deliberate | carefully thought out in advance // unhurried and with care and dignity | जानबूझकर | |
| 899 | Deliberation | slow and careful movement or thought | विवेचना | |
| 900 | Delible | capable of being deleted | हटाए जाने में सक्षम | |
| 901 | Delicate | easily damaged or broken | नाजुक | 2 |
| 902 | Deliquesce | become liquid, typically during decomposition | गलना | |
| 903 | Deluge | great flood heavy rush of water | बाढ़ | |
| 904 | Demagogue | a political leader who tries to win support by using arguments based on emotion rather than reason | दुर्जनों का नेता | 4 |
| 905 | Dementia | a serious mental disorder caused by brain disease/ injury, that affects the ability to think, remember and behave normally | पागलपन | |
| 906 | Democracy | a country in which all the people of the country can vote to elect their representatives | जनतंत्र | 5 |
| 907 | Demography | the study of population | जनसांख्यिकी | |
| 908 | Den | the hidden home of some types of wild animals bear, lion, etc. | मांद | 2 |
| 909 | Denature | take away or alter the natural qualities of | विगुणन करना | |
| 910 | Dendrology | the scientific study of trees | वृक्ष का विज्ञान | |
| 911 | Denigrate | criticize unfairly | बदनाम करना | |
| 912 | Denigration | a belittling comment | बदनामी | |
| 913 | Dentiloquent | talking through one's teeth | दांत के माध्यम से बात करना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|----|
| 914 | Denude | lay bare | उघाड़ना | |
| 915 | Departure | act of departing | प्रस्थान | |
| 916 | Dependent | a person, especially a child, who depends on another person for a home, food, money, etc. | आश्रित | |
| 917 | Depict | portray in words | चित्रित करना | |
| 918 | Deponent | person who gives written testimony for use in a law court | साक्षी | |
| 919 | Depose | force to leave | निकाल देना | |
| 920 | Depraved | morally corrupt | भ्रष्ट | |
| 921 | Deprecate | to feel and express strong disapproval | बिनती करना | |
| 922 | Depreciate | to become less valuable over a period of time | मूल्य कम करना | 2 |
| 923 | Depress | lessen the activity or force of | दबाना | |
| 924 | Depression | pushing down | निराशा, मंदी | |
| 925 | Deprive | to prevent from having/ doing something important | वंचित | |
| 926 | Deprived Child | a child who is without enough food, education and all the things that are necessary for it to live a happy and comfortable life | वंचित बच्चा | |
| 927 | Derelict | a person without a home, a job or property | आवारा व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 928 | Dereliction | willful negligence // the fact of deliberately not doing what you ought to do, especially when it is part of your job debacle | कर्तव्य का त्याग | |
| 929 | Derivative | copied from something else // not having new or original ideas | दूसरी वस्तु से लिया हुआ | |
| 930 | Dermatoglyphic | the study of the lines forming a skin pattern, on the palms of the hands and soles of the feet | हाथों की हथेलियों और पैरों के तलवों पर स्किन पैटर्न बनाने वाली लाइनें, इस तरह के त्वचा पैटर्न का अध्ययन | |
| 931 | Dermatologist | a doctor who studies and treats skin diseases | त्वचा विशेषज्ञ | 2 |
| 932 | Dermatology | the scientific study of skin diseases | त्वचाविज्ञान | 4 |
| 933 | Desert | large area of land that has very little water and very few plants growing | रेगिस्तान | |
| 934 | Deserter | a person who abandons their duty (as on a military post) | भगोड़ा | |
| 935 | Desertion | abandonment/ defection | परित्याग | |
| 936 | Designate | to say officially that somebody/ something has a particular character/ name // to describe in a particular way | नामित | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|----|
| 937 | Designer | a person whose job is to decide how things such as clothes, furniture, tools, etc. will look or work by making drawings, plans/ patterns | रूपरेखा तैयार करने वाला | |
| 938 | Desistance | cessation of offending or other antisocial behavior. | बचना, छोड़ना, छोड़ देना | |
| 939 | Desolate | empty and without people, making you feel sad/ frightened | उजाड़ | |
| 940 | Despair | the feeling of having lost all hope | निराशा | 2 |
| 941 | Desperate | showing extreme courage | बेकरार | |
| 942 | Despicable | very unpleasant/evil | नाली का कीड़ा | |
| 943 | Despondency | feeling downcast and disheartened and hopeless | निराशा | |
| 944 | Despotic | a ruler with great power, especially one uses it in a cruel way | निरंकुश | 2 |
| 945 | Despotism | the rule of a ruler with great power, one who uses it in a cruel way | तानाशाही | |
| 946 | Dessert | a dish served as the last course of a meal | मिठाई | |
| 947 | Destitute | a person without money, food and other things necessary for life | निराश्रित | 2 |
| 948 | Destructionist | one who delights in destroying that which is valuable, or whose principles and influence tend to destroy existing institutions | विनाशक | |
| 949 | Desultory | going from one thing to another, without a definite plan and without enthusiasm | असंबद्ध | |
| 950 | Detect | to discover/notice something that is not easy to see, hear, etc. | पता लगाना | |
| 951 | Detective | a person, especially a police officer, whose job is to examine crimes and catch criminals | जासूसी | |
| 952 | Detention | a punishment in which a student must stay at school after others have gone home | निरोध | |
| 953 | Determination | the quality that makes you continue trying to do something even when this is difficult | दृढ़ निश्चय | |
| 954 | Determine | to discover the facts to calculate exactly | निर्धारित | |
| 955 | Deterrence | the action of discouraging an action or event through instilling doubt or fear of the consequences | निवारण | |
| 956 | Deterrent | a thing that makes somebody less likely to do something | निवारक | |
| 957 | Detestable | unequivocally detestable | घिनौना | |
| 958 | Detour | a longer route that you take in order to avoid a problem/to visit a place | चक्कर | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| 959 | Devious | behaving in a dishonest way / showing a skillful use of underhand tactics to achieve goals | चालाक | 2 |
| 960 | Devotee | an ardent follower and admirer | भक्त | |
| 961 | Devotion | (usually plural) religious observance or prayers (usually spoken silently) | भक्ति भाव | |
| 962 | Devout | devoutly religious | धार्मिक | |
| 963 | Dexterous | skillful with your hands | निपुण | 2 |
| 964 | Diadem | a crown worn as a sign of royal power | मुकुट | |
| 965 | Diagnose | to say exactly what an illness or the cause of a problem is | रोग पहचानना | |
| 966 | Diagnosis | identifying the nature or cause of some phenomena | निदान | |
| 967 | Dialogue | conversations in a book, play or film/ movie | संवाद | 3 |
| 968 | Diaspora | the movement of people from any nation or group away from their own country | प्रवासी | |
| 969 | Diatribes | a long and angry speech or piece of writing attacking and criticizing somebody/ something | अभियोगात्मक भाषण | 2 |
| 970 | Dictator | a person who behaves as if he had complete power over other people, and tells them what to do | तानाशाह | 2 |
| 971 | Dictatorship | a form of government by a ruler who has complete power over a country, especially one who has gained it using military force | अधिनायकत्व | 5 |
| 972 | Dictionary | a book giving meaning of various words | शब्दकोश | |
| 973 | Diffuse | spread over a wide area or between a large number of people | फैलाना | |
| 974 | Dilapidated | old and in very bad condition (furniture and buildings) | पुराना, छिन्न-भिन्न | |
| 975 | Dilatory | not acting quickly enough | धीमा | |
| 976 | Dilettante | a person who does or studies something but is not serious about it and does not have much knowledge / a dabbler in the art and literature | अनुरागी | 4 |
| 977 | Diligent | showing care and effort in your work/ duties | मेहनती | 2 |
| 978 | Ding-Dong | sound made by a bell | टनटन बजना | |
| 979 | Diplomacy | skill in dealing with people in difficult situations without upsetting/ offending them | कूटनीति | 2 |
| 980 | Dipsomania | an intense persistent desire to drink alcoholic beverages to excess | शराब की लत | 3 |
| 981 | Director | a person in charge of a particular activity/ department in a company, a college, etc. | निदेशक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----|
| 982 | Dirge | a song sung in the past at a funeral or for a dead person | शोकगीत | 3 |
| 983 | Disaffected | no longer satisfied with your situation, organisation, belief, etc. and therefore not loyal to it | असंतुष्ट | |
| 984 | Disaster | an act that has disastrous consequences | आपदा | |
| 985 | Discern | see with an effort but clearly | देख लेना | |
| 986 | Disciple | pupil of a teacher/leader/philosopher. | शिष्य | 2 |
| 987 | Disciplinarian | a person who believes in using rules and punishment for controlling people | विनय-संबंधी | |
| 988 | Discoverer | someone who is the first to observe something | खोज करनेवाला | |
| 989 | Discrimination | the practice of treating somebody or a particular group in society less fairly than other | भेदभाव | |
| 990 | Disenfranchisement | the state of being deprived of a right or privilege, especially the right to vote. | मताधिकार से वंचित करना | |
| 991 | Disgraceful | An act that makes feel morally bad or ashamed. | शर्मनाक | |
| 992 | Disguise | the act of concealing the identity of something by modifying its appearance | भेस बदलना | |
| 993 | Disharmony | a lack of harmony | बेसुरापन | |
| 994 | Dishonored | loss of honor, respect, or reputation. | बेआबरू | |
| 995 | Disintegrate | break up into small parts as the result of impact or decay | टुकड़े टुकड़े करना | |
| 996 | Disloyalty | the quality of being unfaithful to your friends, family, country, etc. | द्रोह | |
| 997 | Disparate | essentially different | मुक्तलिफ़ | |
| 998 | Disparity | inequality or difference in some respect | असमानता | |
| 999 | Dispersal | the act of dispersing or diffusing something | प्रसार | |
| 1000 | Disperse | move away from each other | फैलाने | |
| 1001 | Dissidence | disagreement, especially with the government | मतभेद | |
| 1002 | Dissident | a person who strongly agrees with and criticizes his government, in a country where this kind of action is dangerous | मतभेद करनेवाला | |
| 1003 | Dissipate | live a life of pleasure, especially with respect to alcoholic consumption | नष्ट करना | |
| 1004 | Dissolvent | a liquid substance capable of dissolving other substances | घोलक | |
| 1005 | Distant | apart in space | दूर | |
| 1006 | Distant Land | far-away land | दूर की जमीन | |
| 1007 | Distort | alter the shape of (something) by stress | बिगाड़ना | |
| 1008 | Distracted | having the attention diverted especially because of anxiety | विचलित | |
| 1009 | Diva | a distinguished female operatic singer | एक प्रसिद्ध महिला ओपेरा गायिका। | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------------|---|---|----|
| 1010 | Divergent | tending to move apart in different directions | विभिन्न | |
| 1011 | Divider | someone who claims to discover hidden knowledge with the aid of supernatural powers | विभक्त | |
| 1012 | Divine | being of such surpassing excellence as to suggest inspiration by the gods | दिव्य | |
| 1013 | Divisible | that can be divided, usually with nothing remaining | भाज्य | |
| 1014 | Divulge | make known something secret | उजागर करना | 2 |
| 1015 | Docile | willing to be taught or led or supervised or directed | विनम्र | |
| 1016 | Docility | the trait of being agreeably submissive and manageable | अधीनता | |
| 1017 | Dockyard | an area with docks (the place where ships are loaded and unloaded in a port) and equipment for building and repairing ships | जहाज़ बनाने का स्थान | |
| 1018 | Doctor | children take the roles of physician or patient or nurse and pretend they are at the physician's office | चिकित्सक | |
| 1019 | Document | an official paper/book that gives information | दस्तावेज़ | |
| 1020 | Documentary | a film/a radio/a television programme giving facts about something | दस्तावेज़ी | |
| 1021 | Dolphin | any of various small toothed whales with a beaklike snout | एक प्रकार की मछली | |
| 1022 | Domestic | animals kept on farms or as pets | घरेलू | |
| 1023 | Domicile | Country treated as permanent home by an individual | मूल निवास | |
| 1024 | Dominion | an area of land controlled by one ruler | अधिराज्य | 2 |
| 1025 | Don Juan Casanova | a man who loves and has sex with many women | एक पुरुष जो कई महिलाओं के साथ प्यार करता है | |
| 1026 | Donation | something that is given to a person/ an organisation such as a charity, in order to help him/it | दान | |
| 1027 | Dong | sound made by a bell | लिंग | |
| 1028 | Dormitory | a college or university building containing living quarters for students | शयनकक्ष | |
| 1029 | Dorsal | situated on bank | पृष्ठीय | |
| 1030 | Dossier | a collection of documents that contain information about a person, an event or a subject | दस्तावेज़ | |
| 1031 | Dotage | mental infirmity as a consequence of old age | मतिक्षीणता | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----|
| 1032 | Dotard | someone whose age has impaired (diminished in strength, quality or utility) intellect | बूढ़ा | |
| 1033 | Doubt | uncertainty about the truth or factuality of existence of something | संदेह करना | |
| 1034 | Downpour | a heavy fall of rain that often starts suddenly | मूसलधार बारिश | |
| 1035 | Draft | a rough written version of something that is not got in its final form | प्रारूप | |
| 1036 | Draught | a flow of cool air in a room or other confined space | वायु का झोंका | |
| 1037 | Drawn | having the curtains or draperies closed or pulled shut | तैयार | |
| 1038 | Dreamer | a person who has ideas/plans that are not practical/realistic | सपने देखने | |
| 1039 | Driver | a person who drives a vehicle | चालक | |
| 1040 | Drizzle | light fine rain | बूढ़ा बांदी | |
| 1041 | Dromomania | mania for travel | भ्रमणोन्माद | |
| 1042 | Drought | a long period of time when there is little or no rain | सूखा | 2 |
| 1043 | Drover | a person who moves groups of cows/ sheep from one place to another, especially to market | चरवाहा | 2 |
| 1044 | Druggist | a health professional trained in the art of preparing and dispensing drugs | अतार | |
| 1045 | Dubious | doubtful / suspicious | संदिग्ध | |
| 1046 | Ductile | (a metal) that can be made into a thin wire | तन्य | |
| 1047 | Dulcet | melodious harmonious | आनन्दमय | |
| 1048 | Dulcify | make sweeter in taste | मधुर करना | |
| 1049 | Dumb | one who can't speak | गूंगा | |
| 1050 | Dung | fecal matter of animals | गोबर | |
| 1051 | Duplex | a flat with rooms on two floors | द्विमंजिला घर | |
| 1052 | Durable | existing for a long time | टिकाऊ | |
| 1053 | Dyke | a long thick wall that is built to stop water flooding onto a low area of land | बांध | |
| 1054 | Dynamism | energy and enthusiasm to make new things happen or to make things succeed | गतिशीलता | |
| 1055 | Dynasty | a series of rulers of a country who all belong to the same family | वंश | |
| 1056 | Eavesdrop | listen without the speaker's knowledge | छिपकर बातें सुनना | |
| 1057 | Eavesdropper | a person who listens secretly to what other people are saying | छिपकर बातें सुनेवाला | 2 |
| 1058 | Eccentric | a person who is considered by other people to be strange/unusual | सनकी | 5 |
| 1059 | Eclectic | selecting what seems best of various styles or ideas | उदार | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|----|
| 1060 | Ecologist | One who studies and cares about environment | परिस्थितिविज्ञानशा सी | |
| 1061 | Ecology | the study of the relation of plants and living creatures to each other and to their environment | परिस्थितिकी | 4 |
| 1062 | Economical | providing good service/value in relation to the amount of time/money spent // using no more than is necessary | किफ़ायती | 2 |
| 1063 | Ecstasy | a state of being carried away by overwhelming emotion | परमानंद | |
| 1064 | Edgy | being in a tense state | नुकीला | |
| 1065 | Edible | fit/ suitable to be eaten | खाद्य | 4 |
| 1066 | Edict | an official order or statement given by somebody in authority | अध्यादेश | |
| 1067 | Edifice | a large impressive building | विशाल भवन | |
| 1068 | Edify | instruct or improve someone morally or intellectually. | उपदेश देना | |
| 1069 | Educationalist | a specialist in the theory of education | शिक्षाशास्त्री | |
| 1070 | Educationist | a person (specialist) in theories and methods of teaching | शिक्षाविद | |
| 1071 | Effaced | remove completely from recognition/memory // remove by or as if by rubbing / erasing | पोछकर मिटाना | 3 |
| 1072 | Effect | (of a law) having legal validity | प्रभाव | |
| 1073 | Effective | existing in fact | प्रभावी | |
| 1074 | Effeminate | looking, behaving/ sounding like women/ a girl | नारी जैसा | 7 |
| 1075 | Effete | infertile worn out weak | अशक्त | |
| 1076 | Effigy | a representation of a person (especially in the form of sculpture) | पुतला | |
| 1077 | Effusion | the expression of feelings in an exaggerated way | बहाव | |
| 1078 | Egalitarian | favoring social equality | समानाधिकारवादी | |
| 1079 | Egalitarianism | the doctrine of the equality of mankind and the desirability of political and economic and social equality | समतावाद | 2 |
| 1080 | Egoist | a person who thinks he/she is better than other people and who thinks and talks too much about himself/herself | अहंवादी | 10 |
| 1081 | Egomania | an intense and irresistible love for yourself and concern for your own needs | अहंकृति | 2 |
| 1082 | Egotist | A person who is excessively conceited or absorbed in themselves | अहंवादी | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|------------------|----|
| 1083 | Egotistical | characteristic of false pride | घमंडी | |
| 1084 | Elaborate | worked out with much care in great detail | विस्तृत | |
| 1085 | Election | the process of choosing a person/a group of people for a position, especially a political position, by voting | चुनाव | |
| 1086 | Elective | subject to popular election | निर्वाचित | |
| 1087 | Electorate | a body of voters | मतदाताओं | |
| 1088 | Electrophile | attracted to electrons | इलेक्ट्रॉनरागी | |
| 1089 | Electrotherapy | the therapeutic application of electricity to the body (as in the treatment of various forms of paralysis) | विद्युत चिकित्सा | |
| 1090 | Elegy | a poem/song that expresses sadness, especially for somebody who has died | शोकगीत | 10 |
| 1091 | Eligible | a person who is able to have/do something because he has the right qualifications, is the right age, etc. | योग्य | 3 |
| 1092 | Elite | selected as the best | अभिजात वर्ग | 2 |
| 1093 | Elixir | a substance with a magical power to cure, improve or preserve something | अमृत | |
| 1094 | Ellipsis | a set of dots indicating an ellipsis. | अंडाकार | |
| 1095 | Elope | to run away with somebody in order to marry secretly | साथ भाग जाना | 2 |
| 1096 | Eloquence | fluent speaking skillful use of language | वाक्पटुता | |
| 1097 | Elysium | a paradise with perfect bliss. | सर्वग | |
| 1098 | Emancipation | freeing someone from the control of another | मुक्ति | 3 |
| 1099 | Embankment | a wall of stone/earth made to keep water back or to carry a road or railway/railroad over low ground | तटबंध | |
| 1100 | Embark | set out on (an enterprise or subject of study) | लगना | |
| 1101 | Embed | fix an object firmly and deeply in a surrounding mass | जड़ना | |
| 1102 | Ember | a small piece of burning or glowing coal or wood in a dying fire | अंगार | |
| 1103 | Embezzlement | the act of stealing money that you are responsible for or that belongs to your employer / misappropriation of money | गबन | 3 |
| 1104 | Embody | be an expression of or give a tangible or visible form to an idea, quality, or feeling | अवतार लेना | |
| 1105 | Embryology | the study of the development of animals/ plants before birth | भ्रूणविज्ञान | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| 1106 | Emergency | a sudden serious and dangerous event/situation which needs immediate action to deal with it | आपातकालीन | |
| 1107 | Emeritus | one who is honorably discharged from service | अवकास प्राप्त | 3 |
| 1108 | Emetic | medicine that causes vomiting | वमनकारी औषध | 2 |
| 1109 | Emigrant | a person who leaves his country to live in another | उत्प्रवासी | 6 |
| 1110 | Emigrate | to leave your own country to go and live permanently in another country | विदेशवास करना | 2 |
| 1111 | Emissary | a person who is sent to deliver an official message from one country to another or to perform a special task | दूत | 4 |
| 1112 | Emotional | connected with people's feelings (emotions a strong feeling such as love, fear or anger) | भावुक | |
| 1113 | Empathy | the ability to understand another person's feelings, experience, etc. | समवेदना | 4 |
| 1114 | Employee | a worker who is hired to perform a job | कर्मचारी | |
| 1115 | Employer | one who employs | नियोक्ता | |
| 1116 | Encomium | warm or glowing praise eulogy panegyric | प्रशंसा, गुणगान | |
| 1117 | Encourage | spur on | प्रोत्साहित करना | 2 |
| 1118 | Encroacher | someone who enters by force in order to conquer | अतिक्रमण | |
| 1119 | Encyclopedia | a reference work (often in several volumes) containing articles on various topics (often arranged in alphabetical order) dealing with the entire range of human knowledge or with some particular specialty | विश्वकोश | 2 |
| 1120 | Endemic | regularly found in a particular place or among a particular group of people and difficult to get rid of // A disease that is prevalent in a particular area | स्थानिक | 4 |
| 1121 | Endocrinology | medical study of endocrine system and hormones | अंतःस्राव-विज्ञान | |
| 1122 | Endoderm | the inner germ layer that develops into the digestive and respiratory systems muscles (n.) | अंतस्त्वक | |
| 1123 | Endow | furnish with an endowment | प्रदान करना | |
| 1124 | Enduring | lasting | टिकाऊ | |
| 1125 | Enemy | a person who hates somebody/ something or who acts or speaks against somebody/ something | दुश्मन | |
| 1126 | Energic | full of energy | ऊर्जा से भरा हुआ | |
| 1127 | Engage | get caught | संलग्न | |
| 1128 | Engulf | swallow up | निगल जाना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| 1129 | Enigmatic Person | mysterious and difficult to understand // that cannot be known. | गूढ़ व्यक्ति | |
| 1130 | Enmity | hatred being an enemy | शत्रुता | |
| 1131 | Ennui | a state of mental weariness from lack of occupation | विरक्ति | 3 |
| 1132 | Enormous | extraordinarily large in size or extent or amount or power or degree | विशाल | |
| 1133 | Ensconce | to settle (oneself) securely or comfortably | स्थापित करना | |
| 1134 | Enshrine | preserve a right, tradition, or idea in a form that ensures it will be protected and respected | प्रतिष्ठापित करना | 2 |
| 1135 | Enter | become a participant | दर्ज | |
| 1136 | Enthusiast | a person who is very interested in something and spends a lot of time doing it | उत्साह | |
| 1137 | Enthusiastic | feeling / showing a lot of excitement and interest about somebody/ something | उत्साही | |
| 1138 | Entice | tempt or persuade | लुभाना, प्रलोभन | |
| 1139 | Entomologist | a zoologist (person) who studies insects | कीटविज्ञानशास्त्री | 3 |
| 1140 | Entomology | the scientific study of insects | कीटविज्ञान | 5 |
| 1141 | Entreaty | a serious and often emotional request | विनती | |
| 1142 | Entwine | spin or twist together so as to form a cord | गुथना | |
| 1143 | Enviably | causing jealousy | गहरी | |
| 1144 | Envious | wanting to be in the same position as somebody else | ईर्ष्या | 3 |
| 1145 | Environment | the conditions that affect the behaviour and development of somebody/ something | वातावरण | 3 |
| 1146 | Ephemeral | lasting/ used for only a short period of time | छणिक | 4 |
| 1147 | Epic | a long poem about the actions of great men and women/about a nation's history | महाकाव्य | 2 |
| 1148 | Epicure | a person who enjoys food and drink of high quality and knows a lot about it | भोग - विलासी | 5 |
| 1149 | Epicurean | devoted to pleasure and enjoy yourself | भोगवाद संबंधी | 2 |
| 1150 | Epidemic | a large number of cases of a particular disease happening at the same time in a particular community | महामारी | 3 |
| 1151 | Epigram | a short poem/ phrase that expresses an idea in a clever/amusing way | चुटकुला | 3 |
| 1152 | Epigraph | an engraved inscription | शिलालेख | 4 |
| 1153 | Epigraphy | the study of ancient inscriptions (words written in the front of a book or cut in stone/ metal) | पुरालेख | |
| 1154 | Epilogue | a speech at the end of a play, book, or film/ movie that comments on or acts as a conclusion to what has happened | उपसंहार | 10 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|---|----|
| 1155 | Epineurium | outermost layer of dense irregular connective tissue surrounding a peripheral nerve | तंत्रिकावरक | |
| 1156 | Epiphyte | plant that derives moisture and nutrients from the air and rain | अधिपादप | |
| 1157 | Episode | an event, a situation, or a period of time in somebody's life, a novel, etc. that is important or interesting in some way | प्रकरण | |
| 1158 | Epistasy | an interaction between nonallelic genes | गैर-जीन जीन के बीच एक अंतःक्रिया | |
| 1159 | Epistemology | the part of philosophy that deals with knowledge | ज्ञान-मीमांसा | |
| 1160 | Epistle | a long, serious letter on an important subject / a verse letter | पत्र | 2 |
| 1161 | Epitaph | an inscription on a tombstone | समाधि-लेख | 10 |
| 1162 | Epithet | defamatory/ offensive/abusive words/phrases | विशेषण | |
| 1163 | Epitome | a person or thing that is a perfect example of a particular quality or type | प्रतीक | 4 |
| 1164 | Equine | relating to horses. | घोड़े से सम्बंधित | |
| 1165 | Equipage | equipment and supplies of a military force | चौपहिया गाड़ी | |
| 1166 | Equivocal | having a double or doubtful meaning suspicious | अविश्वसनीय | |
| 1167 | Equivocally | in an unclear/undefined manner | दुविधापूर्वक | |
| 1168 | Equivorous | feeding on horseflesh | घोड़े का मांस खिलाना | |
| 1169 | Era | a period of time, usually in history, that is different from other periods because of particular characteristics events | युग | |
| 1170 | Eradicable | which can be rooted out | विध्वंस कर देने योग्य | 2 |
| 1171 | Eremology | the systematic study of desert features and phenomena | रेगिस्तानी विशेषताएँ और परिघटनाओं का व्यवस्थित अध्ययन | |
| 1172 | Ergomania | excessive desire to work. | काम करने या व्यायाम करने की अत्यधिक इच्छा | |
| 1173 | Ergophile | a lover of work | काम का प्रेमी | |
| 1174 | Erratic | irregular in behaviour or opinion | अनियमित | |
| 1175 | Erratum | a mistake in a book | अशुद्धि | |
| 1176 | Erroneous | based on wrong information | गलत | |
| 1177 | Erudition | profound scholarly knowledge | पांडित्य | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|--|----|
| 1178 | Escalate | increase | बढ़ाना (गति) | |
| 1179 | Escape | to get away from a place | पलायन | |
| 1180 | Escapism | an inclination to retreat from unpleasant realities through diversion or fantasy | पलायनवाद | |
| 1181 | Eschatology | the branch of theology that is concerned with such final things as death and judgment | परलोक सिद्धांत | |
| 1182 | Eschew | avoid | त्याग करना | 2 |
| 1183 | Escort | a person/group of people/vehicles that travels with somebody/something in order to protect/guard him | प्रहरी, रक्षा करना | |
| 1184 | Esoteric | likely to be understood or enjoyed by only a few people with a special knowledge or interest | गुप्त | |
| 1185 | Espionage | spying | जासूसी | |
| 1186 | Esteem | the condition of being honored (esteemed or respected or well regarded) | आदर | |
| 1187 | Estimate | a judgment of the qualities of something or somebody | आकलन | |
| 1188 | Estimation | a judgment of the qualities of something or somebody | अनुमान | |
| 1189 | Eternal | continuing forever | सनातन | 4 |
| 1190 | Eternity | infinite or unending time | अनंत काल | |
| 1191 | Ethical | connected with beliefs and principles about what is right and wrong | नैतिक | |
| 1192 | Ethics | the philosophical study of moral values and rules | आचार विचार | |
| 1193 | Ethnology | the scientific study and comparison of human races | मानव जाति विज्ञान | 5 |
| 1194 | Ethnomania | an obsessive devotion to one's own ethnic people or race | अपने स्वयं के जातीय लोगों के लिए एक जुनूनी भक्ति | 2 |
| 1195 | Ethology | the branch of zoology that studies the behaviour of animals in their natural habitats | आचार शास्त्र | |
| 1196 | Etiolate | make pale/sickly | पीला करना | |
| 1197 | Etiology | the philosophical study of causation | हेतुविज्ञान | 2 |
| 1198 | Etiquette | rules governing socially acceptable behavior | शिष्टाचार | |
| 1199 | Etymology | the study of the origin and history of words and their meanings | शब्द-व्युत्पत्तिशास्त्र | 8 |
| 1200 | Eugenics | a science of race, culture and human development | सुजनन विज्ञान | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|--|----|
| 1200 | Eugenics | a science of race, culture and human development | सुजनन विज्ञान | |
| 1201 | Eugenicist | a person who studies methods of improving the quality of the human race, especially by selective breeding | सुजनिक | |
| 1202 | Eulogise | praise highly in speech or writing | की प्रशंसा | |
| 1203 | Eulogium | a formal expression of praise for someone who has died recently | निधन हो चुके किसी व्यक्ति के लिए प्रशंसा की अभिव्यक्ति | |
| 1204 | Eulogy | a speech/piece of writing praising somebody/ something very much | प्रशंसा भाषण | 3 |
| 1205 | Euphemism | an indirect word/phrase that people often use to refer to something embarrassing or unpleasant | व्यंजना | 3 |
| 1206 | Euphrasy | an eyebright | पौधा जो प्राचीन काल में आँखों के इलाज में काम आता था | |
| 1207 | Euthanasia | bringing about gentle and painless death from incurable disease | इच्छामृत्यु | 2 |
| 1208 | Evaded | to escape from somebody/something | टाल दिया | |
| 1209 | Eve-Teaser | a person who teases women/ girls | छेड़ने वाला | |
| 1210 | Evict | expel someone from a property, especially with the support of the law | बेदखल करना | |
| 1211 | Evident | capable of being seen or noticed | प्रत्यक्ष | |
| 1212 | Evolute | a type of geometric curve | केंद्रज | |
| 1213 | Evolved | to develop gradually | विकसित | |
| 1214 | Exaggeration | a statement or description that makes something seem larger, better, worse or more important than it really is | अतिशयोक्ति | |
| 1215 | Examination | inspection, test, scrutiny | इंतिहान | 2 |
| 1216 | Examinee | a person who is examined | परीक्षार्थी | 2 |
| 1217 | Examiner | an investigator who observes carefully | परीक्षक | |
| 1218 | Exasperate | make worse | चिढ़ाना | |
| 1219 | Excerpt | a short piece of writing, music, film, etc. taken from a longer whole | अंश | |
| 1220 | Excursion | a short journey for pleasure | सैर | 2 |
| 1221 | Excuse | to justify | बहाना | 2 |
| 1222 | Exegesis | critical explanation or interpretation of a text, especially of scripture | टीका | |
| 1223 | Exemplary | severe punishment used as a warning to others // providing a good example for people to copy | अनुकरणीय | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|------------------|----|
| 1224 | Exhibitor | a person/ company that shows his/its work/ products to the public | प्रदर्शक | |
| 1225 | Exhilarate | fill with sublime emotion | खुश करना | |
| 1226 | Exigency | an urgent need or demand | जरूरत | 2 |
| 1227 | Exile | expel from a country | निर्वासन | |
| 1228 | Exonerate | to officially state that somebody is not responsible for something that he has been blamed for | बरी करना | 5 |
| 1229 | Expatriate | a person living in a country that is not his own | प्रवासी | 4 |
| 1230 | Expedite | process fast and efficiently | शीघ्र | |
| 1231 | Experience | the accumulation of knowledge or skill that results from direct participation in events or activities | अनुभव | |
| 1232 | Expert | having special knowledge, skill or training | विशेषज्ञ | |
| 1233 | Expiate | to accept punishment for something that you have done wrong in order to show that you are sorry | निवृत्त करना | |
| 1234 | Explanatory | serving or intended to explain or make clear | व्याख्यात्मक | |
| 1235 | Explicable | that can be explained/understood | समझाने के योग्य | |
| 1236 | Exploration | an examination of something to find out about it | अन्वेषण | |
| 1237 | Explorer | a person who travels to an unknown place in order to find out more about it | अन्वेषक | |
| 1238 | Expose | to make known to the public, information that was previously known only to a few people or that was meant to be kept a secret | बेनकाब | 3 |
| 1239 | Expropriate | to officially take away private property from its owner for public use // to take somebody's property and use it without permission | जब्त करना | |
| 1240 | Expurgate | to remove/leave out parts of a piece of writing/ or a conversation, while printing/ reporting it, because you think those parts could offend people | छाँटना | |
| 1241 | Exquisite | of extreme beauty | अति सुंदर | |
| 1242 | Extempore | spoken/ done without any previous thought/ preparation | बिना तैयारी के | 6 |
| 1243 | Exterminate | to kill all the members of a group of people/ animals | विनाश करना | |
| 1244 | Extirpate | to destroy/get rid of something that is bad/not wanted | उखाड़ना | 2 |
| 1245 | Extortionist | a person who practises the crime of obtaining money by threat of violence | लुटेरा | |
| 1246 | Extradite | to send back a criminal or an unwanted person to the country of his/her origin | प्रत्यर्पित करना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| 1247 | Extraneous | not essential | बाहरी | |
| 1248 | Extravagant | spending a lot of more money/using a lot more of something that you can afford or than is necessary | फिजूल खर्च | 5 |
| 1249 | Extricate | to escape/ enable to escape from a difficult situation | हल करना | |
| 1250 | Extrovert | a lively and confident person who enjoys being with other people // One who is outgoing | बहिर्मुखी | 2 |
| 1251 | Exultant | joyful and proud especially because of triumph or success | खुशियां मनानेवाला | |
| 1252 | Fable | a traditional short story that teaches a moral lesson (animals) | कल्पित कहानी | 3 |
| 1253 | Facade | the front of a building | दिखावा | 2 |
| 1254 | Facile | involving many carefully arranged parts or details // detailed and complicated in design and planning. | सुगम | 2 |
| 1255 | Facsimile | an exact copy of something (fax) | प्रतिकृति | |
| 1256 | Fact | a piece of information about circumstances that exist or events that have occurred | तथ्य | |
| 1257 | Faint | that cannot be clearly seen, heard/ smelt | बेहोश | |
| 1258 | Fake | a thing that is not genuine | उल्लू बनाना | |
| 1259 | Fallacy | a false idea that many people believe is true | भ्रान्ति | |
| 1260 | Fallible | one who is subject to failure or to committing mistakes | दोषपूर्ण | |
| 1261 | Fallow | farmland ploughed and harrowed but left for a period without being sown in order to restore its fertility | परती | |
| 1262 | Familial | related to or typical of a family | पारिवारिक | |
| 1263 | Famine | a lack of food during a long period of time in a region | सूखा | |
| 1264 | Famous | well-known | प्रसिद्ध | |
| 1265 | Fan | a person who admires somebody/something or enjoys watching/listening to somebody/ something very much | पंखा | |
| 1266 | Fanatic | extremely enthusiastic about one's belief | कट्टर | 6 |
| 1267 | Fanatical | marked by extreme enthusiasm | कट्टर | |
| 1268 | Fancy | fantasy / whim | कल्पना | |
| 1269 | Fantasy | a pleasant situation that you imagine but that is unlikely to happen | कपोल कल्पित | 3 |
| 1270 | Farmyard | an area that is surrounded by farm buildings | खेत के पास का घेरा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1271 | Fascist | a person who supports an extreme political system or attitude which is in favour of strong central government and which does not allow any opposition | तानाशाही का समर्थक | 3 |
| 1272 | Fastidious | being careful that every detail is correct // not liking things to be dirty/ untidy | दुराराध्य | 10 |
| 1273 | Fatal | causing or ending in death | घातक | 3 |
| 1274 | Fatalism | the belief that events are decided by fate and that you cannot control them | भाग्यवाद | |
| 1275 | Fatalist | a person who believes that events are decided by fate and cannot be controlled. | भाग्यवादी | 9 |
| 1276 | Fatiloquent | speaking of fate | भविष्यवाणी; भाग्य की बात। | |
| 1277 | Fauna | all the animals living in an area or in a particular period of history | पशुवर्ग | 5 |
| 1278 | Favouritism | the act of unfairly treating one person better than others because you like him better | पक्षपात | |
| 1279 | Fear | a feeling that you are in danger | डर | |
| 1280 | Feasible | that is possible and likely to be achieved | संभव | |
| 1281 | Fecund | pregnant | उपजाऊ | |
| 1282 | Feint | a body movement that is intended to divert another's attention, often by being deliberately left incomplete. | भुलावा | |
| 1283 | Felicitous | well chosen or suited to the circumstances | परम सुखी | 2 |
| 1284 | Felicity | pleasing and appropriate manner or style (especially manner or style of expression) | परम सुख | |
| 1285 | Feline | connected with an animal of the cat family | बिल्ली के समान | 3 |
| 1286 | Felonious | relating to or involved in crime | दुष्ट | |
| 1287 | Felony | a serious crime (such as murder or arson) | घोर अपराध | |
| 1288 | Feminine | having the qualities/ appearance considered to be typical of women // connected with women | स्त्री-संबंधी | |
| 1289 | Feminist | a person who supports the belief that women should have the same rights and opportunities as men | नारीवादी | 7 |
| 1290 | Ferocious | very aggressive/ violent | क्रूर | |
| 1291 | Ferocity | savage cruelty | क्रूरता | |
| 1292 | Fervent | having/showing very strong and sincere feelings about something | उत्साही | 2 |
| 1293 | Festal | relating to festival | खुश | |
| 1294 | Fetish | excessive or irrational devotion to some activity | बुत | |
| 1295 | Fetter | to shackle put in chains | बेड़ी | |
| 1296 | Feud | bitter quarrel over a long period of time | झगड़ा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| 1297 | Fibre | the part of food that helps to keep a person healthy by keeping bowels working and moving other food quickly through the body | रेशा | |
| 1298 | Fictitious | as opposed to reality imagined not real | काल्पनिक | |
| 1299 | Fidelity | loyalty accuracy | सत्य के प्रति निष्ठा | 4 |
| 1300 | Figment | something that is imagined but does not exist | मनगढ़ंत | |
| 1301 | Filicide | killing of one's own child | पुत्र-हत्या | |
| 1302 | Filings | very small pieces of metal made when a larger piece of metal is filled | बुरादा | |
| 1303 | Finger | to abuse somebody of doing something illegal and tell the police about it. | उंगली | |
| 1304 | Fission | splitting or division (esp. of cells) | विखंडन | |
| 1305 | Flaccid | drooping without elasticity | झूलता हुआ | |
| 1306 | Flagrant | conspicuously and outrageously bad or reprehensible | खुला | |
| 1307 | Flatter | praise somewhat dishonestly | चापलूसी करना | |
| 1308 | Flexible | able to change to suit new conditions/ situations | लचीला | 3 |
| 1309 | Flicker | north American woodpecker | झिलमिलाहट | |
| 1310 | Fling | throw with force/ recklessness | हाथ बढ़ाना | |
| 1311 | Flintlock | a gun used in the past | पुराने प्रकार की बन्दूक | |
| 1312 | Flip Side | different and less welcome aspects of an idea, argument/action | उल्टी ओर | |
| 1313 | Flip-Flop | a type of footwear | एक तरह की चप्पल | |
| 1314 | Flippancy | inappropriate levity | ओछापन | |
| 1315 | Flippant | showing that you do not take something as seriously as other people think you should | गंभीर ना होना | |
| 1316 | Flora | the plants of a particular area, type of environment or period of time | वनस्पति | 3 |
| 1317 | Florist | a person who owns/works in a shop/store that sells flowers and plants | फूलवाला | 2 |
| 1318 | Flounder | to struggle to know/say/move in a difficult situation | घबरा जाना | 2 |
| 1319 | Fluctuating | having unpredictable ups and downs | उतार-चढ़ाव | |
| 1320 | Fluke | a lucky/unusual thing that happens by accident, not because of planning/skill | संयोग से पड़नेवाली चोट | |
| 1321 | Fluster | make nervous or confused | घबड़ाना | |
| 1322 | Flux | continuous movement and change | प्रवाह | |
| 1323 | Foeticide | destruction of a foetus. | भ्रूण हत्या | |
| 1324 | Foliate | decorate with leaves/foils | पत्ते के रूप में | |
| 1325 | Foodophile | a person who has a great fondness for food | भोजन के लिए प्यार | |
| 1326 | Foolhardy | marked by defiant disregard for danger or consequences | दुःसाहसी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| 1327 | Footnote | an extra piece of information that is printed at the bottom of a page in a book | पाद लेख | |
| 1328 | Forbid | to order somebody not to do something | रोकना | |
| 1329 | Foreigner | a person who comes from a foreign country | परदेशी | |
| 1330 | Foreman | a person who exercises control over workers | पंचों का सरदार | |
| 1331 | Forerunner | a person/thing that came before and influenced somebody/something else that is similar, a sign of what is going to happen | पूर्वज | |
| 1332 | Foreword | a short introductory essay preceding the text of a book | प्रस्तावना | |
| 1333 | Forfeit | be deprived of property or a right or privilege as a penalty for wrongdoing | अर्थदंड | 2 |
| 1334 | Forged | reproduced fraudulently (illegally) | जाली | 2 |
| 1335 | Forgery | criminal falsification by making/altering an instrument with intent to defraud | जालसाजी | |
| 1336 | Forgetting | not remembering | भूल | |
| 1337 | Formalism | a style or method in art, music, literature, science, etc. that pays more attention to the rules and the correct arrangement and appearance of things than to inner meanings and feelings | नियम-निष्ठता | 2 |
| 1338 | Formality | a thing that you must do as a formal/official part of a legal process, a social situation, etc. | औपचारिकता | |
| 1339 | Former | that used to exist in earlier times | भूतपूर्व | |
| 1340 | Forsake | leave someone who needs or counts on you | त्यागना | |
| 1341 | Fort | a fortified defensive structure | किला | |
| 1342 | Fortify | add nutrients to | मज़बूत करना | |
| 1343 | Fortis | (of a speech sound) made with a greater than usual amount of force | दृढ़ | |
| 1344 | Fortitude | strength of mind that enables one to endure adversity with courage | धैर्य | |
| 1345 | Fortunate | presaging good fortune | भाग्यशाली | |
| 1346 | Fossil | the hard remains of a prehistoric animal or planet that are found inside a rock | जीवावशेष | |
| 1347 | Foster | nurture care for | प्रोत्साहन, बढ़ावा देना | |
| 1348 | Foul | (of a baseball) not hit between the foul lines | बेईमानी से | |
| 1349 | Founder | to fail because of a particular problem/difficulty | संस्थापक | |
| 1350 | Foundling | a baby who has been left by its parents and who is found and taken care of by somebody else | त्यक्त शिशु | |
| 1351 | Foundry | factory where metal castings are produced | लोह का ढलाई-खाना | |
| 1352 | Fragile | something which is easily breakable | नाजुक | 2 |
| 1353 | Franchise | constitutional right to cast vote | मताधिकार | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|----------------------|----|
| 1354 | Frankness | the trait of being blunt and outspoken | वाक्य की स्पष्टता | |
| 1355 | Fratricide | the crime of killing your brother/sister | भ्रातृघातक | 5 |
| 1356 | Fraud | an act of deceiving somebody in order to make money | धोखा | 2 |
| 1357 | Freelancer | a writer/artist who sells services to different employers without a long-term contract with any of them | स्वतंत्र काम | |
| 1358 | Frequenting | happening/ doing something often | अक्सर जाना | |
| 1359 | Fret | worry irritation wear away | झल्लाहट | |
| 1360 | Friable | easily broken up into small pieces | भुरभुरा | |
| 1361 | Fright | a feeling of fear | भय | |
| 1362 | Frivolous | not serious in content or attitude or behavior | तुच्छ | |
| 1363 | Fructivorous | fruit-eating | फल खाने वाला प्राणी | |
| 1364 | Fruiterer | a person who owns/ manages a shop/store selling fruit | फल बेचनेवाला | 2 |
| 1365 | Frustrate | treat cruelly | हतोत्साह करना | |
| 1366 | Fugacious | lasting a very short time | पलायनशील | |
| 1367 | Fugitive | a person who has escaped/is running away from somewhere and is trying to avoid being caught | भगोड़ा | 4 |
| 1368 | Fumble | to have difficulty speaking clearly/ finding the right words to say | टटोलना | |
| 1369 | Fun | providing enjoyment | मज़ा | |
| 1370 | Funambulist | a person who performs on a tight rope or a slack rope | रस्सी पर चलनेवाला नट | |
| 1371 | Fungicide | any agent that destroys or prevents the growth of fungi | कवकनाशी | |
| 1372 | Fungus | any plant without leaves, flowers or green colouring, usually grown on other plants or on decaying matter | कुकुरमुता | |
| 1373 | Furlough | to give somebody permission to leave his duties for a period of time (soldiers, prisoners, workers) | थोड़े दिन की छुट्टी | |
| 1374 | Furtive | attempting to avoid notice or attention, typically because of guilt or a belief that discovery would lead to trouble | गुप्त | |
| 1375 | Fusillade | a rapid series of shots fired from one/more guns // a rapid series of objects that are thrown | गोलीकांड | |
| 1376 | Futile | producing no result or effect | व्यर्थ | |
| 1377 | Futurist | a person who predicts the future | भविष्यवादी | |
| 1378 | Gaggle | a flock of geese | बत्तखों का झुण्ड | |
| 1379 | Gallant | having/ displaying great dignity/nobility | वीर | |
| 1380 | Galling | causing annoyance or resentment | दुखद | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|---|----|
| 1381 | Gamble | to risk money on a card game, horse race, etc. | जुआ | |
| 1382 | Gangrene | the decay that takes place in a part of the body when the blood to it has been stopped because of an illness/ injury | अवसाद | |
| 1383 | Garage | a building for keeping one/ more cars or other vehicles in | गेराज | |
| 1384 | Gardener | someone who takes care of a garden | माली | |
| 1385 | Gastronomy | the art and practice of cooking and eating good food | पाक | 2 |
| 1386 | Gaudy | too brightly coloured in a way that lacks taste | भड़कीला | |
| 1387 | Gawkinsness | the carriage of someone whose movements and posture are extremely ungainly and inelegant | बोदापन | |
| 1388 | Gelid | extremely cold | शीतल | |
| 1389 | Genealogy | the study of family history, including the study of who the ancestors of a particular person were | वंशावली | 3 |
| 1390 | Genesis | the beginning/origin of something | उत्पत्ति | |
| 1391 | Genetics | the scientific study of the ways in which different characteristics are passed from each generation of living things to the next | आनुवंशिकी | 2 |
| 1392 | Genial | of or relating to the chin or median part of the lower jaw | उर्वर | 2 |
| 1393 | Genius | a person who is unusually intelligent or who has a very high level of skill. | प्रतिभा | 2 |
| 1394 | Genocide | the murder of a whole race or a group of people | नरसंहार | 7 |
| 1395 | Genteel | marked by refinement in taste and manners | ललित | 2 |
| 1396 | Geographer | an expert in geography | भूगोलिक | |
| 1397 | Geography | the scientific study of the earth's surface, physical features, divisions, products, population, etc. | भूगोल | 4 |
| 1398 | Geologist | a specialist in geology | भूविज्ञानी | |
| 1399 | Geology | the study of earth, including the origin and history of the rocks and soil of which the earth is made | भूगर्भशास्त्र | 3 |
| 1400 | Geopolitics | the study of the effects of economic geography on the powers of the state | भूराजनीति | |
| 1401 | Geoprobe | a probing device used for sampling soil. | मिट्टी की सैंपलिंग के लिए इस्तेमाल की जाने वाली प्रोबिंग डिवाइस | |
| 1402 | Geriatrics | the branch of medicine concerned with the diseases and care of old people | जराचिकित्सा | 2 |
| 1403 | Germicide | a substance which destroys bacteria, etc. | अंकुर का नष्ट करने की शक्ति से युक्त | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| 1404 | Gestation | the time that the young of a person/ animal develops inside its mother's body until it is born | हमल | |
| 1405 | Gesture | a movement that you make with your hands your head or your face to show a particular meaning | इशारा | 2 |
| 1406 | Ghastly | very frightening and unpleasant, because it involves pain, death, etc. | भयंकर | |
| 1407 | Gilded | based on pretense | भव्य, शानदार | |
| 1408 | Gingivitis | a condition in which the gums around the teeth become painful, red and swollen | मसूड़े की सूजन | |
| 1409 | Gladiator | a man trained to fight other men/ animals in order to entertain public | तलवार चलानेवाला | |
| 1410 | Glance At | to look through reading matter casually | दृष्टया | |
| 1411 | Glazier | a person whose job is to fit glass into the frames of windows, etc. | कांच का काम करनेवाला | |
| 1412 | Glib | using words that are clever, but are not sincere, and do not show much thought (speakers and speech) | फिसलनदार | |
| 1413 | Glossary | a list of technical/special words, especially those in a particular text, explaining their meanings | शब्दकोष | 2 |
| 1414 | Glottis | the vocal apparatus of the larynx | उपजिहवा | |
| 1415 | Glower | to look in an angry, aggressive way, glare | तिरछी निगाह से देखना | |
| 1416 | Glutton | a person who eats too much | खाऊ | 5 |
| 1417 | Gnash | to grind together (teeth) | दांत पीसना | |
| 1418 | Gnaw | to keep biting/chewing hard till the thing disappears | दांत से काटना | 2 |
| 1419 | God-Fearing | living a moral life based on religious principles | भगवान से डरने वाले | |
| 1420 | Gourmand | a person who is devoted to eating and drinking to excess | चटोरा | |
| 1421 | Gourmet | a person who knows a lot about good food and wines and who enjoys choosing, eating and drinking them. | पेटू | 2 |
| 1422 | Grace | a disposition to kindness and compassion | कृपा | |
| 1423 | Gracious | kind, polite and generous | विनीत | |
| 1424 | Gradient | the property possessed by a line or surface that departs from the horizontal | ढाल | |
| 1425 | Graffiti | writing or drawings scribbled, scratched, or sprayed illicitly on a wall or other surface in a public place | भित्ति चित्र | |
| 1426 | Graminivorous | animals that feed on grasses | घास खानेवाला | 2 |
| 1427 | Granary | a building where grain is stored | धान्यागार | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| 1428 | Grandiose | seeming very impressive but too large, complicated, expensive, etc. to be practical or possible | दिखावटी | |
| 1429 | Graphics | connected with drawings and design, especially in the production of books, magazines, etc. | ग्राफिक्स | |
| 1430 | Gratification | the act or an instance of satisfying | संतुष्टि | |
| 1431 | Gratifying | pleasing to the mind or feeling | संतुष्टिदायक | |
| 1432 | Gratis | costing nothing. | मुफ्त | |
| 1433 | Gratuity | money that is given to employees when they leave their job | उपहार | 2 |
| 1434 | Gravid | pregnant | सगर्भा | |
| 1435 | Gravity | a solemn and dignified feeling | गुरुत्वाकर्षण | 2 |
| 1436 | Greedy | wanting more money, power, food etc. that you really need | लालची | |
| 1437 | Green House | a building with glass sides and a glass roof for growing plants in | पौधा-घर | |
| 1438 | Gregarian | having no special distinction, rank, or status, or belonging to a large mass of people | कोई विशेष अंतर है | |
| 1439 | Gregarious | liking to be with other people // living in groups (animals) | झुण्ड में रहनेवाला | 4 |
| 1440 | Gremlin | (folklore) fairies that are somewhat mischievous | दुष्टात्मा | |
| 1441 | Grimace | an ugly expression with your face to show pain, disgust, etc. | मुंह बनाना | |
| 1442 | Grin | to smile widely | मुसकान | |
| 1443 | Grind | break/ crush into very small pieces between two hard surfaces or using a special machine | परिश्रम के साथ अध्ययन | |
| 1444 | Gross | repellently fat | भारी | |
| 1445 | Grove | garden consisting of a small cultivated wood without undergrowth | झुरमुट | 2 |
| 1446 | Guardian | a person who protects something // a person who is legally responsible for the care of another person, especially a child whose parents have died | अभिभावक | |
| 1447 | Gulf | an unbridgeable disparity (as from a failure of understanding) | खाड़ी | |
| 1448 | Gullible | easily tricked because of being too trusting | आसानी से धोखा खानेवाला | 7 |
| 1449 | Gust | a strong blast of wind. | झोंका | |
| 1450 | Gutsy | marked by courage and determination in the face of difficulties or danger | जोशीला | |
| 1451 | Gymnasium | athletic facility equipped for sports or physical training | व्यायामशाला | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| 1452 | Gynaecology | medical study of diseases in women, especially of the reproductive organs | स्त्री रोग | |
| 1453 | Hacker | a person who secretly finds a way of looking at and/or changing information on somebody else's computer system without permission | घुसपैठिया | |
| 1454 | Hackneyed | used too often and therefore boring | साधारण | |
| 1455 | Haematology | science of blood | रुधिर | |
| 1456 | Haemorrhage | flow of blood from a ruptured blood vessels | नकसीर | |
| 1457 | Hagiography | a book about the life of a person that praises him too much | संचरित्र लेखन | |
| 1458 | Halcyon | calm and peaceful | धीर | |
| 1459 | Hallucination | the fact of seeing/hearing something that is not really there | माया | 4 |
| 1460 | Hallucinogen | a psychoactive drug that induces hallucinations or altered sensory experiences | विभ्रामक दवा | |
| 1461 | Hamlet | a very small village | छोटा गांव | |
| 1462 | Handicap | disability | अपंगता | |
| 1463 | Handicraft | activities such as sewing and making cloth that use skill with your hands and artistic ability to make things | हस्तशिल्प | 2 |
| 1464 | Handiwork | work that you do, or something that you have made, especially using your artistic skill | शिल्प | |
| 1465 | Hangar | a large building in which aircraft is kept | विमानशाला | 2 |
| 1466 | Hansom | a two-wheeled horse-drawn carriage accommodating two inside, with the driver seated behind. | घोड़ा गाड़ी, इक्का | |
| 1467 | Harangue | a loud bombastic declamation expressed with strong emotion | भाषण | |
| 1468 | Harass | exhaust by attacking repeatedly | परेशान | |
| 1469 | Harbinger | somebody that foretells the coming of something | अग्र-दूत | |
| 1470 | Harbour | a place of refuge and comfort and security | बंदरगाह | |
| 1471 | Hardened | to become/make something become firm, stiff or solid | कठोर | |
| 1472 | Hark | listen | सुनना | |
| 1473 | Harmony | compatibility in opinion and action | सामंजस्य | |
| 1474 | Harpy | Female face and body and bird feather and clawed fictional monster | चुड़ैल, क्रूर औरत | |
| 1475 | Harrowing | acutely distressing | शोकजनक | |
| 1476 | Hassle | irritating inconvenience | परेशानी | |
| 1477 | Hazy | not clear because of haze | धुंधला | |
| 1478 | Hearse | a transport vehicle for conveying the coffin at a funeral | शवयान | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--|----|
| 1479 | Hebetic | pertaining to or occurring in puberty. | युवावस्था में होने या होने वाली। | |
| 1480 | Heckle | interrupt (a public speaker) with derisive or aggressive comments or abuse | सवालों से बात काटना | |
| 1481 | Hedonism | the belief that pleasure is the most important thing in life | सुखवादी | |
| 1482 | Hedonist | a person who believes that pleasure is the most important thing in life | सुखवादी | 4 |
| 1483 | Hedonistic | devoted to pleasure | सुखवादी | |
| 1484 | Heed | to pay careful attention to somebody's advice/warning | सावधान रहना | |
| 1485 | Heinous | odious (of crime) | जघन्य | |
| 1486 | Heliophilous | preferring or attracted to sunlight | रोशन को पसंद आनेवाला | |
| 1487 | Hellenistic | connected with ancient/modern greece | प्राचीन / आधुनिक ग्रीस से जुड़ा हुआ | |
| 1488 | Henpeck | (of a woman) continually criticize and order about (her husband or other male partner) | पत्नी द्वारा नियन्त्रित, जेरू का गुलाम | |
| 1489 | Herbarium | a place for the collection of dried plants | सूखी वनस्पतियों का संग्राह | |
| 1490 | Herbicide | a chemical agent that destroys plants or inhibits their growth | शाक | |
| 1491 | Herbivore | eats only plants (animal) | शाकाहारी | 3 |
| 1492 | Herbivorous | animals that feed on plants | शाकाहारी | 4 |
| 1493 | Herculean | needing a lot of strength, determination or effort | अत्यंत कठिन | |
| 1494 | Hereditary | given to a child by its parents before it is born | अनुवांशिक | 2 |
| 1495 | Heresy | a belief or an opinion that is against the principle of a particular religion | विधर्म | 4 |
| 1496 | Heretic | a person who holds unorthodox opinions | विधर्मी | 3 |
| 1497 | Hermit | a person who, usually for religious reasons, lives a very simple life alone and does not meet/ talk to other people | एकांतवासी | 6 |
| 1498 | Hesitant | lacking decisiveness of character | दुविधा में पड़ा हुआ | |
| 1499 | Heterogeneous | things of different nature | विजातीय | |
| 1500 | Hexagon | a flat shape with six straight sides and six angles | षट्भुज | 2 |
| 1501 | Hiatus | a missing piece (as a gap in a manuscript) | खाली जगह | |
| 1502 | Hibernation | the act of retiring into inactivity | सीतनिद्रा | |
| 1503 | Hide | to put/ keep in place which cannot be seen/found | छिपाना | |
| 1504 | Hideous | so extremely ugly as to be terrifying | भयंकर | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--|----|
| 1505 | Hierarchy | a system, especially in a society or an organisation, in which people are organised into different levels of importance from highest to lowest | अनुक्रम | 2 |
| 1506 | Hieroglyphics | written in or belonging to a writing system using pictorial symbols | चित्रलेख | |
| 1507 | Highbrow | a person claiming to be superior in culture and intellect to others | घमंडी | 2 |
| 1508 | Hijack | to use violence or threats to take control of a vehicle, in order to force it to travel to a different place or to demand something from a government | एक विमान का अपहरण | 3 |
| 1509 | Hijacker | a person who uses force to take over a vehicle (aeroplane) in order to reach another destination | लुटेरा | |
| 1510 | Hinterland | the area of a country that is away from the coast from the banks of a large river or from the main cities | आंतरिक इलाके | |
| 1511 | Hippocratic | of or relating to Hippocrates or the school of medicine that took his name | हिप्पोक्रेट्स चिकित्सा के स्कूल से संबंधित | |
| 1512 | Hireling | a person who is willing to do anything/work for anyone as long as he is paid | ठेकेदार | |
| 1513 | Hirsute | having a lot of hair on the face/ body | झबरा | |
| 1514 | History | all the events that happened in the past | इतिहास | |
| 1515 | Histrionic | very emotional behaviour, intended to attract attention in a way that does not seem sincere | अभिनय-संबंधी | |
| 1516 | Hoard | a collection of money, food, valuable objects, etc. | ढेर | 2 |
| 1517 | Hoarder | a person who accumulates things and hides them away for future use | इकट्ठा करना | |
| 1518 | Hoary | very old and well-known and therefore no longer interesting | सफेद | 2 |
| 1519 | Holiday | a day on which work is suspended by law or custom | छुट्टी का दिन | |
| 1520 | Holocaust | destruction or slaughter on a mass scale | प्रलय | |
| 1521 | Holophyte | an organism that produces its own food by photosynthesis | जीव जो प्रकाश संश्लेषण द्वारा अपना भोजन स्वयं बनाता है | |
| 1522 | Homage | something that is said/done to show respect for somebody | श्रद्धांजलि | 3 |
| 1523 | Homeopathy | a method of treating disease with small amounts of remedies that, in large amounts in healthy people, produce symptoms similar to those being treated | होम्योपैथी | |
| 1524 | Homicide | the crime of killing somebody deliberately | मानव हत्या | 8 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|--------------------|----|
| 1525 | Homogeneous | all (things or people) of the same or similar kind or nature | सजातीय | 3 |
| 1526 | Homonyms | words pronounced/spelled the same way but having different meanings | पदबंधों | 2 |
| 1527 | Homophile | homosexual or arousing homosexual desires | समलैंगिक | |
| 1528 | Homophobia | prejudice against (fear or dislike of) homosexual people and homosexuality | होमोफोबिया | 2 |
| 1529 | Homophone | a word that is pronounced like another word but has a different spelling/ meaning-sum-some, by - buy | होमोफोन | |
| 1530 | Honest | not disposed to cheat or defraud | ईमानदार | |
| 1531 | Honesty | the quality of being honest | ईमानदारी | |
| 1532 | Honeymoon | a holiday/ vacation taken by a couple who have just got married | सुहाग रात | |
| 1533 | Honorarium | a payment made for somebody's professional services // a fee paid for a nominally free service | मानदेय | 7 |
| 1534 | Honorary | given as an honour | माननीय | 4 |
| 1535 | Honorific | showing respect for the person you are speaking to | संमानित | |
| 1536 | Honourable | worthy of being honoured | माननीय | |
| 1537 | Hoodlum | an aggressive and violent young criminal | बदमाश | |
| 1538 | Hoodwink | trick mislead | आंख में धूल झाँकना | |
| 1539 | Horizon | the furthest you can see, where the sky seems to meet the land/the sea | क्षितिज | 3 |
| 1540 | Horrible | very bad or unpleasant | भयंकर | |
| 1541 | Horror | a feeling of great shock, fear or disgust | डरावनी | |
| 1542 | Horticulture | the study/practice of growing flowers, fruits and vegetables | बागवानी | 4 |
| 1543 | Horticulturist | an expert in the science of cultivating plants (fruits, flowers, vegetables or ornamental plants) | बागबान | |
| 1544 | Hospital | a large building where people who are ill/sick/ injured are given medical treatment and care | अस्पताल | |
| 1545 | Hospitality | receiving guests warmly | सत्कार | |
| 1546 | Hostage | captured and held prisoner by a person or group, and who may be injured/killed if people do not do what the person/group is asking | बंधक | 2 |
| 1547 | Hostess | a woman who entertains guests | मालकिन | |
| 1548 | House | a place for people to live in | मकान | |
| 1549 | Hovel | small crude shelter used as a dwelling | झोंपड़ी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--|----|
| 1550 | Hovercraft | a craft capable of moving over water or land on a cushion of air created by jet engines | भूमि व जल में जेट इंजन द्वारा चलने वाली वाहन | |
| 1551 | Huffy | annoyed or irritated and quick to take offence at petty things | खुदपसंद | |
| 1552 | Hullabaloo | disturbance usually in protest | कोलाहल | |
| 1553 | Humanism | a system of thought that considers that solving human problems with the help of reason is more important than religious beliefs. it emphasizes the fact that the basic nature of humans is good | मानवतावाद | |
| 1554 | Humanist | a person who believes that solving human problems with the help of reason is more important than religious beliefs. | मानवतावादी | |
| 1555 | Humanitarian | concerned with reducing suffering and improving the conditions that people live in | मानवीय | 3 |
| 1556 | Humate | material that is high in humic acids | ऐसी सामग्री जो ह्यूमिक एसिड में अधिक हो | |
| 1557 | Hung | assembly or parliament in which no party has got clear majority. | त्रिशंकु | |
| 1558 | Hurl | a violent throw | उछालना | |
| 1559 | Hurricane | a violent storm with very strong winds, especially in the western atlantic ocean | तूफान | |
| 1560 | Husbandry | the practice of cultivating the land or raising stock | कृषि | |
| 1561 | Hutch | a house for keeping rabbits/other small animals | छोटे जानवरों के रहने का घर | |
| 1562 | Hydrophobia | extreme fear of water | पानी से भय | 4 |
| 1563 | Hydrotherapy | the treatment of disease/injury by doing physical exercises in water | पानी के द्वारा की गई चिकित्सा | |
| 1564 | Hymn | a song of praise (to god or to a saint or to a nation) | भजन | 3 |
| 1565 | Hyperbole | extravagant exaggeration | अतिशयोक्ति | |
| 1566 | Hypertonia | (of muscular tissue) the state of being hypertonic | हाइपरटोनिक होने की अवस्था | |
| 1567 | Hypochondria | a state in which somebody worries all the time about his health and believes that he is ill/sick when there is nothing wrong with him | रोगभ्रम | |
| 1568 | Hypochondriac | worried all the time about your health and believing that you are ill/sick when there is nothing wrong with you | रोगभ्रमी | 5 |
| 1569 | Hypocrite | a person who pretends to have moral standards/ opinions that they do not actually have | पाखंडी | 5 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--|----|
| 1570 | Hypomania | a mild form of mania, marked by elation. | उन्माद का रूप | |
| 1571 | Hypothesis | a tentative theory about the natural world | परिकल्पना | 2 |
| 1572 | Hysteria | a state of extreme excitement, fear or anger in which a person, or a group of people, loses control of his emotions and starts to cry, laugh, etc. | वातोन्माद | |
| 1573 | Ichthyologist | a zoologist who studies fish | मत्स्यों के प्राकृतिक इतिहास का ज्ञाता | |
| 1574 | Icon | a small symbol on a computer screen that represents a program/file // a famous person/ thing that people admire and see as a symbol of a particular idea (a way of life, etc) | चिह्न | |
| 1575 | Iconic | acting as a sign or symbol of something | प्रतिष्ठित | |
| 1576 | Iconoclasm | the act of criticizing popular belief or established customs/ideas | भंजन | |
| 1577 | Iconoclast | a person who criticizes popular beliefs/ established customs and ideas | रिवाज़ तोड़ने वाला | 8 |
| 1578 | Iconomachy | hostility to images as objects of worship | मूर्तिपूजा विरोध | |
| 1579 | Idealism | the theory that there are two opposite principle in everything | आदर्शवाद | |
| 1580 | Idealist | someone guided more by ideals than by practical considerations | आदर्शवादी | |
| 1581 | Idiolect | the way that a particular person uses language | जीवन में किसी विशेष अवधि में किसी एक व्यक्ति की भाषा या भाषण | |
| 1582 | Idiosyncrasy | a person's particular way of behaving, thinking, etc., especially when it is unusual | अनोखापन | 3 |
| 1583 | Idiosyncratic | a mode of behavior or why of thought peculiar to an individual (not sub- or abnormal in any way) | विशेष स्वभाव का | |
| 1584 | Idiot | a person of subnormal intelligence | बेवकूफ | |
| 1585 | Idolatry | the practice of worshipping statues as gods | मूर्ति पूजा | 2 |
| 1586 | Idolomania | excessive adoration of idols | मूर्तियों से अत्यधिक आराधना | 2 |
| 1587 | Idyllic | extremely happy, peaceful, or picturesque | सुखद जीवन का | |
| 1588 | Igloo | a small round house/ shelter built from blocks of hard snow by the inuit people of northern n. america | एस्किमो की झोपड़ी | |
| 1589 | Igneous | produced by the action of fire or intense heat | अग्नि सम्बन्धी | |
| 1590 | Ignite | cause to start burning | आग लगना | |
| 1591 | Ignoramus | an ignorant person | मूर्ख | |
| 1592 | Ignorant | lacking knowledge/ information | अनजान | |
| 1593 | Illegal | not allowed by the law | अवैध | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| 1594 | Illegible | difficult/ impossible to read | अस्पष्ट | 8 |
| 1595 | Illegitimate | born to parents who are not married to each other | अवैध | 2 |
| 1596 | Illicit | not allowed by law | अवैध | 3 |
| 1597 | Illiterate | not knowing how to read/ write | निरक्षर | 3 |
| 1598 | Illogical | not sensible/ thought out in a sensible way | विसंगत | |
| 1599 | Illusion | something many people believe that is false | भ्रम, धोखा | 2 |
| 1600 | Illusive | not real although seeming to be | जादूगर का | |
| 1601 | Imaginary | existing in your mind | काल्पनिक | 2 |
| 1602 | Imagination | the ability to create pictures in your mind | कल्पना | |
| 1603 | Imagism | a movement by american and English poets early in the 20th century in reaction to Victorian sentimentality | बिम्बवाद | |
| 1604 | Imagist | a poet who uses common speech in his verses | व्युत्पन्न प्रारूप | |
| 1605 | Imbecile | having a mental age of three to seven years | मूर्ख | |
| 1606 | Imitate | to copy somebody/ something | नकल | |
| 1607 | Immaculate | pure faultless | निर्मल | |
| 1608 | Immaterial | not consisting of matter | सारहीन | |
| 1609 | Immigrant | a person who comes to a country where they were not born in order to settle there | अप्रवासी | 5 |
| 1610 | Immigrate | come into a new country and change residency | परदेश में बसना | |
| 1611 | Immobile | that which cannot be moved | स्थिर | |
| 1612 | Immolation | offering as a sacrifice | बलिदान | 2 |
| 1613 | Immoral | not considered to be good or honest by most people | अनैतिक | 2 |
| 1614 | Immortal | not subject to death | अजर अमर | |
| 1615 | Immune | fret from infection | प्रतिरक्षित | |
| 1616 | Immunity | protection or exemption from something, especially an obligation or penalty | रोग प्रतिरोधक शक्ति | |
| 1617 | Immutable | that cannot be changed | अडिग | |
| 1618 | Imp | one who is playfully mischievous | छोटा सा भूत | |
| 1619 | Impairing | weaken or damage | कमजोर, खराब | |
| 1620 | Impale | transfix or pierce with a sharp instrument | कोंचना | |
| 1621 | Impatient | Having or showing a tendency to be quickly irritated or provoked | बेताब | |
| 1622 | Impeccant | free from sin | पापरहित | |
| 1623 | Impel | urge or force (a person) to an action | उत्तेजित करना | |
| 1624 | Imperceptible | very small and therefore unable to be seen/ felt | अगोचर | 2 |
| 1625 | Imperialism | the policy of extending a country's empire and influence | साम्राज्यवाद | |
| 1626 | Imperialist | a person who believes in a powerful country increasing its influence over other countries through business, culture, etc. | साम्राज्यवादी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------------|--|--|----|
| 1627 | Impersonate | to pretend to be somebody else in order to trick people or to entertain them | अभिनय करना | |
| 1628 | Imperturbable | not easily upset or worried by a difficult situation | अविचलित | |
| 1629 | Impervious | not allowing fluid to pass-through. | प्रबल | |
| 1630 | Impiety | lack of reverence or dutifulness | नास्तिकता | 2 |
| 1631 | Implicate | to show/ suggest that somebody is involved in something bad/ criminal | फंसाना | |
| 1632 | Implorer | a person who asks somebody to do something because he wants/ needs it very much | अनुनय-विनय | 3 |
| 1633 | Implosion | something collapsing violently inwards. | विविधता | |
| 1634 | Impose | to introduce a new law, rule, tax, etc. // to force to have a deal that is difficult or unpleasant | थोपना | 2 |
| 1635 | Impossible | that cannot exist or be done | असंभव | |
| 1636 | Imposter | a person who pretends to be somebody else in order to trick people | ढोंगी | 7 |
| 1637 | Impotent | lacking power/ability | नपुंसक | 2 |
| 1638 | Impregnable | strong and impossible to defeat/change | अभेद्य | 3 |
| 1639 | Impressionable | easily impressed or influenced | प्रभावित | |
| 1640 | Impressionist | An entertainer who impersonates famous people | एक मनोरंजनकर्ता जो प्रसिद्ध लोगों को संस्कारित करता है | |
| 1641 | Impromptu | done without preparation/planning | बिना पहले सोचे हुए | 2 |
| 1642 | Improper | not suitable or right or appropriate | अनुचित | |
| 1643 | Improvident | not providing for the future | लापरवाह | |
| 1644 | Imprudent | not wise | अविवेकी | 2 |
| 1645 | Impudent | shamelessly rude | दिलेर | |
| 1646 | Impunity | exemption from punishment or loss | दण्ड मुक्ति | 2 |
| 1647 | Imputation | the attribution to a source or cause | इलजाम | |
| 1648 | Inaccessible | difficult/ impossible to reach/ to get | दुर्गम | 3 |
| 1649 | Inadmissible | that cannot be allowed/ accepted | अस्वीकार्य | |
| 1650 | Inalienable | incapable of being repudiated or transferred to another | अविच्छेद्य | 2 |
| 1651 | Inane | devoid of intelligence | बेहूदा | |
| 1652 | Inanimate | not endowed with life / lifeless objects | अचेतन | 2 |
| 1653 | Inaudible | that you cannot hear | अश्राव्य | 5 |
| 1654 | Inaugural Speech | an official speech marking the beginning of something important | उद्घाटन भाषण | |
| 1655 | Incalculable | very large or very great // too great to calculate | बेहिसाब | |
| 1656 | Incandescence | being very bright | जोश | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------------|--|---------------------|----|
| 1657 | Incarnate | a deity or spirit embodied in human form | अवतार लेना | |
| 1658 | Incendiary | capable of catching fire spontaneously or causing fires or burning readily | आग लगानेवाला | |
| 1659 | Incentive | something that encourages you to do something | प्रोत्साहन | 4 |
| 1660 | Incessant | often repeated continual | निरंतर | |
| 1661 | Incidental | not of prime or central importance | आकस्मिक | |
| 1662 | Incivism | lack of civic-mindedness or of patriotism | देशद्रोह | |
| 1663 | Incognito | with your identity concealed | गुप्त | |
| 1664 | Incomprehensible | impossible to understand | समझ से बाहर | 2 |
| 1665 | Inconceivable | impossible to imagine/believe | समझ से बाहर | |
| 1666 | Inconclusive | not leading to a definite decision/result | दुविधा में पड़ा हुआ | |
| 1667 | Incongruous | strange, and not suitable in a particular situation | बेमेल | |
| 1668 | Incorrigible | having bad habits which cannot be changed or improved | असंशोधनीय | 8 |
| 1669 | Incredible | impossible/difficult to believe | अविश्वसनीय | 5 |
| 1670 | Incredulous | not willing or not able to believe | अविश्वासी | |
| 1671 | Incrimatory | charging or suggestive of guilt/blame | अभियोगात्मक | |
| 1672 | Incurable | that cannot be cured | लाइलाज | |
| 1673 | Indecision | doubt concerning two or more possible alternatives or courses of action | असमंजस | |
| 1674 | Indefatigable | never giving up or getting tired of doing something | अथक | 5 |
| 1675 | Indefensible | that cannot be defended/ excused because it is morally unacceptable | असमर्थनीय | 2 |
| 1676 | Indelible | that cannot be removed/erased | अमिट | 3 |
| 1677 | Indescribable | extreme or indefinite to be adequately described. | अवर्णनीय | |
| 1678 | Indestructible | that is very strong and cannot easily be destroyed | अक्षय | |
| 1679 | Index | a list of names/topics that are referred to in a book | सूची | |
| 1680 | Indict | accuse formally of a crime | अभियोग लगाना | 3 |
| 1681 | Indictable | (of a crime) for which you can be indicted (to officially charge somebody) | अभ्यारोप्य | |
| 1682 | Indifferent | having/showing no interest | उदासीन | 2 |
| 1683 | Indigenous | Originating or occurring naturally in the place or country where found // native | स्वदेशी | 5 |
| 1684 | Indigent | poor enough to need help from others | दरिद्र | 2 |
| 1685 | Indignant | feeling/showing anger and surprise because you think that you have been treated unfairly | क्रोधित | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| 1686 | Indispensable | essential, too important to be without | अपरिहार्य | 2 |
| 1687 | Indisposed | unwell | अस्वस्थ | |
| 1688 | Indivisible | that cannot be divided into separate parts | अभाज्य | |
| 1689 | Indolent | lazy | अकर्मण्य | |
| 1690 | Indomitable | not easily discouraged or subdued | अदम्य | |
| 1691 | Indubitable | too obvious to be doubted | ज़ाहिर | |
| 1692 | Indulgent | inclined to indulge | कृपालु | |
| 1693 | Inedible | not suitable for eating | अखाद्य | 2 |
| 1694 | Ineffable | too great/beautiful to describe in words | अवर्णनीय | 5 |
| 1695 | Ineligible | not having necessary qualifications to have/ do something | अयोग्य | 3 |
| 1696 | Ineluctable | that you cannot avoid | अनिवार्य | |
| 1697 | Inestimable | too great to calculate | विशाल | |
| 1698 | Inevitable | that you cannot avoid/prevent | अपरिहार्य | 10 |
| 1699 | Inexcusable | not excusable | अक्षम्य | |
| 1700 | Inexorable | that cannot be stopped or changed | निष्ठुर | 3 |
| 1701 | Inexplicable | that cannot be understood/explained | अकथनीय | |
| 1702 | Inextinguishable | that which cannot be put out | जिसे बुझाया न जा सके | |
| 1703 | Inextricable | incapable of being untied/disentangled | विकट | |
| 1704 | Infallible | that never fails // always doing what it is supposed to do | अचूक | 14 |
| 1705 | Infant | a very young child (birth to 1 year) who has not yet begun to walk or talk | शिशु | |
| 1706 | Infanticide | the crime of killing a baby | शिशु हत्या | 4 |
| 1707 | Infantry | soldiers who fight on foot | पैदल सेना | |
| 1708 | Infectious | easily spread // caused by infection | संक्रामक | |
| 1709 | Infelicity | inappropriate and unpleasing manner or style (especially manner or style of expression) | नाकामयाबी | |
| 1710 | Inferential | relating to or having the nature of inference | आनुमानिक | |
| 1711 | Infinite | not limited by number | अनंत | |
| 1712 | Infirmity | A place in a large institution for the care of those who are ill. | प्रणालय | |
| 1713 | Inflammable | that can burn easily | ज्वलनशील | |
| 1714 | Inflammatory | characterized or caused by inflammation | भड़काऊ | |
| 1715 | Inflatable | designed to be filled with air/gas | हवा वाला | |
| 1716 | Inflorescence | the flowering part of a plant/ arrangement of flowers on a stalk | फूलना | |
| 1717 | Information | (communication theory) a numerical measure of the uncertainty of an outcome | जानकारी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| 1718 | Infrastructure | the basic systems and services that are necessary for a country or an organisation to run smoothly (buildings, transport, water and power supplies) | आधारिक संरचना | |
| 1719 | Ingrate | ungrateful | कृतघ्न | |
| 1720 | Inhaler | a small device containing medicine that you breathe in through your mouth, used by people who have problems with breathing | साँस लेनेवाला | |
| 1721 | Inheritance | the money, property, etc. that you receive from somebody when he dies | विरासत | 2 |
| 1722 | Inimitable | defying imitation unmatched | अनोखी | |
| 1723 | Iniquitous | very unfair/ wrong | अधर्म | |
| 1724 | Initial Speech | said at the beginning | प्रारंभिक भाषण | |
| 1725 | Initiate | people who have been introduced to the mysteries of some field or activity | आरंभ | |
| 1726 | Inmate | one of several resident of a dwelling (especially someone confined to a prison or hospital) | कैदी | |
| 1727 | Innocuous | causing no harm | नुकसान न पहुंचानेवाला | |
| 1728 | Innuendo | an indirect remark about somebody, usually suggesting something bad/rude | इशारा (गलत भावना से) | 2 |
| 1729 | Inoffensive | causing no harm | निरापद | |
| 1730 | Insatiable | that which cannot be satisfied | लालची | |
| 1731 | Inscribe | address, (a work of literature) in a style less formal than a dedication | लिखना | |
| 1732 | Inscription | words written in the front of a book or cut in stone/ metal | शिलालेख | |
| 1733 | Insectivorous | animals that feed on insects | कीट खानेवाला | 2 |
| 1734 | Insensible | unable to feel something or react to it | बेसुध | |
| 1735 | Insipid | having almost no taste/ flavour | फीका | |
| 1736 | Insolence | an offensive disrespectful impudent act | बदतमीजी | |
| 1737 | Insolvent | a person not having enough to pay what he owes | दिवालिया | 7 |
| 1738 | Insomnia | the condition of being unable to sleep | अनिद्रा | 8 |
| 1739 | Instill | enter drop by drop | टपकाना | |
| 1740 | Insurgent | rebellious or opposing the authority | विद्रोही | 2 |
| 1741 | Intaglio | depressed/ sunken carvings/ engravings on precious stones | सील | |
| 1742 | Intangible | that which cannot be perceived by touch | अमूर्त | |
| 1743 | Integral | being an essential part of something | अविभाज्य | |
| 1744 | Integrity | honesty and uprightness of character | अखंडता | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------|----|
| 1745 | Intelligentsia | the people in a country/ society who are well-educated and are interested in culture, politics, literature etc. | बुद्धिजीवीवर्ग | |
| 1746 | Intensity | exceptionally great concentration, power/force | तीव्रता | |
| 1747 | Interested | showing interest and finding something exciting | रुचि | |
| 1748 | Interesting | arousing or holding the attention | दिलचस्प | |
| 1749 | Interferer | to be or create a hindrance or obstacle: | दखल | |
| 1750 | Interlude | a brief show (music or dance etc) inserted between the sections of a longer performance | अन्तराल | |
| 1751 | Intermediary | a person/ organisation that helps other people/ organisation to make an agreement by being a means of communication between them | मध्यस्थ | 2 |
| 1752 | Interment | the act of burying a dead person | दफन | 3 |
| 1753 | Intermission | a short period of time between the parts of a play film, etc. | विराम | |
| 1754 | International | connected with two/more countries | अंतरराष्ट्रीय | 2 |
| 1755 | Internationalist | a person who believes that countries should work together in a friendly way | अंतर्राष्ट्रवादी | |
| 1756 | Internment | the act of confining someone in a prison | नजरबंदी | 3 |
| 1757 | Interpolate | inserting new matter in a book | बैठाना | |
| 1758 | Interpose | Place or insert between one thing and another | जड़ना | 2 |
| 1759 | Interregnum | a period of time during which a country, an organization, etc. does not have a leader and is waiting for a new one | दो शासनों के बीच का काल | 3 |
| 1760 | Interrogate | pose a series of questions to | पूछताछ | |
| 1761 | Interrogation | formal systematic questioning | पूछताछ | |
| 1762 | Interruption | something that temporarily stops an activity or a situation | व्यवधान | |
| 1763 | Interview | the questioning of a person by a journalist, for a job, for admission in school, college, etc. | साक्षात्कार | |
| 1764 | Interviewee | a person who is interviewed | साक्षात्कार | |
| 1765 | Intestate | having made no legal will | बिना वसीयतनामा मारा हुआ | 5 |
| 1766 | Intransigent | uncompromising | सैद्धांतिक | 2 |
| 1767 | Intrepid | fearless brave undaunted | निडर | |
| 1768 | Intriguing | capable of arousing interest or curiosity | साज़िश का | |
| 1769 | Intrinsic | situated within or belonging solely to the organ or body part on which it acts | स्वाभाविक | 2 |
| 1770 | Introduction | the first section of a communication // the act of beginning something new | परिचय | |
| 1771 | Introductory Speech | said at the beginning of something as an introduction to what follows | परिचयात्मक भाषण | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|----|
| 1772 | Introspection | the careful examination of your own thoughts , feelings and reason for behaving in a particular way | आत्मनिरीक्षण | |
| 1773 | Introvert | a quiet person who is more interested in his own thoughts and feelings than in spending time with other people | अंतर्मुखी | |
| 1774 | Intruder | a person who enters a building/an area illegally/where he is not wanted | बिना अधिकार के प्रवेश करनेवाला | 2 |
| 1775 | Inundate | flood cover by overflowing | बाढ़ लाना | |
| 1776 | Inundation | the rising of a body of water and its overflowing onto normally dry land | सैलाब | |
| 1777 | Inure | Accustom (someone) to something, especially something unpleasant | तपाना | |
| 1778 | Invalidate | declare invalid | रद्द करना | |
| 1779 | Invertebrates | an animal lacking a backbone | अकशेरुकी | |
| 1780 | Investigate | to carefully examine the facts of a situation, an event, a crime, etc. // to find out the truth about it or how it happened | छान - बीन करना | 2 |
| 1781 | Investigation | an official examination of the facts about a situation, crime, etc. | जाँच पड़ताल | 2 |
| 1782 | Inveterate | having a particular habit, activity, or interest that is long-established and unlikely to change. | हठी | |
| 1783 | Inveterate | always doing something or enjoying something and unlikely to stop (a bad habit) | कट्टर | 2 |
| 1784 | Invigilate | watch over (students taking an exam, to prevent cheating). | निरीक्षण करना | |
| 1785 | Invigorate | give strength or energy to / make lively | दृढ़ करना | 2 |
| 1786 | Invincible | too strong to be defeated/changed | अजेय | 9 |
| 1787 | Invocation | call upon god or any other power (like law), etc. for help or protection | मंगलाचरण | 2 |
| 1788 | Invoice | a bill | बिल | |
| 1789 | Involution | the action of embracing something | पेचीदगी | |
| 1790 | Invulnerable | that cannot be harmed/defeated | अभेद्य | 2 |
| 1791 | Iota | the 9th letter of the Greek alphabet | योटा | |
| 1792 | Irredeemable | too bad to be corrected, improved or saved | अपूरणीय | |
| 1793 | Irrelative | unconnected or unrelated | अदृढ़ | |
| 1794 | Irremediable | too bad to be corrected/cured | लाइलाज | |
| 1795 | Irreparable | too bad/too serious to repair or put right | अपूरणीय | |
| 1796 | Irresistible | so strong that it cannot be stopped // so attractive that you feel you must have it | अथक | |
| 1797 | Irresponsible | not showing a feeling of responsibility | गैर जिम्मेदार | |
| 1798 | Irreverent | showing a lack of respect for people or things that are generally taken seriously | बेअदब | |
| 1799 | Irrevocable | that cannot be changed | स्थिर | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|---|----|
| 1800 | Irrigate | to supply water to an area of land through pipes/ channels so that crop may grow | सींचना | |
| 1801 | Irritable | abnormally sensitive to a stimulus | चिड़चिड़ा | |
| 1802 | Islet | a very small island | छोटा सा टापू | |
| 1803 | Islomania | a fascination with islands | द्वीपों के लिए एक उत्साहपूर्ण उत्साह या पक्षपात | |
| 1804 | Isolate | to separate somebody/something physically/socially from other people/things | अलग | |
| 1805 | Issues | an important topic that people are discussing/arguing about | मुद्दे | |
| 1806 | Isthmuses | narrow strip of land, with water on each side, that joins two large pieces of land | संयोग भूमि | 2 |
| 1807 | Iterate | to repeat a mathematical/computing process/set of instructions again and again, each time applying it to the result of the previous stage | पुनरावृत्ति | |
| 1808 | Itinerant | travelling from place to place, especially to find work | भ्रमणकारी | 4 |
| 1809 | Itinerary | a plan of a journey, including the route and the places that you visit | यात्रा कार्यक्रम | 7 |
| 1810 | Jangle | a metallic sound | झंकार | |
| 1811 | Janitor | someone employed to clean and maintain a building | चौकीदार | |
| 1812 | Jargon | words/expressions that are used by a particular profession/group of people, and are difficult for others to understand | शब्दजाल | |
| 1813 | Jaunt | a short journey that you make for pleasure | मनोरंजन की यात्रा | |
| 1814 | Jauntily | Having or expressing a lively, cheerful, and self confident manner | मनोरंजन से | |
| 1815 | Jealous | feeling angry/ unhappy because you wish you had something that somebody else has | ईर्ष्या | |
| 1816 | Jettison | throw as from an airplane | बोझ गिराना | |
| 1817 | Jibe | an unkind remark about somebody | हंसी | |
| 1818 | Jig | any of various old rustic dances involving kicking and leaping | नमूना | |
| 1819 | Jinx | a person or thing that brings bad luck | बदकिस्मती | |
| 1820 | Jocularly | with humour | हास्यपूर्ण ढंग से | |
| 1821 | Journalism | the work of collecting and writing news, stories for newspapers, magazines, radio or television | पत्रकारिता | |
| 1822 | Journalist | a person who writes for newspapers and magazines | पत्रकार | |
| 1823 | Journey | the act of traveling from one place to another | यात्रा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---|----|
| 1824 | Jubilee | a special anniversary of an event | जयंती | |
| 1825 | Judge | a person in a court who has the authority to decide how criminals should be punished or to make legal decisions | न्यायाधीश | 3 |
| 1826 | Juggler | a person who juggles to throw a set of three or more objects in air and catch and throw them again quickly, one at a time | बाजीगर | |
| 1827 | Junta | a military or political group that rules a country after taking power by force | सैनिक सरकार | 2 |
| 1828 | Jurist | a legal scholar versed in civil law or the law of nations | विधिवेत्ता | 2 |
| 1829 | Jury | a group of members of the public who listen to the facts of a case in a court and decide whether or not somebody is guilty of a crime | पंचायत | 2 |
| 1830 | Juvenile | connected with young people who are not yet adults | किशोर | |
| 1831 | Juxtapose | place side by side | मिलाना | 4 |
| 1832 | Kalology | the branch of philosophy that deals with the nature, expression, and perception of beauty, as in the fine arts | सौंदर्यशास्त्र | |
| 1833 | Keepsake | something of sentimental value | उपहार | |
| 1834 | Kenel | outbuilding that serves as a shelter for a dog | कुत्ता-घर | |
| 1835 | Kidnap | to take somebody away illegally and keep him as a prisoner, in order to get money/something else for returning him | अपहरण करना | |
| 1836 | Kiln | a furnace for firing or burning or drying such things as porcelain or bricks | भट्ठा | |
| 1837 | Kilometer | a metric unit of length equal to 1000 meters (or 0.621371 miles) | किलोमीटर | |
| 1838 | Kindness | a kind act | दयालुता | |
| 1839 | Kingdom | a basic group of natural objects | राज्य | |
| 1840 | Kleptomania | a mental illness in which somebody has a strong desire, which they cannot control, to steal things | चोरी करने की बीमारी | 6 |
| 1841 | Knack | an acquired/ natural skill at doing something | आदत | |
| 1842 | Knell | the sound of a bell sung slowly to announce a death/ a funeral/the end of something | शोक सूचक घंटे की ध्वनि | 3 |
| 1843 | Knowledgeable | knowing a lot | जानकार | |
| 1844 | Kosmomania | uncontrollable obsession for cosmos/cosmic phenomena | ब्रह्मांड / ब्रह्मांडीय घटना के लिए बेकाबू जुनून | |
| 1845 | Kratocracy | rule by the strong or those who seize power through force. | बल द्वारा या शक्ति द्वारा जब्त करने वालों द्वारा शासन | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 1846 | Kudos | an expression of approval and commendation | यश | |
| 1847 | Laborious | taking a lot of time and effort | व्यवसायी | |
| 1848 | Labyrinthine | to entangle the state of affairs | पेचीदा | |
| 1849 | Laceration | a deep cut or tear in skin or flesh | पंगु बनाना | |
| 1850 | Lackadaisical | idle or indolent especially in a dreamy way | भावुक | |
| 1851 | Lackey | a male servant | नौकर | |
| 1852 | Laconic | brief and to the point | संक्षिप्त | |
| 1853 | Lair | a place where a wild animal sleeps/hides | मांद | |
| 1854 | Lame | disabled in the feet or legs | लंगड़ा | 2 |
| 1855 | Laminating | to cover with a thin sheet of material, as for presentation | परत चढ़ाना | |
| 1856 | Landscape | everything you can see when you look across a large area of land | परिदृश्य | 3 |
| 1857 | Lapidist | a skilled worker who cuts and engraves precious stones | कुशल श्रमिक जो कीमती पत्थरों को काटता और उकेरता है | 3 |
| 1858 | Lapsed | no longer valid | कालातीत | |
| 1859 | Lark | a thing that you do for fun or as a job | लवा | |
| 1860 | Lassie | a girl or young woman who is unmarried | अविवाहित लड़की | |
| 1861 | Lassitude | lack of energy | अवसाद | 2 |
| 1862 | Latitude | the distance of a place north/south of the equator, measured in degrees | अक्षांश | |
| 1863 | Laudable | worthy of high praise | प्रशंसनीय | 2 |
| 1864 | Laundry | a place where clothes are washed and pressed | धोबीघर | |
| 1865 | Lawyer | a professional person authorized to practice law | वकील | |
| 1866 | Lax | deficient in firmness | ढीला | 2 |
| 1867 | Laxative | a medicine, food/ drink that makes somebody empty their bowels easily | पेट साफ करने वाली | 3 |
| 1868 | Lazy | unwilling to work or use energy | आलसी | |
| 1869 | Leader | a person who leads a group of people | नेता | |
| 1870 | Lean-To | a small building with its roof leaning against the side of a large building, wall or fence | की ओर झुका हुआ होना | |
| 1871 | Learner | a person who is finding about a subject or how to do something | सिखाने वाला | |
| 1872 | Lease | a legal agreement that allows you to use a building piece of equipment/ some land for a period of time, usually in return for rent | पट्टा | 3 |
| 1873 | Leash | a long piece of leather, chain or rope used for holding and controlling a dog | पट्टा | |
| 1874 | Leer | an unpleasant look or smile at somebody that shows an evil/sexual interest in him | छली | |
| 1875 | Legacy | money/property that is given to you by somebody when he dies | विरासत | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| 1876 | Legend | a story from ancient times about people and events, that may/may not be true | दिव्य चरित्र | 3 |
| 1877 | Legendary | remarkable enough to be famous | प्रसिद्ध | |
| 1878 | Legible | clear enough to read | पढ़ने योग्य | |
| 1879 | Legion | a large military unit | सैन्य टुकड़ी | |
| 1880 | Legitimate | as per law | वैध | |
| 1881 | Lender | a person/an organisation that lends money | ऋणदाता | |
| 1882 | Lenient | characterized by tolerance and mercy | उदार | |
| 1883 | Lesson | a task assigned for individual study | पाठ | |
| 1884 | Let Go | to stop holding somebody/something | जाने दो | |
| 1885 | Lethargy | a state of comatose torpor (as found in sleeping sickness) | सुस्ती | |
| 1886 | Letter | a written message addressed to a person or organization | पत्र | |
| 1887 | Lexical | connected with the words of a language | शब्द-भांडार का | |
| 1888 | Lexicographer | a person who writes and edits dictionaries | कोशकार | 5 |
| 1889 | Lexicography | the theory and practice of writing dictionaries | कोशरचना | 2 |
| 1890 | Lexicon | a list of words on a particular subject or in a language in alphabetical order | शब्दकोश | 2 |
| 1891 | Liabile | responsible according to law | उत्तरदायी | |
| 1892 | Liberal | tolerant of change | उदार | |
| 1893 | Libertarian | a person who strongly believes that people should have the freedom to do and think as they like | मुक्तिवादी | |
| 1894 | Libertine | immoral person | अनैतिक | |
| 1895 | Library | a depository built to contain books and other materials for reading and study | पुस्तकालय | |
| 1896 | Licence | an official document that shows that permission has been given to do, own or use something | लाइसेंस | |
| 1897 | Licit | sanctioned by custom or morality especially sexual morality | जायज | |
| 1898 | Lie | a statement that deviates from or perverts the truth | झूठ | |
| 1899 | Ligaments | a strong band of tissues in the body that connects bones and supports organs and keeps them in position | जोड़ | 2 |
| 1900 | Limber | capable of moving, bending, or controlling easily | लचीला | |
| 1901 | Limerick | a humorous verse form of 5 anapestic lines with a rhyme scheme aabba | निर्धक कविता (तुक्तक) | |
| 1902 | Limivorous | eating mud | पंकाहारी | |
| 1903 | Limp | lacking strength walking unevenly | लंगड़ा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|---|----|
| 1904 | Limpid | completely clear and transparent | पारदर्शक | |
| 1905 | Lineage | the series of families that somebody comes from originally | वंशावली | 2 |
| 1906 | Linear | of or in lines, of length | रैखिक | |
| 1907 | Linen | white goods or clothing made with linen cloth | लिनन | |
| 1908 | Linguist | a person who knows several foreign languages well // a person who studies languages | भाषाविद | 2 |
| 1909 | Linguistics | the scientific study of a language | भाषा विज्ञान | 2 |
| 1910 | Liquidator | a person responsible for closing down a business and using any profits from the sale to pay its debts | परिसमापक | |
| 1911 | Literalist | a person who makes/uses literal or realistic in art/literature | शाब्दिक | |
| 1912 | Literature | pieces of writing that are valued as works of art-novels, plays, poems, etc. | साहित्य | |
| 1913 | Lithography | the process of printing from a smooth surface | शिलामुद्रण | |
| 1914 | Lithophilous | (of animals and plants) inhabiting or growing in stony places | (जानवरों और पौधों का) पथरीली जगहों पर निवास करना या बढ़ना | |
| 1915 | Litter | a number of baby animals that one mother gives birth to at the same time – puppies | कूड़े | |
| 1916 | Littoral | the part of a country that is near the coast | तटीय इलाका | |
| 1917 | Liturgy | a fixed form of public worship used in churches | ईसाइयों की प्रार्थना करने की रीति | |
| 1918 | Local | relating to or applicable to or concerned with the administration of a city or town or district rather than a larger area | स्थानीय | |
| 1919 | Locomotive | of or relating to locomotion | स्वचालित यंत्र | |
| 1920 | Logic | sensible reasons for doing something | तर्क | |
| 1921 | Longitude | the distance of a place east/west of the Greenwich meridian, measured in degrees | देशान्तर | |
| 1922 | Loquacious | One who talks a lot | बातूनी | 3 |
| 1923 | Lordy | an exclamation of surprise and dismay | आश्चर्य और निराशा का एक उद्घोषणा | |
| 1924 | Lore | knowledge and information related to a particular subject, especially when this is not written down | विद्या | |
| 1925 | Lousily | very dirtily/badly | बहुत खराब गुणवत्ता | |
| 1926 | Lucid | clearly expressed // easy to understand | स्पष्ट अर्थ का | |
| 1927 | Lull | to make somebody relaxed and calm | शांति काल | |
| 1928 | Lullaby | a soft gentle song sung to make a child go to sleep | लाला लल्ला लोरी | |
| 1929 | Lumber | timber | लकड़ी | |
| 1930 | Lunar | related to the moon | चंद्र | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|---|----|
| 1931 | Lunatic | insane and believed to be affected by the phases of the moon | पागल मनुष्य | |
| 1932 | Lupicide | killing of a wolf or wolves. | भेड़ियों की हत्या। | |
| 1933 | Luscious | having strong sexual appeal | सुस्वाद | |
| 1934 | Luxuriant | growing thickly and strongly in a way that is attractive // rich in something that is pleasant/beautiful | विलासी | |
| 1935 | Luxurious | very comfortable containing expensive and enjoyable things | शान शौकत | |
| 1936 | Lyophobia | (in chemistry) having little attraction between particles and the medium of dispersion | (रसायन विज्ञान में) कणों और फैलाव के माध्यम के बीच थोड़ा आकर्षण होता है | |
| 1937 | Lypemania | an abnormal tendency toward deep melancholy | अप्राशनोन्माद | |
| 1938 | Lyric | expressing a person's feelings and thoughts (poetry) | गेय | 2 |
| 1939 | Macabre | gruesome suggesting death | भयंकर | |
| 1940 | Macho | used of men | मर्दाना | |
| 1941 | Mademoiselle | small silvery drum fish often mistaken for white perch | कुंवारी | |
| 1942 | Magic | possessing or using or characteristic of or appropriate to supernatural powers | जादू | |
| 1943 | Magnanimous | kind, generous and forgiving towards an enemy or a rival | उदार | 2 |
| 1944 | Magnate | a person who is rich, powerful and successful in business | धनी व्यक्ति | |
| 1945 | Magnum | a large wine bottle for liquor or wine | दो क्वार्टर या आधा गैलन | |
| 1946 | Maid | an unmarried girl (especially a virgin) | नौकरानी | |
| 1947 | Maiden | being the first of its kind (speech, journey by a plane/ship), etc. | प्रथम | 4 |
| 1948 | Maiden Speech | the first speech made by a person | पहला भाषण | 3 |
| 1949 | Maladroit | tactless clumsy | ठस | |
| 1950 | Maladroit | done without skill | बेढब | |
| 1951 | Malaise | a general feeling of being ill/sick, unhappy or not satisfied, without signs of any particular problem | अस्वस्थता | |
| 1952 | Malapropism | an amusing mistake somebody makes when they use a word which sounds similar to the word they wanted to use, but means something different | शब्दों का अजीब दुरुपयोग, ध्वनि में समानता के कारण भ्रम | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|---|--|----|
| 1953 | Male Chauvinist | a man who believes men are more important, intelligent etc. | पुरुष अंधराष्ट्रीवादी | |
| 1954 | Malevolent | having/ showing a desire to harm other people | द्रोही | |
| 1955 | Malice | a feeling of hatred for somebody that causes a desire to harm him | द्वेष | |
| 1956 | Malicious | having/ showing hatred and a desire to harm somebody or hurt his feelings | दुर्भावनापूर्ण | 2 |
| 1957 | Malingering | to pretend to be ill/sick in order to avoid work | रोग का बहाना करना | |
| 1958 | Malleable | (a metal) that can be hit/ pressed into different shapes easily without breaking/ cracking | लचीला | |
| 1959 | Malnutrition | insufficient feeding or nourishing | कुपोषण | |
| 1960 | Manager | a person who is in charge of running a business, a shop/ store or a similar organisation | प्रबंधक | |
| 1961 | Mandatory | required by law | अनिवार्य | 2 |
| 1962 | Man-Eater | a wild animal that attacks and eats humans | आदमी भक्षक | |
| 1963 | Maniac | an insane person | पागल | |
| 1964 | Manifestly | in a way that is clear or obvious to the eye or mind | स्पष्टतः | |
| 1965 | Manifesto | a written statement in which a group of people, especially a political party, explains their beliefs and says what they will do if they win an election | घोषणापत्र | 2 |
| 1966 | Manipulate | treat manually, as with massage, for therapeutic purposes | हेरफेर | |
| 1967 | Manoeuvre | a clever plan/ action or movement that is used for giving somebody an advantage | पेंतरेबाजी | |
| 1968 | Manometer | an instrument used for measuring the pressure of liquids and gases | दबाव नापने का यंत्र | |
| 1969 | Mantle | (zoology) a protective layer of epidermis in mollusks or brachiopods that secretes a substance forming the shell | आच्छादन | |
| 1970 | Manuscript | a copy of a book, piece of music, etc. before it has been printed | हस्तलिपि | 5 |
| 1971 | Marathon Speech | a long speech that needs prolonged effort and attention | लंबा भाषण, जिसे लंबे समय के प्रयास की जरूरत है | |
| 1972 | Mariticide | the murder of a husband by his wife | पत्नी द्वारा पति की हत्या | |
| 1973 | Marriage | the legal relationship between a husband and wife | शादी | |
| 1974 | Marshes | an area of low land that is always soft and wet because there is nowhere for the water to flow away to | दलदल | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| 1975 | Marsupial | a mammal of an order whose members are born incompletely developed. | धानी | |
| 1976 | Martinet | a very strict person who demands that other people obey orders or rules completely | कठोर अनुशासक | |
| 1977 | Martyr | a person who suffers very much or is killed because of his religious/ political beliefs | शहीद | 5 |
| 1978 | Marxism | the political and economic theories of Karl Marx (1818-83) which explain the changes and developments in society as the result of opposition between the social classes | मार्क्सवाद | |
| 1979 | Masochist | someone who obtains pleasure from receiving punishment | परपीड़न-कामुक | 4 |
| 1980 | Mason | a person who builds using stone or works with stone | मकान बनाने वाला | |
| 1981 | Masquerade | a way of behaving that hides the truth or a person's true feelings | बहाना | |
| 1982 | Massacre | the killing of a large | नरसंहार | |
| 1983 | Materialism | the belief that only material things exist | भौतिकवाद | |
| 1984 | Materialistic | one for whom money is the most important thing | भौतिकवादी | |
| 1985 | Matriarch | a female head of a family or tribe | कुलमाता | |
| 1986 | Matricide | the killing of one's mother | मातृहत्या | 5 |
| 1987 | Matrilineal | relationship between mother and child that continues in a family with each generation | मातृवंशीय | |
| 1988 | Matrimony | marriage | विवाह | |
| 1989 | Matron | a married woman (usually middle | बुद्धिया | 2 |
| 1990 | Mausoleum | a stately or impressive building housing a tomb or group of tombs | समाधि | |
| 1991 | Maxim | a well-known phrase that expresses something that is usually true or that people think is a rule for sensible behaviour | कहावत | |
| 1992 | Medalist | a person who has received a medal, usually for winning a competition in a sport | पदक विजेता | |
| 1993 | Medial | dividing an animal into right and left halves | औसत दर्जे का | |
| 1994 | Mediation | attempts to end a disagreement between two/ more people/ groups by talking to them and trying to find things that everyone can agree on | मध्यस्थता | |
| 1995 | Medicine | a substance taken to cure an illness | दवा | |
| 1996 | Medieval | connected with the middle ages (about ad 1000 ad 1450) | मध्यकालीन | |
| 1997 | Mediocre | of only average standard | औसत दर्जे का | |
| 1998 | Meditation | the practice of thinking deeply in silence, for religious reasons or to make your mind calm | ध्यान | |
| 1999 | Meek | evidencing little spirit or courage | नम्र | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 2000 | Meeting | an occasion when people come together to discuss/ decide something | मुलाकात | 2 |
| 2001 | Megalomania | a mental illness/condition in which somebody has an exaggerated belief in their own importance/ power | अहंकारोन्माद | 4 |
| 2002 | Melancholic | characterized by or causing or expressing sadness | उदास | 2 |
| 2003 | Melanomania | uncontrollable obsession for black (colour) | काले (रंग) के लिए सनक | |
| 2004 | Melliloquent | speaking sweetly or harmoniously | मीठा बोलना या सामंजस्यपूर्ण ढंग से बोलना | |
| 2005 | Mellow | having attained to kindness or gentleness through age and experience | मधुर | |
| 2006 | Melodious | pleasant-sounding | मधुर | 2 |
| 2007 | Member | an organization that is a member of another organization (especially a state that belongs to a group of nations) | सदस्य | |
| 2008 | Memento | something that serves as a reminder | कुछ ऐसा जो याद दिलाने का काम करता है | |
| 2009 | Memento | a reminder of past events | स्मृति चिन्ह | 2 |
| 2010 | Memoir | an essay on a scientific or scholarly topic | इतिहास | 2 |
| 2011 | Memorandum | a proposal/ report on a particular subject for a person, an organisation, a committee, etc. | जापन | 3 |
| 2012 | Memorial | a structure erected to commemorate persons/events | शहीद स्मारक | |
| 2013 | Memory | your ability to remember things | याद | |
| 2014 | Menace | a person or thing that is likely to cause harm | खतरा | |
| 2015 | Mendicant | living by asking people for money and food (especially of members of religious groups) | भिक्षुक | 2 |
| 2016 | Mercenary | a soldier who will fight for any country/group that offers payment | किराए का टट्टू | 9 |
| 2017 | Mesmerism | the act of inducing hypnosis | कृत्रिम निद्रावस्था (वशीकरण) | |
| 2018 | Mesophyte | land plant growing in surroundings having an average supply of water | पानी की औसत आपूर्ति वाले परिवेश में उगने वाले पौधे | |
| 2019 | Metalloid | a chemical element which has properties both of metals and of other solid substances | धातु के रूप-रंग का एक अधातु पदार्थ | |
| 2020 | Metallurgy | the scientific study of metals and their uses | धातुकर्म | 2 |
| 2021 | Metamorphosis | a process in which somebody/something changes completely into something different | कायापलट | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| 2022 | Metaphor | a word or phrase used for describing somebody/ something else, in a way that is different from its normal use, in order to show that the two things have the same qualities and to make the description more powerful | रूपक | |
| 2023 | Metaphysics | the branch of philosophy that deals with the nature of existence, truth and knowledge | तत्त्वमीमांसा | 2 |
| 2024 | Meteorite | a piece of rock from outer space that hits the earth's surface | उल्का पिंड | |
| 2025 | Methodology | a system of methods used in a particular area of study/ activity | कार्यप्रणाली | |
| 2026 | Meticulous | paying careful attention to every detail | सूक्ष्म | |
| 2027 | Metronome | a device that makes a regular sound like a clock and is used by musicians for helping them keep the correct rhythm while playing a piece of music. | ताल-मापनी | |
| 2028 | Metronomic | happening regularly, as if keeping time with a device that makes a regular sound like a clock | तालमापी के समान | |
| 2029 | Mezzanine | a floor that is built between two floors of a building and is smaller than the other floors | परछत्ती | |
| 2030 | Mezzo | the female singing voice between contralto and soprano | मध्यम | |
| 2031 | Micrometer | a device used for measuring very small distances/spaces, using a screw with a very fine thread | सूक्ष्म मापी | |
| 2032 | Microscope | an instrument used in scientific study for making very small things look larger so that you may examine them carefully | सूक्ष्मदर्शी | |
| 2033 | Migrate | move from one country or region to another and settle there | प्रवास करना | |
| 2034 | Migration | the movement of a large number of people, birds/ animals from one place to another | प्रवास | |
| 2035 | Militant | disposed to warfare or hard | आतंकवादी | |
| 2036 | Milky Way | the galaxy (contains any of the system of stars, etc.) in outer space | आकाशगंगा | |
| 2037 | Mimicry | the action/skill of being able to copy the voice, movements of others | अनुकरण | |
| 2038 | Miniature | much smaller than usual// a very small detailed painting/model | लघु | |
| 2039 | Mint | a place where money is coined by authority of the government | टकसाल | 3 |
| 2040 | Minutes | a summary/ record of what is said/decided at a formal meeting | मिनट | |
| 2041 | Miraculous | completely unexpected and very lucky/ extraordinary/ phenomenal | चमत्कारपूर्ण | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|----|
| 2042 | Mirage | an effect caused by hot air in deserts/ on roads, that makes you think you can see something, such as water which is not there | मृगतृष्णा | |
| 2043 | Mirthful | arousing or provoking laughter | आनंदित | |
| 2044 | Misandrist | one who hates/ mistrusts men | पुरुषों से घृणा | |
| 2045 | Misanthrope | a person who hates and avoids other people | मानवद्वेषी | 12 |
| 2046 | Misanthropist | someone who dislikes people in general | मानवद्वेषी | 2 |
| 2047 | Misconduct | unacceptable behaviour (by a professional person) | दुराचार | |
| 2048 | Miser | one who hoards wealth and spends as little money as possible | कंजूस | |
| 2049 | Miser | a person who loves money and hates spending it | कंजूस | 2 |
| 2050 | Miserly | hating to spend money | कृपण | |
| 2051 | Misocapnic | hateful of tobacco smoking and of tobacco smoke | तंबाकू के धुएं को नापसंद या घृणा करना | |
| 2052 | Misogamist | a person who hates marriage | विवाह से घृणा करने वाला | 4 |
| 2053 | Misogynist | a person who dislikes women | स्त्री जाति से द्वेष करनेवाला | 14 |
| 2054 | Misologist | one who hates reason, argument, or enlightenment | तर्क वितर्क से नफ़रत करने वाला | 2 |
| 2055 | Misology | hatred of reasoning | तर्क द्वेष | |
| 2056 | Misoneist | a hater of new things | नवाचार या परिवर्तन से घृणा | |
| 2057 | Misrepresentati on | a misleading falsehood | बहकाना | 2 |
| 2058 | Missionary | a person who is sent to a foreign country to teach people about christianity | धर्म प्रचारक | |
| 2059 | Mistake | a wrong action attributable to bad judgment or ignorance or inattention | गलती | |
| 2060 | Mitigate | to make less harmful, serious, etc. | कम करना | |
| 2061 | Mnemonic | helping you to remember something | स्मृति सहायक | |
| 2062 | Mob | a large crowd of people, especially one that may become violent/ cause trouble | भीड़ | |
| 2063 | Mobocracy | political control by a mob | भीड़शाही | 2 |
| 2064 | Mock | to laugh at somebody/ something in an unkind way // make fun of | मजाक उड़ाना | |
| 2065 | Mock Tail | a cocktail containing no alcohol | गैर-अल्कोहल पेय पदार्थ | |
| 2066 | Moderate | a person who has opinions, especially about politics, that are not extreme | मध्यम | |
| 2067 | Moderato | (of tempo) moderate | मध्य लय | |
| 2068 | Modern | of the present times | आधुनिक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|-----------------|----|
| 2069 | Modus Operandi | a particular way/ method of doing something | काम करने का ढंग | 2 |
| 2070 | Moil | moisten or soil | परिश्रम कार्य | |
| 2071 | Mollify | make calmer or quieter | शांत करना | |
| 2072 | Momentary | lasting for a very short time | क्षणिक | 2 |
| 2073 | Momentous | very important or serious | सब से अहम | 3 |
| 2074 | Monarch | a supreme ruler | सम्राट | |
| 2075 | Monarchist | a person who believes that a country should be ruled by a king/queen | राजतंत्रवादी | 2 |
| 2076 | Monarchy | a system of government by a king/a queen | राज-तंत्र | 7 |
| 2077 | Monastery | a building in which monks live together | मठ | |
| 2078 | Monetary | involving money | मौद्रिक | |
| 2079 | Money | wealth reckoned in terms of money | पैसे | |
| 2080 | Money-Grabber | a person who tries to get a lot of money | पैसे धरनेवाला | |
| 2081 | Monism | the belief that all things are unified and are all based on one single principle or law | वेदांत | |
| 2082 | Monition | a warning of impending danger | चेतावनी | |
| 2083 | Monk | a member or a religious group of men who often live apart from other people in a monastery (a place where monks live together) and who do not marry or have personal possessions | साधु | |
| 2084 | Monogamist | a person who practices one spouse at a time | एक पत्नीक | 2 |
| 2085 | Monologue | a long speech by one person during a conversation that stops other people from speaking or expressing an opinion | स्वगत भाषण | 3 |
| 2086 | Monologue | a dramatic story, told/ performed by one person | एकालाप | |
| 2087 | Monomania | obsession with one particular thing | एकोन्माद | |
| 2088 | Mono-Mania | too much interest in/enthusiasm for one thing so that it may not be healthy | एकोन्माद | |
| 2089 | Monophobia | phobia of isolation | एकांतभीति | 2 |
| 2090 | Monopoly | the complete control of trade in particular goods or the supply of a particular service | एकाधिकार | |
| 2091 | Monotheism | the belief that there is only one god | एकेश्वरवाद | 3 |
| 2092 | Monotheist | a person who believes that there is only one god | एकेश्वरवादी | |
| 2093 | Monument | a building which is constructed to keep alive one's memory | स्मारक | |
| 2094 | Monumental | Great in importance, extent, or size | स्मरणार्थ | |
| 2095 | Moonlit | lit by the moonlight | चांदनी से भरा | |
| 2096 | Moor | to attach a boat, ship, etc. to a fixed object/ to the land with a rope/anchor it | दलदल | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|---------------|----|
| 2097 | Moose | a large deer (n. America) | एक विशाल हिरन | |
| 2098 | Moot | disputable | विवादास्पद | |
| 2099 | Moral | concerned with principles of right and wrong behaviour | नैतिक | |
| 2100 | Mores | the customs and behaviour that are considered typical of a particular social group or community | आचार-विचार | |
| 2101 | Morgue | a building in which dead bodies are kept before they are buried/burned | मुर्दा घर | |
| 2102 | Morose | unhappy, bad-tempered and not talking very much | उदास | |
| 2103 | Morphology | the form and structure of animals and plants, studied as a science (biology) // the forms of words, studied as a branch of linguistics. | आकृति विज्ञान | |
| 2104 | Mortal | subject to death | नाशवान | 3 |
| 2105 | Mortgage | a legal agreement by which a bank lends you money to buy a house | बंधक | |
| 2106 | Mortuary | a place/room/building in which dead bodies are kept before they are buried/cremated | शवगृह | 5 |
| 2107 | Mosaic | art consisting of a design made of small pieces of coloured stone/ glass | पच्चीकारी | |
| 2108 | Mound | a large pile of earth or stones | टीला | |
| 2109 | Muffle | wrap or cover for warmth | ओढ़ना | |
| 2110 | Multiplex | a large cinema/ movie theatre with several separate rooms with screens | बहुभागी | |
| 2111 | Mummy | a body of a human/an animal that has been preserved by treating it with special oils and wrapping it in cloth | मम्मी | |
| 2112 | Mundane | worldly as opposed to spiritual commonplace everyday | सांसारिक | |
| 2113 | Municipality | a town, city or district with its own local government | नगर पालिका | |
| 2114 | Murmur | a schwa that is incidental to the pronunciation of a consonant | बड़बड़ाहट | |
| 2115 | Muscles | a piece of body tissue that you contract and relax in order to move a particular part of the body | मांसपेशियों | 2 |
| 2116 | Museum | a building in which objects of artistic, cultural, historical and scientific interest are kept and shown to the public | संग्रहालय | 2 |
| 2117 | Musical | characteristic of or resembling or accompanied by music | संगीत | |
| 2118 | Mutiny | the act of refusing to obey the orders of somebody in authority, especially by soldiers/ sailors | गदर | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|--|----|
| 2119 | Myopia | the inability to see things clearly when they are far away | निकट दृष्टि दोष | |
| 2120 | Myopic | lacking foresight or intellectual insight | कमबीन | |
| 2121 | Myriad | very great number | असंख्य | |
| 2122 | Mysophobia | a morbid fear of dirt or contamination | गंदगी या दूषित होने का डर | |
| 2123 | Mystery | something that is hidden | रहस्य | 2 |
| 2124 | Mystic | a person who tries to become united with god through prayer and meditation and so understand important things that are beyond normal human understanding | रहस्यवादी | 3 |
| 2125 | Mysticism | the belief that knowledge of god and of real truth can be found through prayer and meditation rather than through reason and the senses | रहस्यवाद | |
| 2126 | Myth | a traditional story accepted as history | कल्पित कथा | |
| 2127 | Mythophobia | fear of myths, stories/ making false statements | मिथकों का डर, कहानियाँ / गलत बयान देना | |
| 2128 | Nadir | lowest weakest point | पतन | |
| 2129 | Naive | inexperienced | अनुभवहीन | 2 |
| 2130 | Naivete | lack of sophistication or worldliness | भोलेपन | |
| 2131 | Naked | not wearing any clothes | नंगा | |
| 2132 | Namesake | a person having same name as another | हमनाम | |
| 2133 | Naming | inclined to or serving for the giving of names | नामकरण | |
| 2134 | Narcissism | the habit of admiring yourself too much, especially your appearance | अहंकार | |
| 2135 | Narcissist | a person who admires himself/herself too much, especially his appearance | आत्मरतिक | 5 |
| 2136 | Narcoleptic | of or relating to narcolepsy | नींद की बिमारी | |
| 2137 | Narcomania | a pathological craving for or addiction to narcotics or alcohol. | मादक पदार्थों या अल्कोहल के लिए एक रोग संबंधी लालसा या लत। | |
| 2138 | Narcotics | a drug that produces numbness / a powerful illegal drug that affects the mind in a harmful way | नशीले पदार्थों | |
| 2139 | Narrator | a person who tells a story, especially in a book, play/film | कथावाचक | 2 |
| 2140 | Nascence | the event of being born | उत्पत्ति | |
| 2141 | Natal | relating to or accompanying birth | जन्म का | 2 |
| 2142 | Native | connected with the place you were born | देशी | |
| 2143 | Naturalisation | the quality of being brought into conformity with nature | समीकरण | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|----|
| 2144 | Naturalism | the theory that everything in the world and life is based on natural causes and laws, and not on spiritual/ supernatural ones | प्रकृतिवाद | |
| 2145 | Nauseous | feeling nausea | वमनजनक | |
| 2146 | Navigator | a person who finds the position of a ship, plane, car, etc. | नाविक | |
| 2147 | Naxalite | a member of a group who believes in political revolution in order to change the system of how land is owned | नक्सली | |
| 2148 | Nefarious | extremely wicked | कुटिल | |
| 2149 | Negligent | failing to give enough care/ attention | लापरवाह | |
| 2150 | Negligible | so small as to be meaningless | नगण्य | |
| 2151 | Negotiation | formal discussion between people who are trying to reach an agreement | मोल भाव | |
| 2152 | Neighbourhood | a district/ an area of a town the people who live there | अडोस - पडोस | |
| 2153 | Nelomania | uncontrollable obsession for glass | कांच के लिए सनक | |
| 2154 | Nemesis | deserved and unavoidable punishment for wrong doing | अपरिहार्य दंड | |
| 2155 | Nemesis | a person/ thing that causes somebody to lose their power, position, etc. and that cannot be avoided / just punishment for wrong doing | बदला | |
| 2156 | Neogamist | a person recently married | नवविवाहित | |
| 2157 | Neologism | a new word/ expression/ a new meaning of a word | नवनिर्मित शब्द | 2 |
| 2158 | Neophyte | a person who has recently started an activity | नवसिखुआ | 3 |
| 2159 | Neoteric | new or modern | हाल में हुआ | |
| 2160 | Nepotism | giving unfair advantages to your own family if you are in a position of power, especially by giving them jobs | भाई-भतीजावाद | 8 |
| 2161 | Nerd | a student who studies excessively | बेवकूफ | |
| 2162 | Neurologist | a doctor who studies and treats diseases of nerves | स्नायु विज्ञानी | |
| 2163 | Neurons | nerve cell that carries electrical impulses | तंत्रिका तंत्र | |
| 2164 | Neuropathy | any pathology of the peripheral nerves | तंत्रिकाविकृति | |
| 2165 | Neurosis | a mental illness in which a person suffers strong feelings of fear and worry | विक्षिप्ति (तंत्रिका रोग) | |
| 2166 | Neurotic | caused by or suffering from a mental illness with strong feelings of fear and worry | नसों के विकार से पीड़ित | |
| 2167 | Neutral | not supporting/ helping either side in a disagreement, competition, etc | तटस्थ | 4 |
| 2168 | Neutralisation | action intended to invalidate the effects of some previous action | विफल करना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|----|
| 2169 | Newtons | of newton an English mathematician and physicist | न्यूटन | |
| 2170 | Nickname | an informal, name for a person that is connected with his real name, his personality/appearance, or with something he has done | उपनाम | |
| 2171 | Nigger | (ethnic slur) extremely offensive name for a black person | चाकलेट का रंग | |
| 2172 | Nightly | happening every night | हर रात को | |
| 2173 | Nihilism | the rejection of all religious and moral principles, in the belief that life is meaningless | शून्यवाद | 2 |
| 2174 | Nihilist | a person who believes that nothing has any value, especially religious and moral principles | शून्यवादी | 2 |
| 2175 | Nipper | a small child | छोटा बच्चा | |
| 2176 | Nippy | a sharp biting taste | पालेदार | |
| 2177 | Nirvana | a transcendent state in which there is neither suffering, desire, nor sense of self | निर्वाण | |
| 2178 | Nocturnal | active at night | रात का | |
| 2179 | Nomads | community that moves with its animals from place to place | खानाबदोश | |
| 2180 | Nomenclature | a system of naming things | शब्दावली | 2 |
| 2181 | Nomology | the science of the laws of the mind | कानून और कानून बनाने का विज्ञान | |
| 2182 | Nonagenarian | a person between 90 and 99 years of age | 90 से 99 वर्ष की आयु के व्यक्ति | |
| 2183 | Nonagenarian | aged between 90 and 99 years old | नव्वे साल के वायु आदमी | |
| 2184 | Nonaligned | not affiliated with any faction, party, or cause | गुट निरपेक्ष | |
| 2185 | Nonconformist | someone who refuses to conform to establish standards of conduct | संप्रदायवादी | |
| 2186 | Nonentity | a person of no influence | तुच्छ व्यक्ति | |
| 2187 | Nonpareil | eminent beyond/above comparison | अतुल | |
| 2188 | Nonpartisan | free from party affiliation or bias | निष्पक्षीय | |
| 2189 | Nosomania | delusion of suffering from a disease | बीमारी से पीड़ित होने का भ्रम | |
| 2190 | Nostalgia | a feeling of sadness mixed with pleasure and affection when you think of happy times in the past reminiscence | विषाद | 2 |
| 2191 | Notice | the act of noticing or paying attention | नोटिस | 2 |
| 2192 | Noticeable | capable or worthy of being perceived | ध्यान देने योग्य | |
| 2193 | Notion | (usually plural) small personal articles or clothing or sewing items | धारणा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|----|
| 2194 | Notorious | well-known for being bad | कुख्यात | 6 |
| 2195 | Novel | pleasantly new or different | उपन्यास | |
| 2196 | Novice | a person who is new and has little experience in a skill, job or situation | नौसिखिया | 4 |
| 2197 | Nuance | a subtle difference in meaning or opinion or attitude | अति सूक्ष्म अंतर | |
| 2198 | Nubile | of girls or women who are eligible to marry | दांपत्य | |
| 2199 | Null | to reduce to nothing | शून्य | |
| 2200 | Numeric | relating to numbers / expressed in numbers | संख्यात्मक | |
| 2201 | Numerist | a person who deals in numbers | वह जो संख्या में व्यवहार करता है | |
| 2202 | Numerology | the use of numbers to try to tell somebody what will happen in the future | अंकज्योतिष | |
| 2203 | Numismatics | the study of coins and medals | मुद्राशास्त्र | 2 |
| 2204 | Numismatist | a person who collects or studies coins or medals | मुद्राशास्त्री | 6 |
| 2205 | Nurse | one skilled in caring for young children or the sick (usually under the supervision of a physician) | नर्स | |
| 2206 | Nursery | a place where young plants/trees are grown for sale/for planting somewhere else | नर्सरी | 2 |
| 2207 | Nymphomania | the behaviour of a woman who has or wants to have sex very often | स्त्रियों का कामोन्माद | 3 |
| 2208 | Oasis | a fertile tract in a desert (where the water table approaches the surface) | शाद्वल | |
| 2209 | Obeisance | the act of obeying | आदर | 3 |
| 2210 | Obese | very fat, in a way that is not healthy | मोटा | |
| 2211 | Obituary | a notice of someone's death (with his life and achievements) | शोक सन्देश | 7 |
| 2212 | Objective | not influenced by personal feelings/ opinions | लक्ष्य | |
| 2213 | Oblation | a thing presented or offered to god or a god. | यज्ञ | |
| 2214 | Obligatory | legally binding | अनिवार्य | 2 |
| 2215 | Obligingly | very willing to help | मेहरबानी से | |
| 2216 | Oblique | not expressed/ done in a direct way // sloping at an angle (line) // an angle that is not of 90° | अप्रत्यक्ष / तिरछा | |
| 2217 | Oblivion | the state of being disregarded or forgotten | विस्मरण | |
| 2218 | Oblivious | not aware of something | बेखबर | |
| 2219 | Obloquy | abusively detractive language sharp criticism vituperation | अपमान | |
| 2220 | Obscure | not clearly understood or expressed | अस्पष्ट | 4 |
| 2221 | Observation | the act of watching carefully, for a period of time | अवलोकन | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|---|----|
| 2222 | Observatory | a building designed and equipped to observe astronomical phenomena | बेधशाला | |
| 2223 | Obsession | the state in which a person's mind is completely filled with the thoughts of one particular thing or a person in a way that is not normal | जुनून | 2 |
| 2224 | Obsidian | a type of dark rock that looks like glass and comes from volcanoes | ओब्सीडियन | |
| 2225 | Obsolescent | becoming old-fashioned and no longer useful | अप्रचलित | |
| 2226 | Obsolete | no longer used because something new has been invented | अप्रचलित | 8 |
| 2227 | Obstetrician | a doctor who is trained in the branch of medicine concerned with the birth of children | दाई | |
| 2228 | Obstetrics | concerned with the birth of children | दाई का काम | |
| 2229 | Obtuse | blunt/stupid | कुंठित | |
| 2230 | Obviate | to make unnecessary get rid of | मुक्त हो जाना | |
| 2231 | Obvious | easily perceived by the senses or grasped by the mind | जाहिर | |
| 2232 | Occidental | connected with western part of the world (Europe and America) | पच्छिमवासी | 2 |
| 2233 | Octagon | a flat shape with eight straight sides and eight angles | अष्टकोना | 3 |
| 2234 | Octogenarian | a person between 80 and 89 years of age | अस्सी साल का बुढ़ा | 2 |
| 2235 | Octopus | eight armed sea creature | ऑक्टोपस | |
| 2236 | Oculist | a doctor who examines and treats people's eyes | नेत्र-विशेषज्ञ | 2 |
| 2237 | Ode | a poem that speaks to a person/thing/celebrates a special event | संबोधगीत | 6 |
| 2238 | Odious | repulsive hateful | घिनौना | |
| 2239 | Oenology | study of wines. | शराब बनाने की कला | |
| 2240 | Oenomania | obsession for wine | मादक पेय के लिए एक असामान्य और अतृप्त लालसा | |
| 2241 | Oenophile | a lover of wines. | व्यक्ति जो शराब से प्यार करता है; शराब बनाने वाला | |
| 2242 | Offbeat | not coinciding with the beat. | लोक से हटकर | |
| 2243 | Offence | a crime less serious than a felony | अपमान | |
| 2244 | Offend | cause to feel resentment or indignation | अपमान | 2 |
| 2245 | Offender | a person who commits a crime | अपराधी | |
| 2246 | Offensive | unpleasant or disgusting especially to the senses | अपमानजनक | |
| 2247 | Offer | to say that you are willing to do something | प्रस्ताव | |
| 2248 | Ogre | (folklore) a giant who likes to eat human beings | आदमखोर | |
| 2249 | Oleograph | a print textured to resemble an oil painting | तेल चित्रकला के सदृश | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|--|--|----|
| 2250 | Oligarchy | a form of government in which only a small group of people hold all the power | कुलीनतंत्र | 10 |
| 2251 | Ombudsman | an official whose job is to examine and report on complaints made by ordinary people about companies, the government, etc. | लोकपाल | |
| 2252 | Ominously | in a manner that suggests that something bad is going to happen in the future | बुरी बात | |
| 2253 | Omnipotent | having total power // able to do anything | सर्वशक्तिमान | 3 |
| 2254 | Omnipresent | present everywhere | सर्व-भूत | 3 |
| 2255 | Omniscient | knowing everything | सर्वज्ञ | 4 |
| 2256 | Omnivore | an animal that feeds on both animal and vegetable substances | सर्वाहारी | 2 |
| 2257 | Omnivorous | eating all types of food (plants and meat) | सर्व-भक्षक | 5 |
| 2258 | Oncology | study and treatment of tumours | कर्करोग विज्ञान | 3 |
| 2259 | Opaque | not clear enough to see through/ allow light through | अपारदर्शक | 5 |
| 2260 | Opener | the first action in an event, a game, etc. | शुरुवात करने वाला | |
| 2261 | Operation | the process of cutting open a part of a person's body in order to remove or repair a damaged part | ऑपरेशन | 2 |
| 2262 | Ophiology | study of snakes | सांपों का अध्ययन | |
| 2263 | Ophiophobia | fear of snakes | सांप का डर | |
| 2264 | Ophthalmologist | a doctor who studies and treats the diseases of the eye | नेत्र-विशेषज्ञ | 2 |
| 2265 | Opinionated | having very strong opinions that you are not willing to change | अपने विचारों को लेकर दृढ़ | |
| 2266 | Opportune | suitable or at a time that is suitable or advantageous especially for a particular purpose | सामयिक | |
| 2267 | Opprobrium | public disgrace arising from shameful conduct | अपमान | |
| 2268 | Optician | a person whose job is to examine people's eyes and to recommend and sell glasses | प्रकाशविज्ञानशास्त्री | 3 |
| 2269 | Optimism | a feeling that good things will happen and that something will be successful | आशावाद | 2 |
| 2270 | Optimist | a person who always expects good things to happen or things to be successful | आशावादी | 10 |
| 2271 | Optique | relating to the eye/vision | आँख / दृष्टि से संबंधित | |
| 2272 | Opulent | rich and superior in quality | धनी | 3 |
| 2273 | Opulent | decorated using expensive materials | महंगी सामग्रियों का उपयोग करके सजाया गया | |
| 2274 | Opus | a musical work that has been created | संगीत रचना | |
| 2275 | Oration | a formal speech made on a public occasion, especially as part of a ceremony | भाषण | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|--|--|----|
| 2276 | Orator | a person who is good at public speaking/ who makes formal speeches | वक्ता | 3 |
| 2277 | Oratory | skill in public speaking | वक्तृत्व | 2 |
| 2278 | Orbit | a curved path followed by a planet or an object as it moves around another planet, star, moon, etc. | की परिक्रमा | |
| 2279 | Orchard | a piece of land, in which fruit trees are grown | बगीचे | |
| 2280 | Orchestra | seating on the main floor in a theater | वादक समूह | |
| 2281 | Orchitis | inflammation (swelling) of one or both testes | वृषणशोथ | |
| 2282 | Order | the arrangement or disposition of people or things in relation to each other according to a particular sequence, pattern, or method | क्रम | |
| 2283 | Ordnance Depots | where military supplies and materials are stored | आयुध डिपो | |
| 2284 | Oriental | characteristics of countries of Asia | प्राच्य | 2 |
| 2285 | Original | existing at the beginning of a particular period, process/activity // new and interesting in a way that is different from anything that has existed before | मूल | |
| 2286 | Ornate | covered with a lot of decoration | सरूप | |
| 2287 | Ornithologist | a person who studies birds | पक्षी विज्ञानी | 3 |
| 2288 | Ornithology | the scientific study of birds | पक्षीविज्ञान | 7 |
| 2289 | Orology | the science of mountains | पर्वत-विज्ञान | |
| 2290 | Orophobia | fear of victory/happiness/wealth. | जीत / खुशी / धन का डर। | |
| 2291 | Orphan | a child whose parents are dead | अनाथ | 3 |
| 2292 | Orphanage | a public institution for the care of orphans | अनाथालय | |
| 2293 | Orthodontics | the treatment of problems concerning the position of the teeth and jaws | विषमदंतविज्ञान | |
| 2294 | Orthography | the system of spellings in a language | इमला | 2 |
| 2295 | Orthopaedic | the doctor concerned with injuries and diseases of the bones/ muscles | हड्डी का डॉक्टर | |
| 2296 | Orthopaedics | a the branch of medicine concerned with injuries and diseases of the bones/ muscles | हड्डी रोग | 2 |
| 2297 | Orthopathy | a alternative medicine philosophy advocating a vegetarian, raw food diet with periods of intermittent fasting | कच्चे खाद्य आहार की वकालत करने वाली एक वैकल्पिक चिकित्सा दर्शन | |
| 2298 | Oscillate | to keep moving from one position to another and back again | दोलन करना | |
| 2299 | Ostensible | seeming appearing as such professed | खयाली | |
| 2300 | Osteopathy | the treatment of some diseases and physical problems by pressing and moving the bones and muscles | अस्थिरोगविज्ञानी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|------------------------------|----|
| 2301 | Ostler | a person who looks after horses at an inn | साईस | |
| 2302 | Ostracise | to banish or turn out of society and fellowship | निष्कासित करना | |
| 2303 | Ostracism | shut out from society refuse to meet talk | समाज से निकाला | |
| 2304 | Otologist | a specialist in diseases of the ear | कान का डाक्टर | |
| 2305 | Oubliette | a dungeon with the only entrance or exit being a trap door in the ceiling | उब्लियट | |
| 2306 | Oust | remove from a position or office | बाहर निकालना | |
| 2307 | Out Law | a person who has done something illegal and is hiding to avoid being caught | कानून से बाहर | |
| 2308 | Outcast | a person who is rejected (from society/home) | जाति से निकाला हुआ | |
| 2309 | Outdated | no longer useful because of being old-fashioned | अप्रचलित | |
| 2310 | Outpost | a small military camp away from the main army, used for watching an enemy's movements | चौकी | 2 |
| 2311 | Outrider | a person who rides a motorcycle/ a horse in front of or beside the vehicle of an important person in order to give protection | सुरक्षा कर्मी | |
| 2312 | Ovation | enthusiastic recognition (especially one accompanied by loud applause) | जयध्वनि | |
| 2313 | Overcome | get on top of | काबू | |
| 2314 | Over-Draft | a draft in excess of the credit balance | ओवर-ड्राफ्ट | |
| 2315 | Overhaul | to examine every part of a machine, system, etc. and make any necessary changes/repairs | जांच करना | |
| 2316 | Overlook | to fail to see/notice something | की अनदेखी | |
| 2317 | Overture | orchestral music played at the beginning of an opera or oratorio | ओवरचर | |
| 2318 | Overweight | too heavy and fat | अधिक वजन | |
| 2319 | Ovine | connected with sheep | भेड़ के समान | 2 |
| 2320 | Oxymoron | a phrase that combines two words that seem to be the opposite of each other | आक्सीमोरण | |
| 2321 | Pace | the speed at which somebody/ something walks, runs or moves | गति | |
| 2322 | Pacifism | the belief that war and violence are always wrong | शांतिवाद | 2 |
| 2323 | Pacifist | a person who believes that war and violent are always wrong | शांतिवादी | 5 |
| 2324 | Padre | father (priest in churches) | पाद्री | |
| 2325 | Paediatrician | a doctor who treats children | बच्चों का चिकित्सक | |
| 2326 | Paediatrics | branch of medicine concerned with children and their diseases | बच्चों की दवा करने की विद्या | 3 |
| 2327 | Paedophile | a person who is sexually attracted to children | बाल यौन शोषक | 2 |
| 2328 | Paedophilia | a sexual attraction to children | बाल यौन शोषण | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------|----|
| 2329 | Pagan | not acknowledging the god of christianity and Judaism and Islam | बुतपरस्त | |
| 2330 | Painter | a person whose job is painting buildings, walls, etc. // an artist who paints pictures | चित्रकार | |
| 2331 | Palaeography | the study of ancient writing systems | प्राचीन शिलालेखों का अध्ययन | |
| 2332 | Palatable | having a pleasant/ acceptable taste (food/ drink) | स्वादिष्ट | 2 |
| 2333 | Palaver | a lot of unnecessary activity, excitement/ trouble caused by something that is unimportant | दौड़-धूप | |
| 2334 | Paleontology | the study of fossils (the remains of animals or plants in rocks) | जीवाश्म विज्ञान | 2 |
| 2335 | Palindrome | a word/ phrase that reads the same backwards as forwards – madam | विलोमपद | |
| 2336 | Palliation | making a disease or illness less painful or unpleasant without curing it. | उपशमन | |
| 2337 | Pallid | abnormally deficient in color as suggesting physical or emotional distress | पीला | |
| 2338 | Palpable | able to be touched or felt | स्पर्शनीय | 4 |
| 2339 | Panacea | something that will solve all the problems of a particular situation | रामबाण | 10 |
| 2340 | Pandemonium | a situation in which there is a lot of noise, activity and confusion, because people are angry/ frightened | विप्लव | 3 |
| 2341 | Pander | gratify an immoral or distasteful desire | बढ़ावा देना | |
| 2342 | Panegyric | formal praise eulogy | स्तुतिपाठ | |
| 2343 | Panel | sheet that forms a distinct (usually flat) section or component of something | पैनल | |
| 2344 | Pang | anguish | पीड़ा | |
| 2345 | Panic | sudden uncontrollable fear or anxiety, often causing wildly unthinking behaviour | आतंक | |
| 2346 | Panjandrum | an important/ influential person | बड़े लोगों की झूठी उपाधि | |
| 2347 | Panorama | a view of a wide area of land | चित्रमाला | |
| 2348 | Pantheism | the belief that god is present in all natural things | देवपूजां | 3 |
| 2349 | Pantheon | a temple dedicated to all the gods | सब देवताओं का मंदिर | 2 |
| 2350 | Pantisocracy | a form of utopian social organization in which all are equal in social position and responsibility. | सर्वतंत्र | |
| 2351 | Pantomime | a performance using gestures and body movements without words | मूकाभिनय | |
| 2352 | Pantry | a cupboard/ closed/ small room in a house, used for storing food | कोठार | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|--|----|
| 2353 | Parable | a short story that teaches a spiritual lesson, especially one of those told by Jesus as recorded in the bible | नीति कथा | 5 |
| 2354 | Paranoia | a mental illness in which a person may wrongly believe that other people are trying to harm him, that he is very important, etc. | पागलपन | 2 |
| 2355 | Paraphobia | a fear of other people when there is no evidence or reason for this | अन्य लोगों का डर जब कोई सबूत या कारण नहीं है | |
| 2356 | Parasite | a small animal/ plant that lives on or inside another animal/ plant and gets its food from it // a person who always relies on or benefits (from other people and gives nothing back) | परजीवी | |
| 2357 | Parasitic | living on another animal/plant and getting its food from it | परजीवी | |
| 2358 | Parasol | a large umbrella that is used on beaches/outside restaurants to protect people from the hot sun | छत्र | 2 |
| 2359 | Parboil | cook briefly (vegetables) | कम आंच पर खाना पकाना | |
| 2360 | Parchment | skin of a sheep or goat prepared for writing on | चर्मपत्र | |
| 2361 | Pardon | the action of forgiving | क्षमा करें | 2 |
| 2362 | Parley | a discussion between enemies or people who disagree in order to try and find a way of solving a problem | बातचीत | 2 |
| 2363 | Parochial | having a limited or narrow outlook or scope | संकीर्ण | |
| 2364 | Parody | Produce a humorously exaggerated imitation of (a writer, artist, or genre) | हास्यपूर्ण व्यंग काव्य | |
| 2365 | Parole | permission that is given to a prisoner to leave prison before the end of his sentence on condition that he behaves well | पैरोल | 2 |
| 2366 | Parricide | the crime of killing your father, mother or a close relative | पितृघातक | 4 |
| 2367 | Parsimony | the fact of being extremely unwilling to spend money | बचत | 2 |
| 2368 | Partial | showing or feeling too much support for one person/ team/ idea, etc | पक्षपातपूर्ण | |
| 2369 | Particle | an adv./ a prep. that can combine with a v. to make a phr. v. | कण | |
| 2370 | Partisan | an ardent and enthusiastic supporter of some person/ activity | पक्षपातपूर्ण | 3 |
| 2371 | Parvenu | a person from a low social or economic position who has suddenly become rich/ powerful | नौबट | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----|
| 2372 | Passers-By | a person who is going past somebody/ something by chance | आने जाने वाले | |
| 2373 | Passive | accepting what happens or what people do without trying to change anything or oppose them | निष्क्रिय | 2 |
| 2374 | Pathologist | a physician who practises, evaluates, or supervises diagnostic tests | चिकित्सक | |
| 2375 | Pathology | the scientific study of diseases | विकृति विज्ञान | |
| 2376 | Patience | the ability to stay calm and accept a delay or something annoying without complaining | धीरज | |
| 2377 | Patient | enduring without protest or complaint | मरीज | |
| 2378 | Patisserie | a shop/store that sells cakes, etc. | फ्रेंच पेस्ट्री में विशेषज्ञता बेकरी | |
| 2379 | Patriarch | the male head of a family or community | कुलपति | 2 |
| 2380 | Patricide | the crime of killing your father | पिता का वध | 8 |
| 2381 | Patrilineal | relationship between father and child that continues in a family with each generation | पितृवंशीय | |
| 2382 | Patrimony | property that is given to somebody when his father dies | विरासत | 4 |
| 2383 | Patriot | a person who loves his country and who is ready to defend it against an enemy | देश-भक्त | 2 |
| 2384 | Pauper | a very poor person / one who has no money | कंगाल | 2 |
| 2385 | Pay | Give (someone) money that is due for work done, goods received, or a debt incurred. | वेतन | |
| 2386 | Payee | a person to whom money is paid | आदाता | |
| 2387 | Peccant | liable to sin | पापमय | |
| 2388 | Pedagogue | a teacher | अध्यापक | 2 |
| 2389 | Pedagogy | The method and practice of teaching | शिक्षा शास्त्र | |
| 2390 | Pedant | a person who pays more attention to formal rules and book learning than they merit | रुढ़िवादी | 6 |
| 2391 | Pedantic | too worried about small details or rules | रुढ़िवादी | 2 |
| 2392 | Pedestrian | a person walking and not travelling in a vehicle | पैदल यात्री | 3 |
| 2393 | Pediatrics | the branch of medicine dealing with children and their diseases. | बच्चों की दवा करने की विद्या | |
| 2394 | Pedometer | an instrument for measuring how far you have walked | पदगणित्र | |
| 2395 | Peignoir | a loose dressing gown for women | चोगा | |
| 2396 | Penalty | a punishment imposed for breaking a law, rule, or contract. | दंड | 2 |
| 2397 | Penance | a catholic sacrament | तपस्या | |
| 2398 | Penchant | a special liking for something | लगन | |
| 2399 | Penetralia | the innermost parts | अंतर्द्वार | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| 2400 | Penicillia | a plural of penicillium (a blue mould that is common on food, being added to some cheeses and used sometimes to produce penicillin) | पेनिसिलियम का एक बहुवचन | |
| 2401 | Peninsula | a large mass of land projecting into a body of water | प्रायद्वीप | 3 |
| 2402 | Pensive | thinking deeply about something because you are sad/worried | चिंताग्रस्त | |
| 2403 | Pentagon | a flat shape with five straight sides and five angles | पंचकोण | 2 |
| 2404 | Perceptible | great enough for you to notice it | प्रत्याक्ष | |
| 2405 | Percolate | filter gradually through a porous surface or substance | प्रसारित हो जाना | |
| 2406 | Perennial | recurring again and again | चिरस्थायी | |
| 2407 | Perform | carry out or perform an action | प्रदर्शन | |
| 2408 | Periscope | a device like a long tube, containing mirrors which enable the user to see over the top of something | परिदर्शी | |
| 2409 | Perishable | likely to decay/or go bad quickly | नष्ट होनेवाला | |
| 2410 | Perjury | violation of an oath. | झूठा साक्ष्य | |
| 2411 | Permeate | spread into every part of | चूना | |
| 2412 | Peroration | (rhetoric) the concluding section of an oration | नतीजा | |
| 2413 | Perpetual | continuing for a long period of time without interruption | लगातार | |
| 2414 | Perquisite | fringe benefit // an incidental benefit awarded for certain types of employment | रिआयत | |
| 2415 | Persecute | subject someone to hostility and ill-treatment, especially because of their race or political or religious beliefs | सताना | |
| 2416 | Perseverance | the quality of continuing to try to achieve a particular aim despite difficulties | दृढ़ता | 4 |
| 2417 | Persistent | firm | दृढ़ | |
| 2418 | Personification | the practice of representing objects, qualities, etc. as human in art and literature | अवतार | |
| 2419 | Personnel | a person employed in armed forces | कार्मिक | |
| 2420 | Perspicacious | acutely insightful and wise | भेदक | |
| 2421 | Perusal | reading carefully with intent to remember | अध्ययन | |
| 2422 | Peruse | examine or consider with attention and in detail | सोचना | |
| 2423 | Pervert | to affect somebody in a way that makes them act/think in an immoral/ unacceptable way | बिगाड़ना | |
| 2424 | Pesky | annoying | दुःखी करने वाला | |
| 2425 | Pessimism | a feeling that bad things will happen and that something will not be successful | निराशावाद | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|---|----|
| 2426 | Pessimist | a person who always expects bad things to happen or something not to be successful | निराशावादी | 4 |
| 2427 | Pessimistic | expecting the worst in this worst of all possible worlds | निराशावादी | |
| 2428 | Pesticider | a chemical used for killing pests, especially insects | कीटनाशक | |
| 2429 | Pestiferous | that which is morally dangerous | अनिष्टकारक | |
| 2430 | Pestle | a club | मूसल | |
| 2431 | Pet Name | a name you use for somebody instead of his real name, as a sign of affection | अल्पार्थक नाम | |
| 2432 | Peter | decrease or fade gradually before coming to an end | विलुप्त होना | |
| 2433 | Petrified | taken away power (to think feel act) | डर लगता | |
| 2434 | Petrify | to make hard rocklike | पत्थर बनाना | |
| 2435 | Petty | small and unimportant | क्षुद्र | |
| 2436 | Phagomania | a compulsion to eat. | क्षुधोन्माद | |
| 2437 | Phemophobia | fear of voices. | आवाजों का डर | |
| 2438 | Philanderer | a man who has sexual relationships with many different women | इश्कबाज | 4 |
| 2439 | Philanthropist | a rich person who helps the poor and those in need, especially by giving money | जन हितैषी | 13 |
| 2440 | Philanthropy | the practice of helping the poor and those in need, especially by giving money | लोकोपकार | 2 |
| 2441 | Philatelist | a person who collects or studies stamps | डाक के टिकट का संग्रहक | 8 |
| 2442 | Philately | the collection and study of postage stamps | टिकट इकट्ठा करने का काम | |
| 2443 | Philistine | a person who does not like/understand art, literature, music, etc. | अशिक्षित | 5 |
| 2444 | Philogynist | a person who esteems woman as the higher type of humanity | वह व्यक्ति जो स्त्री को उच्च प्रकार की मानवता के रूप में मानता है | 4 |
| 2445 | Philologist | a person who studies about the development of a language | भाषाविद | 2 |
| 2446 | Philology | the scientific study of the development of language or of a particular language | भाषाशास्त्र | 6 |
| 2447 | Philosopher | a person who thinks deeply about things | दार्शनिक | 3 |
| 2448 | Philosophy | the study of the nature and meaning of the universe and of the human life | दर्शन | 4 |
| 2449 | Phlegmatic | (of a person) having an unemotional and calm disposition. | सुस्त | |
| 2450 | Phobia | a strong unreasonable fear/ hatred | भय | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|------------------------|----|
| 2451 | Phobic | having or involving an extreme or irrational fear of or aversion to something. | भयग्रस्त | |
| 2452 | Phonetics | the study of speech sounds and how they are produced | स्वर-विज्ञान | 2 |
| 2453 | Photograph | a picture that is made by using a camera that has a film sensitive to light inside it | फोटो | |
| 2454 | Photographer | someone who takes photographs professionally | फोटोग्राफर | |
| 2455 | Photovore | a light-eating robot | प्रकाश खाने वाला रोबोट | |
| 2456 | Phrenology | study of the shape and size of the cranium. | मस्तिष्क-विज्ञान | 2 |
| 2457 | Physicality | preoccupation with satisfaction of physical drives and appetites | शारीरिक | |
| 2458 | Physician | a doctor, who is a specialist in general medicine and not surgery | चिकित्सक | 2 |
| 2459 | Physiology | the study of the normal functions of living things | शरीर क्रिया विज्ञान | 4 |
| 2460 | Physiotherapy | the treatment of disease/injury/weakness in the joints or muscles by exercises, massage and the use of light and heat | भौतिक चिकित्सा | |
| 2461 | Pianist | a person who plays the piano | पियानोवादक | |
| 2462 | Pickpocket | a person who steals money, etc. from other people's pockets, especially in crowded places | पाकेटमार | |
| 2463 | Pictography | the use of pictorial symbols to communicate | चित्रलिपि | |
| 2464 | Piety | righteousness by virtue of being pious | शील | |
| 2465 | Pike | any of several elongate long | पाइक | |
| 2466 | Pilferage | the act of stealing small amounts or small articles | चोरी | 3 |
| 2467 | Pillage | the act of stealing valuable things from a place | लूट का माल | |
| 2468 | Pioneer | a person who is the first to study and develop a particular area of knowledge, culture, etc. that other people then continue to develop | प्रथम अन्वेषक | 3 |
| 2469 | Pious | dutiful to parents devoted to religion | पवित्र | |
| 2470 | Pique | hurt the pride or self-respect stir (curiosity) | मनमुटाव | |
| 2471 | Piracy | the crime of attacking ships at sea in order to steal from them // the act of making illegal copies of DVD's, computer programs, books, etc. in order to sell them | समुद्री डकैती | |
| 2472 | Piscivore | a fish-eating animal. | मत्स्याहारी | |
| 2473 | Piscivorous | one who lives on fish | मछली खानेवाला | |
| 2474 | Pithy | concise and full of meaning | अर्थपूर्ण | |
| 2475 | Pittance | a very small amount of money that somebody receives, that is hardly enough to live on | देन | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|----|
| 2476 | Pity | a feeling of sympathy and sadness caused by the suffering and troubles of others | दया | 2 |
| 2477 | Placate | make someone less angry or hostile | तसल्ली देना | |
| 2478 | Place | the official home of a king, queen, president, etc. | जगह | |
| 2479 | Placid | (of a body of water) free from disturbance by heavy waves | सौम्य | |
| 2480 | Plagiarise | to copy another person's ideas, words/work and pretend that they are your own | चोर लेखक | |
| 2481 | Plagiarism | an act of copying another person's ideas, words or work and pretend that they are your own | साहित्यिक चोरी | 5 |
| 2482 | Plagiarist | someone who uses another person's words/ ideas as if they were his own | साहित्यिक चोर | 3 |
| 2483 | Plaintiff | a person who makes a formal complaint against somebody in court | वादी | |
| 2484 | Plaintive | Sounding sad and mournful | दर्दनाक | 2 |
| 2485 | Plan | something that you intend to do/ achieve | योजना | |
| 2486 | Plantain | a fruit like a large banana, but less sweet, that is cooked and eaten as a vegetable | केला | |
| 2487 | Plantation | a large area of land that is planted with trees to produce wood | वृक्षारोपण | |
| 2488 | Plaque | a flat piece of stone, metal, etc. with a name and date on attached to a wall in memory of a person or an event | पट्टिका | |
| 2489 | Plasticine | a soft substance like clay that is made in different colours, used by children for making models | चिकना पदार्थ | |
| 2490 | Platonic | friendly but not involving sex | आदर्शवादी | |
| 2491 | Platonism | the ideas of the ancient Greek philosopher, Plato and those who followed him | प्लैटोनिक प्रेम का सिद्धांत | |
| 2492 | Plaudit | enthusiastic approval | शाबाशी | |
| 2493 | Plebiscite | a decision made by public voting. | जनमत-संग्रह | |
| 2494 | Pledge | a solemn promise or undertaking | प्रतिज्ञा | |
| 2495 | Plethora | glut | बहुतायत | 2 |
| 2496 | Pliable | flexible | लचीला | 2 |
| 2497 | Pliant | Easily influenced or directed | मान लेनेवाला | |
| 2498 | Plumber | One who repairs leaking water pipes | नलसाज | |
| 2499 | Plunder | to steal things from a place, especially using force during a time of war | लूट | |
| 2500 | Plunge | move quickly suddenly and with force | डुबकी | |
| 2501 | Pluralism | the existence of many different groups of people in one society | बहुलवाद | |
| 2502 | Plutocracy | government by the richest people of a country | धनिक तन्त्र | 7 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|---|----|
| 2503 | Pneumonia | a serious illness affecting one/both lungs that makes breathing difficult | निमोनिया (फेफड़ों की सूजन) | |
| 2504 | Poacher | a person who illegally hunts birds, animals or fish on somebody else's property | शिकार का चोर | |
| 2505 | Podiatrist | a person whose job is the care and treatment of people's feet | पैरों की देखभाल के लिए एक विशेषज्ञ | |
| 2506 | Podium | a small platform that a person stands on, while giving a speech/ conducting an orchestra, etc. | मंच | |
| 2507 | Polarism | the theory/ act of dividing or separating into two groups with opposite opinions | ध्रुवीकरण | |
| 2508 | Politician | a person connected with politics. | राजनीतिज्ञ | 2 |
| 2509 | Pollution | the process of making air, water, soil, etc. dirty // harmful/annoying levels of noise | प्रदूषण | |
| 2510 | Polyandry | the custom of having more than one husband at the same time | बहुपतित्व | 4 |
| 2511 | Polycarp | a Christian martyr and bishop of smyma | एक ईसाई शहीद और स्माइमा का बिशप | |
| 2512 | Polychrome | an object/a work composed of/decorated in many colours | विचित्र | |
| 2513 | Polygamist | a person having more than one wife at the same time | बहुपत्नीवादी | 2 |
| 2514 | Polygamy | the custom of having more than one wife at the same time | बहुविवाह | 5 |
| 2515 | Polyglot | a person who knows, uses/writes in more than one language | बहुभाषी | 7 |
| 2516 | Polygon | a flat shape with at least three straight sides and three angles, and usually five or more | बहुभुज | 3 |
| 2517 | Polygonum | diverse genus of herbs or woody subshrubs of north temperate regions | उत्तर समशीतोष्ण क्षेत्रों की जड़ी-बूटियों या वुडी उप-प्रजातियों के विविध जीनस | |
| 2518 | Polygyny | having more than one wife at a time | बहुपत्नी प्रथा | |
| 2519 | Polymath | a person who knows a lot about many different subjects | बहुश्रुत | |
| 2520 | Polyped | something having many legs | बहुत से पैर | |
| 2521 | Polyphony | the combination of several different patterns as of musical notes sung together to form a single piece of music | विविधस्वर संगति | 2 |
| 2522 | Polytheism | belief that there is more than one god | बहुदेववाद | 2 |
| 2523 | Polytheist | one who believes in a plurality of gods | बहुदेववादी | 3 |
| 2524 | Poor | a person not having enough money for basic needs | गरीब | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------------|---|--|----|
| 2525 | Poppy | a wild/garden plant, with a large delicate flower that is usually red, and small black seeds | पोस्ता | |
| 2526 | Popularist | a person who fights for the common man against the elite class of people | व्यक्ति जो आम लोगों के लिए कुलीन वर्ग के लोगों के खिलाफ लड़ता है | |
| 2527 | Popularity | the state of being liked, enjoyed or supported by a large number of people | लोकप्रियता | |
| 2528 | Porcelain | ceramic ware made of a more or less translucent ceramic | चीनी मिट्टी | |
| 2529 | Port | a place where ships load and unload goods | बंदरगाह | |
| 2530 | Portico | a roof that is supported by columns // one that forms the entrance to a large building | बरामदा | 2 |
| 2531 | Pose | to create a problem, to ask a question to sit/stand in a particular position | ढोंग | |
| 2532 | Positivist | a person who believes in a system of philosophy based on things that can be seen/proved, rather than on ideas | प्रत्यक्षवादी | |
| 2533 | Post Mortem | a medical examination of the body of a dead person in order to find out how he died | मरणोत्तर | |
| 2534 | Postdiction | prediction after the fact | तथ्य के बाद भविष्यवाणी | |
| 2535 | Poster | a sign posted in a public place as an advertisement | पोस्टर | |
| 2536 | Posterity | all future generations | भावी पीढ़ी | |
| 2537 | Posthumous | occurring or coming into existence after a person's death | मरणोत्तर | |
| 2538 | Posthumous Child | given or happening after someone has died | मरणोपरांत बच्चा | |
| 2539 | Postmortem | a medical examination of a dead body | शवपरीक्षा | |
| 2540 | Postnatal | occurring immediately after birth | प्रसव के बाद का | |
| 2541 | Postscript | a note appended to a letter after the signature | परिशिष्ट भाग | |
| 2542 | Postulate | to suggest/ accept that something is true so that it may be used on the basis of a theory, etc. | मांग लेना | |
| 2543 | Potable | safe to drink (water) | पीने योग्य | |
| 2544 | Potion | a liquid with healing, magical, or poisonous properties | विचित्र गुणों वाला | |
| 2545 | Potpourri | a mixture of dried flowers and leaves used for making a room smell | सुगंधित मिश्रण | |
| 2546 | Poverty | the state of being poor | दरिद्रता | |
| 2547 | Power | possession of controlling influence | शक्ति | |
| 2548 | Practitioner | someone who practises a learned profession | व्यवसायी | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|----|
| 2549 | Pragmatism | thinking about solving problems in a practical and sensible way rather than by having fixed ideas and theories | व्यवहारवाद | |
| 2550 | Pragmatist | one who values practicality | व्यवहारवादी | |
| 2551 | Precarious | Not securely held or in position | अनिश्चित | |
| 2552 | Predator | any animal that lives by preying on other animals | परजीवी | 2 |
| 2553 | Predecessor | something that precedes and indicates the approach of something/someone | पूर्वज | |
| 2554 | Predestined | already decided or planned by god or by fate | पूर्वनिर्धारित | |
| 2555 | Prediction | the act of predicting (as by reasoning about the future) | भविष्यवाणी | |
| 2556 | Preface | an introduction to a book, especially one that explains the author's aims | प्रस्तावना | 2 |
| 2557 | Prefix | an affix that is added in front of the word | उपसर्ग | |
| 2558 | Prejudiced | having an unreasonable dislike of/preference for somebody/something | पक्षपातपूर्ण | |
| 2559 | Prelude | something that serves as a preceding event/ introduces that follows | प्रस्तावना | |
| 2560 | Premedicate | consider beforehand | पहले से विचार करना | |
| 2561 | Premiere | the first public performance of a film/ play | प्रीमियर | |
| 2562 | Premonition | a strong feeling that something is about to happen, especially something unpleasant | पूर्व-सूचना | 2 |
| 2563 | Premortem | Taking place or performed before death. Opposed to post-mortem | मृत्यु से पहले किया गया | |
| 2564 | Prenatal | occurring or existing before birth | जन्म के पूर्व का | |
| 2565 | Prenominate | to mention beforehand | नामांकन | |
| 2566 | Preoccupation | a state of thinking about something continuously | अति व्यस्तता | |
| 2567 | Preparatory | preceding and preparing for something | प्रारंभिक | |
| 2568 | Preponderate | weigh more heavily | भार में बढ़ जाना | |
| 2569 | Prerogative | a right/ advantage belonging to a particular person/group because of his/its importance/social position | विशेषाधिकार | |
| 2570 | Presbyte | A person affected with presbyopia | दूरदर्शी | |
| 2571 | Present | a thing that you give to somebody as a gift | वर्तमान | |
| 2572 | Preservation | the activity of protecting something from loss or danger | संरक्षण | |
| 2573 | Presternum | the anterior segment of the sternum | अग्राधरक | |
| 2574 | Presumption | something that is thought to be true or probable | अनुमान | |
| 2575 | Pretend | to believe in a particular way, in order to make other people believe something that is not true | नाटक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|----|
| 2576 | Prevaricate | to avoid giving a direct-answer to a question in order to hide the truth // beat about the bush | छलकपट | 2 |
| 2577 | Preview | an occasion at which you can see a movie/ show, etc. before it is shown to the general public | पूर्वावलोकन | |
| 2578 | Prickle | A short pointed outgrowth on the bark or epidermis of a plant | पौधों एवं पशुओं काटेनुमा बाल | |
| 2579 | Priest | a person who performs religious ceremonies | पुजारी | |
| 2580 | Prim | formal and neat | शिष्ट | |
| 2581 | Primitive | belonging to an early stage in the development of humans and animals | आदिम | 2 |
| 2582 | Principal | most important element | प्रधान अध्यापक | 2 |
| 2583 | Pristine | fresh and clean | स्वच्छ, निर्मल | 2 |
| 2584 | Privilege | right or advantage available to a person | विशेषाधिकार | |
| 2585 | Prize | an award given for victory or for a piece of good work done | इनाम | |
| 2586 | Probable | likely to happen, to exist or to be true | संभावित | |
| 2587 | Procrastination | put off for a future time | टालमटोल | 2 |
| 2588 | Procreate | produce more individuals | पैदा करना | |
| 2589 | Prodigal | wasteful reckless with money | खर्चीला | |
| 2590 | Prodigious | enormous wonderful | विलक्षण | |
| 2591 | Prodigy | an unusually gifted/intelligent (young) person | अद्भुत वस्तु | 3 |
| 2592 | Profane | worldly having contempt for god | अपवित्र | |
| 2593 | Profanity | behaviour that shows a lack of respect for god or holy things | गालियां बकने की क्रिया | |
| 2594 | Proficiency | a high degree of skill | निपुणता | |
| 2595 | Profile | a description of somebody/something that gives useful information | बाह्य रूपरेखा | |
| 2596 | Profligate | recklessly extravagant or wasteful in the use of resources | अपव्ययी | 2 |
| 2597 | Profusion | the property of being extremely abundant | प्रचुरता | |
| 2598 | Progeny | the young of animals and plants | संतान | |
| 2599 | Prognosis | a prediction of the course of a disease | रोग का निदान | |
| 2600 | Prohibitionist | a reformer who opposes the use of intoxicating beverages | द्यनिषेधवादी | |
| 2601 | Projectile | very fast and with a lot of force | प्रक्षेप्य | |
| 2602 | Proletariat | working-class people regarded collectively | सर्वहारा | |
| 2603 | Proliferate | grow rapidly | उन्नति करना | |
| 2604 | Prologue | a speech, etc. at the beginning of a play, book, or film that introduces it | प्रस्तावना | 4 |
| 2605 | Promiscuous | Having or characterized by many transient sexual relationships | स्वच्छंद संभोगी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--------------------|----|
| 2606 | Prompter | a person who reminds the actors what the words are if they forget their lines (in a play) | प्रोत्साहक | |
| 2607 | Proof | (used in combination or as a suffix) able to withstand | प्रमाण | |
| 2608 | Prop | a piece of wood, metal, etc. used for supporting something or keeping it in position | टेक | |
| 2609 | Propeller | a mechanical device that rotates to push against air or water | प्रोपेलर | |
| 2610 | Propensity | a tendency to a particular kind of behaviour | झुकाव | |
| 2611 | Prophecy | a statement that something will happen in the future | भविष्यवाणी | |
| 2612 | Prophet | a person sent by god to teach the people and give them messages from god | पैगम्बर (ईश्वरदूत) | 3 |
| 2613 | Propitiate | make peace with | संतुष्ट करना | |
| 2614 | Propose | present for consideration | प्रस्ताव | |
| 2615 | Proposition | an idea/a plan of action that is suggested, especially in business | प्रस्ताव | |
| 2616 | Propulsion | the action of driving or pushing forwards | संचालक शक्ति | |
| 2617 | Proselyte | a person who has been converted to another religious or political belief | धर्मांतरित व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 2618 | Prostrate | stretched out and lying at full length along the ground | लचीला | |
| 2619 | Protocol | a system of fixed rules and formal behaviour used at official meetings | नयाचार / शिष्टाचार | 3 |
| 2620 | Prototype | the first design of something from which other forms are copied or developed | नमूना | |
| 2621 | Providential | resulting from divine providence | दैवी | |
| 2622 | Provincial | connected with one of the large areas that the same countries are divided into, with its own local government | प्रांतीय | |
| 2623 | Provincialism | concern for one's own area or region at the expense of national or supranational unity | संकीर्णता | |
| 2624 | Provocateur | a secret agent who incites suspected persons to commit illegal acts | खास आदमी | |
| 2625 | Prowler | a person who moves stealthily about or loiters near a place with a view to committing a crime | लूटेरा | |
| 2626 | Prudent | careful and sensible | विवेकी | |
| 2627 | Psalm | a song/poem/ prayer that praises god, especially one in the bible | भजन | |
| 2628 | Psephologist | a person (sociologist) who studies election trends | चुनाव विश्लेषक | |
| 2629 | Psephology | the study of how people vote in elections | चुनाव विश्लेषण | 4 |
| 2630 | Pseudonym | a fictitious name used instead of his real names | उपनाम | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|------------------------|--|----------------------|----|
| 2631 | Psychic | a person sensitive to things beyond the natural range of understanding | मानसिक | |
| 2632 | Psychologist | a scientist trained in psychology | मनोविज्ञानी | |
| 2633 | Psychology | the scientific study of the mind and how it influences behaviour | मनोविज्ञान | 5 |
| 2634 | Psychosis | a serious mental illness that affects the whole personality | मनोविकृति | |
| 2635 | Psychotherapy | the treatment of mental illness by discussing somebody's problems with him rather than by giving him drugs | मनोचिकित्सा | |
| 2636 | Public | connected with ordinary people in society in general | जनता | |
| 2637 | Public Speaking | delivering an address speech to a public audience | सार्वजनिक बोल | |
| 2638 | Puerile | suitable for a child rather than an adult | बचकाना | |
| 2639 | Puerility | a property characteristic of a child | शिशुत्व | |
| 2640 | Pulpit | a small platform in a church that is like a box and is high above the ground, where a priest, etc. stands to speak to the people | मंच | |
| 2641 | Pun | the clever or humorous use of a word that has more than one meaning, or of words that have different meanings but sound the same | दो अर्थी वचन | 3 |
| 2642 | Punctual | happening or doing at the arranged/ correct time | समयनिष्ठ | |
| 2643 | Puncture | the act of puncturing or perforating | छिद्र | |
| 2644 | Punter | A person who gambles, places a bet, or makes a risky investment | जुआरी | |
| 2645 | Purgation | the act of clearing yourself (or another) from some stigma or charge | विरेचन | |
| 2646 | Purgative | a substance/ medicine that causes your bowels to empty | रेचक | |
| 2647 | Purge | an act of removing by cleansing | शुद्ध करना | |
| 2648 | Purloin | to steal something or use it without permission | चुराना | |
| 2649 | Putrefy | decay of organic matter producing a fetid smell | सड़ना | |
| 2650 | Pyre | a large pile of wood on which a dead body is placed and burned in a funeral ceremony | चिता | 2 |
| 2651 | Pyromania | an obsessive desire to set fire to things | दहनोन्माद | 3 |
| 2652 | Pyrophobia | fear of fire | अग्निभीति | |
| 2653 | Quack | a person who dishonestly claims to have medical knowledge/skills | नीम हकीम | |
| 2654 | Quadragenarian | a person who is from 40 to 49 years old | चालीस वर्ष की आयु का | |
| 2655 | Quadrangle | a court or open space usually rectangular and enclosed by a building | अहाता | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 2656 | Quadriennial | recurring every four years | हर चार साल में आवर्ती | |
| 2657 | Quadrilateral | having four sides | चतुष्कोण | |
| 2658 | Quadruped | any creature with four feet | चौपाया | 2 |
| 2659 | Quangos | an organization dealing with public matters started by the government but working independently and with its own legal powers | सार्वजनिक मामलों से निपटने वाला एक संगठन | |
| 2660 | Quaver | a shake or tremble in a person's voice | थरथराहट | |
| 2661 | Quest | search for something | खोज | 2 |
| 2662 | Quibble | to argue or complain about a small matter or an unimportant detail // to evade the truth of a point or question by raising irrelevant objections | वक्रोक्ति | |
| 2663 | Quill | a feather used as a pen | मोड़ना | |
| 2664 | Quinquennial | recurring every five years. | पाँच वर्ष के अंतराल पर | 2 |
| 2665 | Quire | four sheets of paper folded to make eight leaves | गायकगण | |
| 2666 | Quiver | case for holding arrows | तरकस | |
| 2667 | Quorum | the smallest number of people who must be at a meeting before it can begin/ decisions can be made | कोरम | |
| 2668 | Rabble | a large group of noisy people who are/may become violent | भीड़ | 2 |
| 2669 | Raconteur | a person who is good at telling stories in an interesting and amusing way | बयान करनेवाला | 2 |
| 2670 | Radiation | the act of spreading outward from a central source | विकिरण | |
| 2671 | Radical | a person who advocates complete political or social change | उग्र सुधारवादी | |
| 2672 | Radiotherapy | (medicine) the treatment of disease (especially cancer) by exposure to a radioactive substance | विकिरण चिकित्सा | |
| 2673 | Rafter | one of the sloping pieces of wood that support a roof | मांड्री | |
| 2674 | Rambler | a person who walks in the countryside for pleasure, especially as part of an organised group | विचरनेवाला | |
| 2675 | Rampart | an embankment built around a space for defensive purposes | किले की दीवार | |
| 2676 | Rancid | having an unpleasant stale taste/smell as the result of decomposition | बासी | |
| 2677 | Rancorous | characterized by bitterness or resentment | शत्रु का | |
| 2678 | Ransom | money that is paid to kidnappers | फिरौती | 3 |
| 2679 | Rapacious | greedy for money | लालची | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|----|
| 2680 | Rational | having its source in or being guided by the intellect (distinguished from experience or emotion) | तर्कसंगत | 2 |
| 2681 | Rationalist | a person who believes that all behaviours, opinions, etc. should be based on reason rather than on emotions/ religious beliefs | तर्क करने वाला | |
| 2682 | Reaction | doing something in opposition to another way of doing it that you don't like | प्रतिक्रिया | |
| 2683 | Realist | a person who accepts a situation as it is and is prepared to deal with it. | यथार्थवादी | |
| 2684 | Rebate | reduction in tax or debt | छूट | |
| 2685 | Rebellion | an attempt by some of the people in a country to charge their government using violence | विद्रोह | |
| 2686 | Recalled | to remember something // recollect the ability | को याद किया | |
| 2687 | Recant | to say, often publicly, that you no longer have the same belief or opinion that you had before | अपने को वंचित करना | 2 |
| 2688 | Recent | that happened or began only a short time ago | हाल का | |
| 2689 | Receptacle | a container that is used to put or keep things in | गोदाम | 2 |
| 2690 | Recipient | one who receives something | प्राप्त करने वाला | |
| 2691 | Reciprocate | to behave or feel towards somebody in the same way as he behaves or feels towards you // give in return | विनिमय करना | |
| 2692 | Reciprocity | a situation in which two people, countries, etc. provide the same help/advantages to each other | पारस्परिक | |
| 2693 | Reckless | rash | लापरवाह | |
| 2694 | Recluse | a person who lives alone and likes to avoid other people | वैरागी | 5 |
| 2695 | Recruit | a recently enlisted soldier/member | बहाल | |
| 2696 | Rectilineal/Rectilinear | in a straight line | सीधा / सीधा | |
| 2697 | Rectitude | righteousness as a consequence of being honorable and honest | इंसाफ | |
| 2698 | Recumbent | lying down | लेटा हुआ | |
| 2699 | Recurring | to happen again and again | आवर्ती | |
| 2700 | Red Tapism | the practice of requiring excessive paperwork and tedious procedures before official action can be considered/ completed | लेट - लतीफी | 6 |
| 2701 | Red-Alert | the highest level of alert when an attack by the enemy seems imminent (or more generally a state of alert resulting from imminent danger) | उच्चतम स्तर की चेतावनी | |
| 2702 | Redress | act of correcting an error or a fault or an evil | सुधार करना | |
| 2703 | Redundant | treatment by means of exercise and massage | बेमानी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|-------------------------|----|
| 2704 | Reef | a long line of rocks/ sand near the surface of the sea | चट्टान | |
| 2705 | Reference | the act of mentioning/looking for information/ asking for help or advice | संदर्भ | |
| 2706 | Referendum | an occasion when all the people of a country can vote on an important issue | जनमत संग्रह | 2 |
| 2707 | Reflection | a sign that shows the state or nature of something // an image in a mirror | प्रतिबिंब | |
| 2708 | Reflex | an action/a movement of your body that happens naturally in response to something and that you cannot control. | पलटा हुआ | |
| 2709 | Reformism | the system which is observed to do progress | संशोधनवाद | 2 |
| 2710 | Refract | determine the refracting power of (a lens) | सीधे रास्ते से फेर देना | |
| 2711 | Refuge | shelter/ protection from danger, trouble, etc. | शरण | |
| 2712 | Refugee | a person who has been forced to leave his country/ home, because there is a war or for political, religious or social reasons | शरणार्थी | 3 |
| 2713 | Refurbish | make brighter and prettier | नवीनीकरण | |
| 2714 | Refuse | to say that you will not do something that somebody has asked you to do | इनकार | |
| 2715 | Regalia | dress with medals, ribbons worn at official ceremony. | इनाम | |
| 2716 | Regicide | the crime of killing a king/queen | राज-हत्या | 5 |
| 2717 | Regional | relating to a region | क्षेत्रीय | |
| 2718 | Regionalism | the desire of the people who live in a particular region of a country to have more political and economic independence | क्षेत्रवाद | |
| 2719 | Registrar | a person whose job is to keep official records, especially of births, marriages and deaths | पंजीयक | |
| 2720 | Regular | done or happening often | नियमित | |
| 2721 | Rein | a long narrow leather band that is attached to a metal bar in a horse's mouth and is held by the rider in order to control the horse | लगाम | |
| 2722 | Reincite | to incite again | फिर से उत्तेजित | |
| 2723 | Rejection | the act of rejecting something | अस्वीकार | |
| 2724 | Release | set somebody/ something free // free somebody from a duty, responsibility, etc. | रिहाई | |
| 2725 | Relief | sculpture consisting of shapes carved on a surface so as to stand out from the surrounding background | राहत | |
| 2726 | Religious | connected with religion | धार्मिक | |
| 2727 | Relinquish | relinquish to the power of another | त्यागना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| 2728 | Remand | send back a criminal into custody for further investigation | जेल वापसी | |
| 2729 | Remark | something that you say/or write which expresses an opinion, a thought, etc. about somebody/something | टिप्पणी | |
| 2730 | Remembered | to have/keep an image in your memory of an event, a place, a person, etc. from the past | याद आया | |
| 2731 | Reminded | to help somebody remember something | याद दिलाया | |
| 2732 | Reminisced | to think, talk/ write about a happy time in your past | याद | |
| 2733 | Reminiscence | that somebody remembers about their past life | संस्मरण | 2 |
| 2734 | Remonstrate | argue in protest/opposition | विरोध करना | |
| 2735 | Removed | separated in relationship by a given degree of descent | हटा दिया | |
| 2736 | Remuneration | amount paid to a man for his labour | पारिश्रमिक | |
| 2737 | Render | deliver provide represent | प्रस्तुत करना | |
| 2738 | Rendition | the performance of something (a song, a piece of music) | प्रतिपादन | |
| 2739 | Renegade | a person who leaves one political, religious, etc. group to join another that has very different views | पाखण्डी | 2 |
| 2740 | Renounce | to give up | छोड़ना | |
| 2741 | Renovate | restore something to better condition | अच्छी अवस्था में लाना | |
| 2742 | Reparation | the act of giving something to somebody/doing something for them in order to show that you are sorry for suffering that you have caused | मरम्मत | |
| 2743 | Repatriate | to send/ bring somebody back to his own country | अपने देश को लौट आना | 2 |
| 2744 | Repatriation | the return of someone to his own country | देश-प्रत्यावर्तन | |
| 2745 | Repent | to feel/show that you are sorry for something bad/wrong that you have done | पछताना | |
| 2746 | Repentance | atonement for one's sins | पछतावा | |
| 2747 | Replenish | fill something that had previously been emptied | फिर से भरना | |
| 2748 | Repose | to rest, sleep or feel calm | सोना | 2 |
| 2749 | Repository | a place where something is stored in large quantities | कोष | |
| 2750 | Represent | to give, show/ send something again, especially a cheque, bill, etc. that has not been paid | का प्रतिनिधित्व | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|-------------------|----|
| 2751 | Reprieve | the act of relieving | दण्डविराम | 2 |
| 2752 | Reprimand | to tell somebody officially that you do not approve of him/his actions | डॉटना | 2 |
| 2753 | Reprise | repeat an earlier theme of a composition | प्रतिदान | |
| 2754 | Republic | a form of government whose head of state is not a monarch | गणतंत्र | |
| 2755 | Requiem | a mass celebrated for the dead | फातहा | |
| 2756 | Researcher | a scientist who devotes himself to doing research | शोधकर्ता | |
| 2757 | Reservoir | tank used for collecting and storing a liquid (as water or oil) | जलाशय | |
| 2758 | Resigned | being willing to clearly accept something unpleasant or difficult that you cannot change | इस्तीफा दे दिया | |
| 2759 | Resolute | firm in purpose or belief | दृढ़ | |
| 2760 | Resonance | the quality imparted to voiced speech sounds by the action of the resonating chambers of the throat and mouth and nasal cavities | गूंज | |
| 2761 | Respiration | the metabolic processes whereby certain organisms obtain energy from organic molecules | श्वसन | |
| 2762 | Respite | the act of relieving, postponing/ remitting punishment | मोहलत | |
| 2763 | Response | a reaction to something that has happened or been said. | प्रतिक्रिया | |
| 2764 | Resurrect | cause to become alive again | पुनर्निर्माण करें | |
| 2765 | Retaliate | return the same sort of attack / give tit for tat | प्रतिकार करना | 3 |
| 2766 | Reticence | the trait of being uncommunicative | अल्पभाषिता | 2 |
| 2767 | Reticent | unwilling to tell people about things / one who speaks less | अल्पभाषी | 6 |
| 2768 | Retrace | to go back along exactly the same path or route that you have come along | याद करना | |
| 2769 | Retreat | to move away from a place // to back off | पीछे हटना | 3 |
| 2770 | Retrenchment | a cutting down of expenses // a reduction of expenses | छटनी | |
| 2771 | Retribution | the act of correcting for your wrongdoing | प्रतिकार | |
| 2772 | Reveille | a tune that is played to wake soldiers in the morning | जगाने का बिगुल | |
| 2773 | Revel | to spend time enjoying yourself in a noisy, enthusiastic way | आनंद लेना | |
| 2774 | Revelation | an enlightening or astonishing disclosure | उजागर करना | |
| 2775 | Revenant | of or relating to or typical of a revenant | भूत-प्रेत | |
| 2776 | Reversible | capable of assuming or producing either of two states | प्रतिवर्ती | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|---------------------------|----|
| 2777 | Review | a report in a newspaper/ magazine, or on the internet, television/radio, in which somebody gives his opinion of a book, play, film/movie, etc. | समीक्षा | |
| 2778 | Reville | criticize in an abusive or angrily insulting manner | गाली देना | |
| 2779 | Reviver | one that revives (brings back) | फिर से जीवित करनेवाला | |
| 2780 | Revocable | capable of being cancelled officially so that it may no longer be valid | खंडन करने योग्य | |
| 2781 | Revocation | the act of cancelling a law, etc. | निरसन | |
| 2782 | Revolt | a protest against authority | विद्रोह | |
| 2783 | Revolution | a great change in conditions, ways of working, beliefs, etc. that affects a large number of people | क्रांति | 2 |
| 2784 | Rhapsody | an epic poem adapted for recitation | असंबद्ध काव्य | |
| 2785 | Rhetoric | speech/writing that is intended to influence people, but that is not completely honest/sincere | वक्रपटुता | 3 |
| 2786 | Rhinologist | a specialist in diseases of the nose | नाक के रोगों में विशेषज्ञ | |
| 2787 | Ribald | humorously vulgar | नीच | |
| 2788 | Richter | a system for measuring how strong an earthquake is | रिक्टर | |
| 2789 | Ridicule | unkind remarks that make fun of somebody/ something or make him/ it look silly | उपहास | 3 |
| 2790 | Rigorous | done carefully and with a lot of attention to detail | कठिन | |
| 2791 | Rites | ceremonies performed by a particular group of people, for religious purposes | संस्कार | 2 |
| 2792 | Ritual | a series of actions that are always performed in the same way, especially as part of a religious ceremony | अनुष्ठान | 3 |
| 2793 | Robbery | the crime of stealing money or goods from a bank, shop/store, person using violence or threat | लूट | |
| 2794 | Robust | strong and healthy | मजबूत | 2 |
| 2795 | Rogue | a deceitful and unreliable scoundrel | दुष्ट | |
| 2796 | Romanophile | a lover of ancient Rome. | प्राचीन रोम का प्रेमी। | |
| 2797 | Rotatory | of or relating to or causing rotation | घुमानेवाली | |
| 2798 | Rotunda | a round building or hall, especially one with a curved roof | गोल-घर | |
| 2799 | Rustic | typical of the country/of country people | देहाती | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|--|----|
| 2800 | Ruthless | hard and cruel | क्रूर | |
| 2801 | Sabotage | the act of doing deliberate damage to equipment, transport, machines, etc. | तोड़-फोड़ | 2 |
| 2802 | Sacrament | a formal religious ceremony conferring a specific grace on those who receive it | संस्कार | |
| 2803 | Sacrilege | an act of treating a holy thing or place without respect | अपवित्रीकरण | 6 |
| 2804 | Sadist | a person who gets pleasure from hurting other people | परपीड़क | 3 |
| 2805 | Sadistic | deriving pleasure from inflicting pain | परपीड़क | |
| 2806 | Sagacious | having sound judgment perceptive wise like a sage | मेधावी | |
| 2807 | Sagacity | the mental ability to understand and discriminate between relations | बुद्धिमत्ता | |
| 2808 | Sage | a very wise person | साधू | |
| 2809 | Sake | a reason for wanting something done | खातिर | |
| 2810 | Salary | money that an employee receives for doing his job | वेतन | |
| 2811 | Salesman | a man salesperson | विक्रेता | |
| 2812 | Saliency | the quality of being particularly noticeable | आगे निकला हुआ भाग | |
| 2813 | Sallow | unhealthy looking | भूरे रंग का | |
| 2814 | Salvo | the act of firing several guns/at the same time to mark an occasion | उपलक्ष्य | |
| 2815 | Samaritan | a person who gives help and sympathy to people who need it | नेक आदमी | 2 |
| 2816 | Samizdat | the clandestine copying and distribution of literature banned by the state | प्रतिबंधित साहित्य के मुद्रण और वितरण की प्रणाली | |
| 2817 | Sanatorium | a place like a hospital where patients who have a lasting illness/who are getting better after an illness are treated | आरोग्य निवास | 5 |
| 2818 | Sanction | approval (by authority) penalty | प्रतिबंध | |
| 2819 | Sanctity | the state of being very important and worth protecting | पवित्रता | 3 |
| 2820 | Sanctuary | an area where wild birds/animals are protected and encouraged to breed | अभ्यारण्य | 2 |
| 2821 | Sangfroid | the ability to remain calm in a difficult/ dangerous situation | धीरता | |
| 2822 | Sanguine | optimistic in an apparently difficult situation | आशावादी | 3 |
| 2823 | Sanity | health of mind soundness of judgement | मानसिक स्वास्थ्य | |
| 2824 | Sarcasm | the use of irony to mock or convey contempt | ताना | |
| 2825 | Sarcastic | expressing or expressive of ridicule that hurts | कटु | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|----|
| 2826 | Satiety | the state of being satisfactorily full and unable to take on more | बहुतायत | 2 |
| 2827 | Satire | a way of criticizing a person, an idea or an institution in which you use humour to show his/its faults/weaknesses | हास्य व्यंग्य | 3 |
| 2828 | Satirist | a person who criticizes a person, an idea or an institution in which you use humour to show his faults or weaknesses. | व्यंगकार | |
| 2829 | Saute | fry briefly over high heat | हल्के से तलना | |
| 2830 | Savage | aggressive and violent // causing great harm | बर्बर | 2 |
| 2831 | Saving | an amount of something such as time or money that you do not need to use or spend | बचत | |
| 2832 | Savour | the taste experience when a savoury condiment is taken into the mouth | स्वाद | |
| 2833 | Savouring | taste good food or drink and enjoy it to the full | किसी स्वाद या खुशबू का आनंद लेना | |
| 2834 | Savoury | having a pleasant taste/smell | दिलकश | |
| 2835 | Scabbard | a sheath for the blade of a sword | म्यान | |
| 2836 | Scaffold | a platform used while executing criminals by cutting off their heads or hanging them from a rope | पाड़ | |
| 2837 | Scandal | tale that brings bad reputation to somebody | कांड | |
| 2838 | Scant | barely sufficient or adequate | अल्प | |
| 2839 | Scapegoat | a person who is blamed for the wrong doings of others | बलि का बकरा | 2 |
| 2840 | Scarcity | the state of being in short supply. | कमी | |
| 2841 | Scare | a sudden feeling of fear | डराना | |
| 2842 | Scatter | the act of scattering | छितरना | |
| 2843 | Scavenge | search for and collect anything usable from discarded waste | इकट्ठा करना | |
| 2844 | Sceptic | someone who habitually doubts accepted beliefs | संदेहवादी | 3 |
| 2845 | Sceptical | having doubts that a claim or statement is true or that something will happen | उलझन में | |
| 2846 | Scepticism | an attitude of doubting that claims/statements that are true and that something will happen | संदेहवाद | 3 |
| 2847 | Sceptre | an ornamented staff carried by rulers on ceremonial occasions as a symbol of sovereignty | प्रभुत्व | |
| 2848 | Schedule | a plan that lists all the work that you have to do and when you must do each thing | अनुसूची | 3 |
| 2849 | Scheming | concealing crafty designs for advancing your own interest | षडयंत्रकारी | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|---------------------|----|
| 2850 | Scholar | a person who knows all about a particular subject because he has studied it in detail | पंडित | 3 |
| 2851 | School | a place where children go to be educated | विद्यालय | |
| 2852 | Scintillating | very clever, amusing and interesting | जुटाकर | |
| 2853 | Scourge | a person who inspires fear/dread | चाबुक से पीटना | |
| 2854 | Scrabble | a board game in which words are formed from letters in patterns similar to a crossword puzzle | खरौचना | |
| 2855 | Screech | a high | फटा आवाज़ | |
| 2856 | Scrimp | to spend very little money on the things that you need to live, so that you may save it to spend on something else | बचत करना | |
| 2857 | Scrupulous | having scruples | ईमानदार | 2 |
| 2858 | Scrutinize | examine carefully for accuracy with the intent of verification | ताकना | |
| 2859 | Scullery | a small room next to the kitchen in an old house, originally used for washing dishes, etc. | बर्तन माँजने की जगह | 4 |
| 2860 | Sculptor | a person who makes sculptures | मूर्तिकार | |
| 2861 | Sculpture | a work of art that is a solid figure or object made by carving/shaping wood, stone, clay, metal, etc. | मूर्ति | |
| 2862 | Scurrilous | making or spreading scandalous claims about someone with the intention of damaging their reputation / severely abusive writing in journals | मिथ्या | |
| 2863 | Seasoned | a person having a lot of experience of a particular activity. | अनुभवी | |
| 2864 | Secretary | a desk used for writing | सचिव | |
| 2865 | Secular | living among ordinary people rather than in a religious community // Government not connected with religious or spiritual matters | धर्म निरपेक्ष | 5 |
| 2866 | Security | the activities involved in protecting a country, building or person against attack, danger, etc. | सुरक्षा | |
| 2867 | Sedate | slow, calm and relaxed | गंभीर | |
| 2868 | Sedative | a drug that makes somebody go to sleep/makes him feel calm and relaxed | शामक | |
| 2869 | Sedition | the use of words/ actions that are intended to encourage people to oppose a government | राज - द्रोह | |
| 2870 | Seditious | arousing to action/rebellion | दंगे का | |
| 2871 | Sedulous | marked by care and persistent effort | परिश्रमी | |
| 2872 | Seer | a person who claims that he can see what is going to happen in the future | पैगंबर | 3 |
| 2873 | Seismology | the scientific study of earthquakes | भूकंप विज्ञान | 3 |
| 2874 | Selective | tending to select | चयनात्मक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|--|----|
| 2875 | Selector | a person who chooses the members of a particular sports team | चयनकर्ता | |
| 2876 | Semantics | the study of the meanings of words and phrases | अर्थ विज्ञान | |
| 2877 | Seminar | a meeting for discussion/training | सेमिनार | |
| 2878 | Sensible | able to make good judgements` | समझदार | |
| 2879 | Sensitive | aware of and able to understand other people and their feelings | संवेदनशील | 2 |
| 2880 | Sententious | short and pithy full of maxims/proverbs | उपदेशात्मक | 2 |
| 2881 | Sentinel | a person employed to watch for something to happen | पहरेदार | |
| 2882 | Septennial | recurring every seven years. | सात बरस का | |
| 2883 | Septuagenarian | a person between the ages of 70 and 79 | सत्तर वर्ष की अवस्था का मनुष्य | 3 |
| 2884 | Serendipity | the occurrence and development of events by chance in a happy or beneficial way | नसीब | 2 |
| 2885 | Serial | repeatedly committing the same offence and typically following a characteristic, predictable behaviour pattern | धारावाहिक | |
| 2886 | Sericulture | raising silkworms in order to obtain raw silk | रेशम के कीड़ों का पालन | |
| 2887 | Serious | Demanding or characterized by careful consideration or application | गंभीर | |
| 2888 | Seriousness | the trait of being serious | गंभीरता | |
| 2889 | Sermon | reproving a person for his faults | उपदेश | |
| 2890 | Seroculture | a bacterial culture on blood serum (watery fluid of the blood) | रक्त सीरम पर एक जीवाणु खेती (रक्त के पानी का तरल पदार्थ) | |
| 2891 | Servitude | state of subjection to an owner or master or forced labor imposed as punishment | भृत्यभाव | |
| 2892 | Settlement | the process of people making their homes in a place | समझौता | |
| 2893 | Settler | a person who goes to live in a new country/region | आबादकार | |
| 2894 | Sever | to cut something into two pieces | काटकर अलग करना | |
| 2895 | Severe | extremely bad or serious | कठोर | |
| 2896 | Sewer | an underground pipe that is used for carrying, waste from houses, factories, etc. | गंदा नाला | |
| 2897 | Sexagenarian | a person between the ages of 60 and 69 | साठ वर्ष का | |
| 2898 | Shacks | a small building usually made of wood/ metal, that has not been built well | झोपड़ियाँ | |
| 2899 | Shadow | shade within clear boundaries | साया | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|--|----|
| 2900 | Shanty | small crude shelter used as a dwelling | मड़ई | |
| 2901 | Sheath | cover for the blade of a weapon or a tool | म्यान | 2 |
| 2902 | Shelf | a flat board, made of wood, metal, glass, etc. fixed to the wall or forming part of a cupboard/closet, bookcase, etc. for things to be placed on | तख्ता | |
| 2903 | Shelter | A place giving temporary protection from bad weather or danger | आश्रय | |
| 2904 | Shipwright | a carpenter who helps build and launch wooden vessels, ship builder | जहाज़ बनानेवाला | |
| 2905 | Shoal | a large number of fish swimming together as a group | छिछला हो जाना | 2 |
| 2906 | Showy | so brightly coloured, large/ exaggerated that it attracts a lot of attention | दिखावटी | |
| 2907 | Shrapnel | fragments from an exploded artillery shell, mine, or bomb | गंजगोला | |
| 2908 | Sibilant | making a 's' or 'z' sound as in - sip , zip | सीटी बजानेवाला | |
| 2909 | Sibling | a brother or sister | भाई | |
| 2910 | Sick | deeply affected by a strong feeling | बीमार | |
| 2911 | Sign | used of the language of the deaf | संकेत | |
| 2912 | Simile | a word or phrase that compares something to something else, using the words like or as | उपमा | |
| 2913 | Simultaneous | Happening or being done at exactly the same time | समक्षणिक | |
| 2914 | Sincere | open and genuine | ईमानदार | |
| 2915 | Sine Qua Non | a pre requisite | अनिवार्य शर्त | |
| 2916 | Sinecure | a job that you are paid for even though it involves little/no work | ऐसा पद जिस में वेतन मिले परन्तु कुछ काम न करना पड़े | 7 |
| 2917 | Singer | a person who sings | गायक | |
| 2918 | Sinophile | a person who demonstrates a strong interest and love for Chinese culture | कोई है जो दृढ़ता से चीनी भाषा, इतिहास और संस्कृति में रुचि या रुचि रखता है | |
| 2919 | Sinuous | turning while moving, in an elegant way // having many curves | टेढ़ा | |
| 2920 | Skeleton | the bony framework of the body | कंकाल | |
| 2921 | Sketch | a simple picture that is drawn quickly and does not have many details | स्केच | |
| 2922 | Skittish | unpredictably excitable (especially of horses) | चुस्त | |
| 2923 | Slacken | reduce or decrease in speed or intensity | शिथिल करना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|----|
| 2924 | Slander | a false spoken statement intended to damage the good opinion people have of somebody | बदनामी | |
| 2925 | Slanderer | one who attacks the reputation of another by speaking falsely about him | निन्दक | |
| 2926 | Sleeping Sickness | a tropical disease carried by the tsetse fly that causes a feeling of wanting to go to sleep and usually causes death | नींद की बीमारी | |
| 2927 | Sleepy Head | a way of addressing somebody who is not completely awake | नींद सिर | |
| 2928 | Slippery | difficult to hold/ stand/ move in, because it is smooth wet/polished | फिसलाऊ | |
| 2929 | Slobber | have saliva dripping copiously from the mouth | लापरवाही से काम करना | |
| 2930 | Sluice | conduit that carries a rapid flow of water controlled by a sluiceway | पानी निकालने का फाटक | |
| 2931 | Slumber | a time when somebody is asleep | नींद | |
| 2932 | Slur | join sounds/ words (indistinct) | कलंक | |
| 2933 | Smooth | lacking obstructions or difficulties | चिकना | |
| 2934 | Smother | kill someone by covering their nose and mouth so that they suffocate | गला घोंटना | 2 |
| 2935 | Smudge | a blemish made by dirt | धब्बा | |
| 2936 | Smuggle | Move (goods) illegally into or out of a country | तस्करी | |
| 2937 | Sniper | a marksman who shoots at people from a concealed place | निशानची | 2 |
| 2938 | Snob | a person regarded as arrogant and annoying | घमंडी | |
| 2939 | Snug | well and tightly constructed | गरम | |
| 2940 | Sobriquet | an informal name/title that you give somebody/something | उपाधि | 2 |
| 2941 | Sociable | enjoying spending time with other people | मिलनसार | |
| 2942 | Social | marked by friendly companionship with others | सामाजिक | |
| 2943 | Socialist | a person who believes in or supports the belief that everyone has an equal right to a share of a country's wealth and that the government should own and control the main industries | समाजवादी | 3 |
| 2944 | Sociology | the study and classification of human societies | नागरिक सास्त्र | 4 |
| 2945 | Soiree | a party of people assembled in the evening (usually at a private house) | भोज | |
| 2946 | Sojourn | a temporary stay (as a guest) | डेरा डालना | 3 |
| 2947 | Solar | related to the sun | सौर | 2 |
| 2948 | Solar System | the sun and all the planets that move around it | सौर मंडल | |
| 2949 | Solecism | a very delicate flaw or mistake which is not expected from the person making it | चूक | |
| 2950 | Solemn | characterized by a firm and humorless belief in the validity of your opinions | गंभीर | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|----|
| 2951 | Solemnity | a trait of dignified seriousness | गंभीरता | |
| 2952 | Solemnize | make solemn and grave | उत्सव मनाना | |
| 2953 | Solid | hard/firm | ठोस | |
| 2954 | Soliloquy | a speech in a play in which a character, who is alone on the stage, speaks his/her thoughts | आत्मभाषण | 5 |
| 2955 | Solitary | remote or secluded | अकेला | |
| 2956 | Solitude | the state of being alone, especially when you find this pleasant | एकांत | 2 |
| 2957 | Solstice | either of the two times of the year at which the sun reaches its highest/ lowest point in the sky at midday, marked by the longest and shortest days | अयनांत | |
| 2958 | Solvent | a person who has enough to pay his debts | ऋण चुका देने के योग्य | 2 |
| 2959 | Somnambulism | walking in sleep | नींद में चलना | 2 |
| 2960 | Somnambulist | someone who walks about in sleep | नींद में चलनेवाला | 2 |
| 2961 | Somniloquism | talking in sleep | सोते समय बोलना | |
| 2962 | Somniloquist | someone who talks while asleep | जो सोते समय बात करता है | |
| 2963 | Somnolence | the state of being almost asleep | तन्द्रा | |
| 2964 | Sonnet | a poem that has 14 lines, each containing 10 syllables, and a fixed pattern of rhyme | गाथा | 6 |
| 2965 | Soothe | cause to feel better | शांत करना | 2 |
| 2966 | Sophist | any of a group of Greek philosophers and teachers in the 5th century bc who speculated on a wide range of subjects | मिथ्या हेतुवादी | |
| 2967 | Sophisticated | complex subtle refined | जटिल | |
| 2968 | Soporific | a drug making you want to go to sleep | निंदासा | 3 |
| 2969 | Soprano | a singing voice with the highest range for a woman or boy | उच्चतम स्वर का | |
| 2970 | Sororicide | the murder of one's sister | बहन की हत्या | 3 |
| 2971 | Sound | thorough | ध्वनि | |
| 2972 | Souvenir | a thing that you buy and/ or keep to remind yourself of a place, an occasion or a holiday/vacation | यादगार | 2 |
| 2973 | Sow | to introduce/spread feelings or ideas that cause trouble // to plant or spread seeds in or on the ground | बीज बोना | |
| 2974 | Spacecraft | a craft capable of traveling in outer space | अंतरिक्ष यान | |
| 2975 | Spam | unwanted e-mail (usually of a commercial nature sent out in bulk) | अवांछनीय ई-मेल | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|----|
| 2976 | Span | the distance/interval between two points | अवधि | |
| 2977 | Spasm | a painful and involuntary muscular contraction | एँठन | |
| 2978 | Specification | a detailed description of how something is/ should be designed/ made. | विनिर्देश | |
| 2979 | Specimen | a small amount of something that shows what the rest of it is like | नमूना | |
| 2980 | Spectacle | a pair of glasses (spectacles) // an unusual sight/view/a performance/an event that is very impressive and exciting to look at | तमाशा | 2 |
| 2981 | Spectacular | characteristic of spectacles or drama | बहुत शानदार | |
| 2982 | Spectre | something unpleasant that people are afraid might happen in the future | काली छाया | 2 |
| 2983 | Speculation | the forming of a theory or conjecture without firm evidence | सट्टा | |
| 2984 | Speculative | based on guessing/on opinions that have been formed without knowing all the facts | काल्पनिक | |
| 2985 | Speleology | the scientific study of caves | कंदरों का अध्ययन करनेवाली विद्या | |
| 2986 | Spell | a short period of time during which something lasts | जादू | |
| 2987 | Spicy | (of food) having a strong taste because spices have been used for flavouring it | मसालेदार | |
| 2988 | Spinster | an old unmarried woman | वृद्ध अविवाहिता | 4 |
| 2989 | Spire | a tall pointed structure on the top of a building especially a church | शिखर | 2 |
| 2990 | Spirit | a fundamental emotional and activating principle determining one's character | आत्मा | |
| 2991 | Spirited | full of energy, determination or courage | साहसी | |
| 2992 | Splint | a strip of rigid material used for supporting and immobilizing a broken bone | पट्टी | |
| 2993 | Splinters | small, thin sharp pieces of wood, metal, glass, etc. that have broken off a larger pieces | पतली पट्टी चीरना | |
| 2994 | Split | to leave somebody and stop having a relationship with him | विभाजित करना | |
| 2995 | Spotch | an irregularly shaped spot | बड़ा धब्बा | |
| 2996 | Splurge | an act of spending a lot of money on something that you do not really need | शेखी | |
| 2997 | Spokesman | a person who speaks on behalf of a group or an organisation | प्रवक्ता | 2 |
| 2998 | Spontaneous | doing things without planning // done naturally, without being forced or practised | स्वाभाविक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|--|----|
| 2999 | Spoonerism | a mistake in which you change around the first sounds of two words by mistake when saying them, often with a humorous result, for eg. well-boiled icicle for well-oiled bicycle | दो या अधिक शब्दों के आरम्भिक अक्षरों का आकस्मिक हेर-फेर या स्थानान्तरण | |
| 3000 | Sporadic | happening only occasionally or at intervals that are not regular | छिटपुट | |
| 3001 | Sprain | an injury to a joint in your body (wrist/ankle) caused by suddenly twisting it | मोच | |
| 3002 | Sprightly | full of life and energy | उत्साहयुक्त | |
| 3003 | Sprout | a new part growing on a plant | अंकुर | |
| 3004 | Spur | a sharp prod fixed to a rider's heel and used to urge a horse onward | प्रेरणा | 2 |
| 3005 | Spurious | not being what it purports to be | जाली | |
| 3006 | Spy | a person who tries to get secret information about another country, organization or person, especially somebody who is employed by a government or the police | जासूस | 2 |
| 3007 | Squill | bulb of the sea squill, which is sliced, dried, and used as an expectorant | कोई के प्रकार का पौधा जो विरेचन के काम में आता है | |
| 3008 | Stadium | a large sports ground surrounded by rows of seats and other buildings | स्टेडियम | |
| 3009 | Stanchion | an upright bar, post, or frame forming a support or barrier | डंडा | |
| 3010 | Statecraft | wisdom in the management of public affairs | शासन कला | |
| 3011 | Statement | a communication (written) setting forth particulars/facts, etc. | बयान | |
| 3012 | Statesmanship | skill in managing state affairs | राज-नीति | 2 |
| 3013 | Static | not moving, changing or developing | स्थिर | |
| 3014 | Stationary | not capable of being moved | स्थिर | |
| 3015 | Statue | a figure of a person/ an animal in stone, metal, etc., usually the same size as in real life or larger | प्रतिमा | 2 |
| 3016 | Statuesque | an attractively tall, graceful, and dignified woman | सुडौल | |
| 3017 | Stature | the importance and respect that a person has because of his ability and achievements | डील-डौल | |
| 3018 | Statute | a law that is passed by a parliament, council, etc. and formally written down | कानून | |
| 3019 | Steadfast | firm and dependable especially in loyalty | दृढ़ | |
| 3020 | Stellar | being or relating to or resembling or emanating from stars | तारकीय | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----|
| 3021 | Stencilling | making letters/ a design on something using a stencil (a thin piece of metal/ plastic or card with a design cut out of it, that you put onto a surface and point over so that the design may be left on the surface) | स्टेंसिल से बना डिज़ाइन | |
| 3022 | Stenographer | someone skilled in the transcription of speech (especially dictation) | आशुलिपिक | 2 |
| 3023 | Stenophobia | the fear of narrow spaces | संकीर्ण स्थानों का डर | |
| 3024 | Sterile | not able to produce children | बाँझ | 2 |
| 3025 | Sterilized | to kill the bacteria in/or on something | निष्फल | |
| 3026 | Stethoscope | an instrument that a doctor uses to listen to heart and breathing | परिश्रावक | |
| 3027 | Stevedore | one who loads and uploads ships | जहाज़ पर का माल उतारने-चढ़ानेवाला | |
| 3028 | Stimulant | a drug/substance that makes you feel more awake and gives you more energy | उत्तेजक पदार्थ | |
| 3029 | Stingy | not generous, especially with money | कंजूस | |
| 3030 | Stir | to try to cause trouble | हलचल | |
| 3031 | Stoic | a person who is able to suffer pain/trouble without complaining/showing what they are feeling | उदासीन | 8 |
| 3032 | Stoicism | the fact of not explaining/showing what you are feeling when you are suffering | वैराग्य | 4 |
| 3033 | Stoker | a person whose job is to add coal/other fuel to a fire, etc, especially on a ship or a steam train | कोयला झाँकने वाला | |
| 3034 | Stooge | a victim of ridicule or pranks | कठपुतली | |
| 3035 | Store | a place where goods are sold/ kept | दुकान | |
| 3036 | Stout | euphemisms for 'fat' | स्टाउट | 2 |
| 3037 | Stowaway | a person who hides in a ship/plane before it leaves, in order to travel without paying or being seen | छिपकर यात्रा करनेवाला | |
| 3038 | Strait | strict and severe | कंजूस | 2 |
| 3039 | Stratagem | a trick /plan that you use to gain an advantage/to trick an opponent | कपट | |
| 3040 | Stratigraphy | the study of rock strata | स्तरिक भूविज्ञान | |
| 3041 | Stratocracy | a government by the military class | सैनिक प्रबंध | |
| 3042 | Streak | long thin move very fast | लकीर | |
| 3043 | Stride | walk with long steps | छलाँग | |
| 3044 | Strife | angry or bitter disagreement over fundamental issues | कलह | |
| 3045 | Stroll | a leisurely walk (usually in some public place) | चहलकदमी | 2 |
| 3046 | Stroller | a person who is enjoying a slow relaxed walk | घुमक्कड़ | |
| 3047 | Stunning | strikingly beautiful or attractive | चौका देने वाला | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|----|
| 3048 | Stupendous | extremely large or impressive | अति विशाल | |
| 3049 | Stupidity | a poor ability to understand | मूर्खता | |
| 3050 | Stupor | marginal consciousness | व्यामोह | |
| 3051 | Stuttering | speaking with a stammer or lisp. | हकलाना | |
| 3052 | Sty | a pen for swine | शूकरशाला | |
| 3053 | Stylist | an artist who is a master of a particular style | सुंदर शैली-संबंधी | |
| 3054 | Stylistics | the study of style and the methods used in written language | शैलीविज्ञान | |
| 3055 | Suave | smoothly agreeable and courteous with a degree of sophistication | शिष्ट | |
| 3056 | Subaltern | any officer in the british army who is lower in rank than a captain. | कप्तान के नीचे का अफसर | |
| 3057 | Subjugate | to defeat somebody/something | अधीन करना | 2 |
| 3058 | Subjunctive | the form/mood of a verb that expresses wishes, possibility/uncertainty in, I wish I were taller, were is a subjunctive | अधीन | |
| 3059 | Sublimate | to direct the energy into activities that are considered to be socially more acceptable | उदात्तीकरण करना | |
| 3060 | Submerge | put under water liquid sink out of sight | डूबना | |
| 3061 | Subservient | too willing to obey other people | अधीन | |
| 3062 | Subsistence | minimal (or marginal) resources for subsisting | जीवन निर्वाह | |
| 3063 | Substantial | having substance or capable of being treated as fact | ठोस | |
| 3064 | Substantiation | giving facts to support (statement) | सिद्धि | |
| 3065 | Subterfuge | a secret, usually dishonest, way of behaving | छल | |
| 3066 | Subterranean | lying beyond what is openly revealed or avowed (especially being kept in the background or deliberately concealed) | भूमिगत | |
| 3067 | Subtle | faint and difficult to analyze | सूक्ष्म | |
| 3068 | Succinct | briefly giving the gist of something | संक्षिप्त | |
| 3069 | Succulent | containing a lot of juice and tasting good (fruits, vegetables, meat, etc.) | रसीला | |
| 3070 | Suffrage | the right to vote in political elections | मताधिकार | 3 |
| 3071 | Suggestive | reminding/ making you think | विचारोत्तेजक | |
| 3072 | Suicide | the act of killing yourself deliberately | आत्महत्या | 5 |
| 3073 | Suitor | a man who wants to marry a particular woman | प्रेमी | |
| 3074 | Sullen | darkened by clouds | उदास | |
| 3075 | Summary | a brief account of a subject | सारांश | 3 |
| 3076 | Sumptuary | regulating/ controlling expenditure/ personal behaviour | व्यय सम्बन्धी | |
| 3077 | Sundry | various miscellaneous separate | छिटपुट | |
| 3078 | Superfluous | more than is needed or wanted | ज़रूरत से ज़्यादा | |
| 3079 | Superlative | highest in quality | अतिशयोक्ति | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|---|-----------------|----|
| 3080 | Superman | street name for lysergic acid diethylamide | अतिमानव | |
| 3081 | Supersonics | of, being, or relating to speeds from one to five times the speed of sound in air (ultrasonic) | पराध्वनिक | |
| 3082 | Superstition | the belief that particular events happen in a way that cannot be explained by reason/ science | अंधविश्वास | 3 |
| 3083 | Supine | lying on the back slow to act passive | लापरवाह | |
| 3084 | Supplicant | a person who asks , especially god or a powerful person for something in a humble way | निवेदक | |
| 3085 | Supplicate | ask or beg for something earnestly or humbly | प्रार्थना करना | |
| 3086 | Supporter | a person who supports a political party, an idea, etc. | समर्थक | |
| 3087 | Supposition | an idea that you think is true although you may not be able to prove it | अनुमान | |
| 3088 | Surfeit | satiated feed to fulness or to excess | अतिरेक | |
| 3089 | Surge | a sudden or abrupt strong increase | लहर | |
| 3090 | Surgery | medical treatment of injuries or diseases that involves cutting, opening a person's body and often removing or replacing some parts | शल्यचिकित्सा | |
| 3091 | Surreptitious | Kept secret, especially because it would not be approved of | छल से किया हुआ | |
| 3092 | Suspicious | feeling that somebody has done something wrong // illegal or dishonest, without having any proof | संदेहजनक | 2 |
| 3093 | Swamps | an area of ground that is very wet or covered with water and in which plants, trees, etc. are growing | दलदलों | |
| 3094 | Swan Song | a person's last performance | अंतिम प्रदर्शन | |
| 3095 | Swarm | a large group of insects (bees) | झुंड | |
| 3096 | Swell | Become or make greater in intensity, number, amount, or volume | प्रफुल्लित होना | |
| 3097 | Swindler | a person who cheats somebody in order to get something from them | ठग | |
| 3098 | Sycophant | a person who praises important or powerful people too much and in a way that is not sincere, especially in order to get something from them | चापलूस | 3 |
| 3099 | Syllable | any of the units into which a word is divided, containing a vowel sound and usually one/more consonants | शब्दांश | |
| 3100 | Syllogism | a way of arguing in which two statements are used for proving that a third statement is true | न्यायवाक्य | 2 |
| 3101 | Symmetry | the quality of being very similar and equal | समरूपता | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|---|----|
| 3102 | Sympathy | the feeling of being sorry for somebody // showing that you understand and care about somebody's problems | सहानुभूति | 2 |
| 3103 | Symphony | traditionally in sonata form | स्वर की समता | |
| 3104 | Synagogue | a building where the Jews meet for religious worship and teaching | यहूदियों का आराधनालय | 3 |
| 3105 | Synonyms | words of the same meanings | समानार्थक शब्द | 2 |
| 3106 | Tabloid | a newspaper with small pages | मुख्तसर | |
| 3107 | Taciturn | untalkative silent | अल्पभाषी | |
| 3108 | Tacky | showing poor taste and quality | चिपचिपा | |
| 3109 | Tactile | of or connected with the sense of touch | स्पर्शनीय | |
| 3110 | Tale | a story created using the imagination, especially one that is full of actions and adventure | कहानी | |
| 3111 | Talent | a natural ability to do something well | प्रतिभा | |
| 3112 | Talker | a person who talks in a particular way/who talks a lot | बातूनी आदमी | |
| 3113 | Tangible | that can be clearly seen to exist | वास्तविक | |
| 3114 | Tannery | a place where animal skins are tanned and made into leather | चमड़े का कारखाना | 2 |
| 3115 | Tarragon | a plant with leaves that have a strong taste are used in cooking | नागदौना | |
| 3116 | Tarriance | the act of tarrying | तारबंदी का कार्य | |
| 3117 | Tartar | a person in a position of authority who is very bad-tempered | चिडचिडा मनुष्य | |
| 3118 | Tautology | a statement in which you say the same thing twice in different words | अपनी दोहराना | |
| 3119 | Taxidermist | a person who preserves skin of animals | चर्मपूर्ण करनेवाला | |
| 3120 | Taxidermy | the art of stuffing dead animals, birds and fish with a special material so that they may look like living ones and can be displayed | चर्मपूर्ण करना | 3 |
| 3121 | Taxonomy | the scientific process of classifying things arranging them into groups | वर्गीकरण | 2 |
| 3122 | Teacher | a person who teaches in a school | अध्यापक | 2 |
| 3123 | Technophile | a lover of new technology. | एक व्यक्ति जो नई तकनीक के बारे में उत्साही है | |
| 3124 | Teetotaller | a person who does not drink alcohol | मादक द्रव्यों का त्यागी | 3 |
| 3125 | Telepathy | power of reading thought of others | दूर संवेदन | 2 |
| 3126 | Telescope | a piece of equipment shaped like a tube containing lenses, that you look through to make objects that are far away appear larger and nearer | दूरबीन | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| 3127 | Temerity | extremely confident behaviour that people are likely to consider rude | उतावलापन | |
| 3128 | Temperate | having a mind temperature without extremes of heat/cold | शीतोष्ण | |
| 3129 | Tempest | a violent storm | तूफान | 2 |
| 3130 | Tempestuous | full of extreme emotions | तूफानी | |
| 3131 | Tempo | the speed of any movement/ activity | गति | |
| 3132 | Temporal | connected with/ limited by time | थोड़े समय का | 3 |
| 3133 | Temporary | lasting or intended to last or be used only for a short time | अस्थायी | 2 |
| 3134 | Tenable | easy to defend against attack/criticism | लायक | |
| 3135 | Tenacious | sticking together | संलग्नशील | 3 |
| 3136 | Tender | (of plants) not hardy | निविदा | |
| 3137 | Tepee | a native american tent | शंकवाकार तंबू | |
| 3138 | Tepid | slightly warm, sometimes in a way that is not pleasant | थोड़े थोड़े गरम | |
| 3139 | Terminal | causing or ending in or approaching death | आखिरी स्थान | |
| 3140 | Terminate | to end | समाप्त | |
| 3141 | Termination | the act of ending something | समाप्ति | |
| 3142 | Terminus | station at the end of a route | अंतिम स्टेशन | |
| 3143 | Terrestrial | living on the land/on the ground, rather than in water/on trees/ in the air | पृथ्वी संबंधी | 3 |
| 3144 | Terribly | very badly | भयानकता से | |
| 3145 | Terrorist | a person who uses violent action in order to achieve political aims or to force a government to act | आतंकवादी | 3 |
| 3146 | Terse | brief and to the point | संक्षिप्त | |
| 3147 | Test | an examination conducted for diagnostic purpose // a set of questions/ exercises | परीक्षा | |
| 3148 | Testimonial | a formal written statement, often by a former employer, about somebody's abilities, qualities and character | गुणों का वर्ण - पत्र | |
| 3149 | Testimony | something that serves as evidence | गवाही | |
| 3150 | Tether | restraint consisting of a rope (or light chain) used to restrain an animal | बांधने की रस्सी | |
| 3151 | Tetrapod | any vertebrate that has four limbs/descended from four-limbed ancestors, eg. snake, whale, etc. | चौपायों | |
| 3152 | Textbook | according to or characteristic of a casebook or textbook | पाठ्यपुस्तक | |
| 3153 | Theft | the crime of stealing something from a person or place | चोरी होना | |
| 3154 | Theism | belief in the existence of god | आस्तिकता | 3 |
| 3155 | Theist | one who believes in the existence of god | आस्तिक | 4 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----|
| 3156 | Theocracy | government of a country by religious leaders | धर्मशास्त्र | 6 |
| 3157 | Theologian | a person who studies religion and beliefs | ब्रह्मज्ञानी | |
| 3158 | Theological | relating to the study of the nature of god and religious belief | धार्मिक | |
| 3159 | Theology | the study of religion and beliefs | धर्मशास्त्र | 3 |
| 3160 | Theonomy | the state of being governed by god | ईश्वर द्वारा शासित होने की अवस्था | |
| 3161 | Theory | a belief that can guide behavior | सिद्धांत | |
| 3162 | Theosophist | a believer in a religious system of thought that tries to know god by means of meditation, prayer, etc. | ब्रह्म | |
| 3163 | Theosophy | a religious system of thought that tries to know god by means of meditation, prayer, etc. | ब्रह्मविद्या | |
| 3164 | Thermometer | an instrument for measuring body temperature | तापमापी | |
| 3165 | Thesis | a long piece of writing completed by a student as a part of a university degree, based on his own research | शोध-ग्रंथ | |
| 3166 | Thespian | an actor (often humorous) | नाटकीय | |
| 3167 | Thin | not fat | पतला | |
| 3168 | Thorough | complete with regard to every detail. | संपूर्ण | |
| 3169 | Thorough Fares | a public road from one place to another | पूरी तरह से किराए | |
| 3170 | Thrifty | careful about spending money and not wasting things | मितव्ययी | |
| 3171 | Tiddler | a very small fish | बच्चा | |
| 3172 | Timely | happening at exactly the right time | समयोचित | |
| 3173 | Time-Table | schedule showing the times at which particular events will happen | समय सारणी | |
| 3174 | Timid | showing a lack of courage or confidence | आसानी से डरनेवाला | |
| 3175 | Tirade | a long, angry speech of criticism or accusation | लम्बा भाषण | |
| 3176 | Tolerance | the willingness to accept somebody/something, especially opinions or behaviour that you may not agree to, or people who are not like you | सहनशीलता | |
| 3177 | Tolerant | able to accept what other people say or do even if you do not agree to it | सहिष्णु | |
| 3178 | Tonic | a medicine that makes you feel stronger and healthier, taken when you feel tired | पुष्टिकारक | |
| 3179 | Topology | the way the parts of something are arranged and related | सांस्थिति | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------------|---|--|----|
| 3180 | Topophilia | the love of or emotional connections with place or physical environment | स्थान या भौतिक वातावरण के साथ या भावनात्मक संबंध | |
| 3181 | Tornado | a violent storm with very strong winds which move in a circle | बवंडर | |
| 3182 | Torpid | with no energy/enthusiasm | उदासीन | |
| 3183 | Tortuous | full of twists and turns | कपटपूर्ण | |
| 3184 | Totalitarian | of a country or a system of government in which there is only one political party that has complete power. | अधिनायकवादी | |
| 3185 | Totalitarianism | a form of government in which there is only one political party that has complete power and control over the people | सर्वसत्तावाद | |
| 3186 | Tourist | a person who is travelling/visiting a place for pleasure | पर्यटक | |
| 3187 | Toxic | containing poison | विषैला | |
| 3188 | Toxicology | the scientific study of poisons | जहरज्ञान | |
| 3189 | Tracery | decoration consisting of an open pattern of interlacing ribs | सजावट | |
| 3190 | Traditions | beliefs, customs or way of doing something that has existed for a long time among a particular group of people | परंपराओं | |
| 3191 | Tragic | making you feel very sad because somebody has died/suffered a lot | दुखद | |
| 3192 | Trait | a particular quality in your personality | विशेषता | |
| 3193 | Traitor | a person who works against his country | गद्दार | 3 |
| 3194 | Tranquil | free from disturbance | शांत | |
| 3195 | Tranquility | a state of peace and quiet | शांति | |
| 3196 | Transaction | the act of transacting within or between groups (as carrying on commercial activities) | लेन-देन | |
| 3197 | Transcendent | beyond or above the range of normal or physical human experience | उत्कृष्ट | |
| 3198 | Transcription | a sound or television recording (e.g., from a broadcast to a tape recording) | प्रतिलिपि | |
| 3199 | Transferred Epithet | the reversal of the usual relationship between two words | स्थानान्तरण | |
| 3200 | Transformation | a complete change | परिवर्तन | |
| 3201 | Transformer | an apparatus for reducing or increasing the voltage of an alternating current. | परिवर्तक | |
| 3202 | Transgressor | someone who violates a law or command | उल्लंघन करने वाला | 2 |
| 3203 | Transient | temporary fleeting | क्षणिक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 3204 | Transistor | a portable radio set | ट्रांजिस्टर | |
| 3205 | Transitory | continuing for only a short time | क्षणसाथी | 3 |
| 3206 | Translucent | allowing light to pass through but not transparent | पारभासी | 5 |
| 3207 | Transmute | change in form, nature, or substance | बदल देना | |
| 3208 | Trasonic | relating to speeds close to that of sound | लगभग हवा में ध्वनि के बराबर गति | |
| 3209 | Transparent | allowing you to see through it (glass etc.) | पारदर्शक | 5 |
| 3210 | Transposition | (music) playing in a different key from the key intended | स्थानांतरण | |
| 3211 | Travail | use of physical or mental energy | कष्ट | |
| 3212 | Travel Kit | a kit for carrying toilet articles while traveling | यात्रा के लिए साज-सामान | 2 |
| 3213 | Travelogue | a film/movie, broadcast or piece of writing about travel | यात्रा वृत्तान्त | 2 |
| 3214 | Traverse | to move back and forth or sideways | पारगमन | |
| 3215 | Travesty | distorted representation of something | उपहासात्मक रचना | |
| 3216 | Treak | somebody who has illusions according to their coolness, but is still good person | कोई है जो अपनी शीतलता के अनुसार भ्रम है, लेकिन अभी भी अच्छा व्यक्ति है | |
| 3217 | Treason | the crime of betraying one's country | राज-द्रोह | |
| 3218 | Treasurer | an officer charged with receiving and disbursing funds | कोषाध्यक्ष | |
| 3219 | Tremor | a shaking movement of the earth | भूकंप के झटके | |
| 3220 | Trench | a ditch dug as a fortification having a parapet of the excavated earth | खाई | |
| 3221 | Trespassers | someone who intrudes on the privacy/property of another without permission | अतिक्रमियों | 2 |
| 3222 | Trial Speech | the speech which is tried/tested/practised before being delivered | परीक्षण भाषण | |
| 3223 | Tribune | the apse of a Christian church that contains the bishop's throne | मंच | |
| 3224 | Tributary | stream flowing into another big river | सहायक नदी | |
| 3225 | Tribute | an act, a statement or a gift that is intended to show your respect/admiration, especially for a dead person | श्रद्धांजलि | |
| 3226 | Trichology | the study of the hair and scalp | केश विज्ञान | |
| 3227 | Trickle | flow in drops | मिलने | |
| 3228 | Trickster | a person who tricks/ cheats people | चालबाज | |
| 3229 | Triennial | happening every three years | त्रैवार्षिक | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|--|---|----|
| 3230 | Trieu | a metal stand that you can put a hot dish, etc. on | एक धातु स्टैंड जिसे आप एक गर्म पकवान आदि डाल सकते हैं | |
| 3231 | Trilogy | a group of three books/ films, etc. that have the same subject/ characters | त्रयी | |
| 3232 | Trio | a group of three people/ things/ musicians // a piece of music for three musicians/ singers | तिकड़ी | |
| 3233 | Triplet | one of three offspring born at the same time from the same pregnancy | त्रिक | |
| 3234 | Tritium | of hydrogen with a mass that is three times that of the isotope (one or two/more atoms with the same atomic number but with different numbers of neutrons) | हाइड्रोजन के "समस्थानिक" | |
| 3235 | Triumphant | experiencing triumph | विजयी | |
| 3236 | Triumvirate | a group of three powerful people | तिकड़ी | |
| 3237 | Triune | being three in one | त्रयात्मक | |
| 3238 | Trivet | a stand with short feet used under a hot dish on a table | घडोंची | |
| 3239 | Trivial | obvious and dull | तुच्छ | |
| 3240 | Trivial | not important or serious // not worth considering | तुच्छ | 3 |
| 3241 | Trophy | an award for success in war/ hunting // something given as a token of victory | जयचिह्न | |
| 3242 | Troupe | a group of actors, singers, etc. who work together | मंडली | 2 |
| 3243 | Truant | a child who stays away from school without permission | गैर हाजिर रहने वाला | 3 |
| 3244 | Truculent | defiantly aggressive | लड़ाकू | |
| 3245 | Truism | a statement that is clearly true and does not add anything interesting or important to a discussion | सामान्य सत्य | 3 |
| 3246 | Trustee | a member of a group of people that controls the financial affairs of a charity | धरोहरी | |
| 3247 | Tsunami | an extremely large wave in the sea caused by an earthquake | सुनामी | |
| 3248 | Tuning | (music) calibrating something (an instrument or electronic circuit) to a standard frequency | समस्वरण | |
| 3249 | Turncoat | a person who leaves one political party, religious group, etc. to join one that has very different views | दलबदलू | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|----|
| 3250 | Turnstile | a gate at the entrance to a public building, stadium, etc. that turns in a circle when pushed, allowing one person to go through at a time | घूमने वाला दरवाज़ा | |
| 3251 | Turquoise | a greenish-blue color. | फ़िरोज़ा | |
| 3252 | Tussal | relating to, or manifested by a cough or coughing | खांसी | |
| 3253 | Tutelage | protection of or authority over someone | संरक्षण | |
| 3254 | Twang | exaggerated nasality in speech (as in some regional dialects) | झनकार | |
| 3255 | Twins | two children born together | जुड़वा | |
| 3256 | Tycoon | a very wealthy/ powerful businessman | शक्तिशाली उद्योगपति | 2 |
| 3257 | Tyke | a small child, one who behaves badly | दोगला कुत्ता | |
| 3258 | Tyranny | a form of government in which the ruler is an absolute dictator (not restricted by a constitution or laws or opposition etc.) | उत्पीड़न | |
| 3259 | Tyrant | a person who has complete power in a country and uses it in a cruel and unfair way | तानाशाह | 2 |
| 3260 | Tyro | one who is new to a profession | नौसिखिए | 2 |
| 3261 | Ugly | not good-looking/ beautiful, unpleasant to look at // unattractive, unpleasant or dangerous of an event/ a situation | कुरूप | |
| 3262 | Ultimate | being the last or concluding element of a series | परम | |
| 3263 | Ultrasonic | having frequencies above those of audible sound | अल्ट्रासोनिक | |
| 3264 | Unadulterated | having no inferior added substances | मिलावट रहित | |
| 3265 | Unaided | carried out without aid or assistance | बेबस | |
| 3266 | Unanimous | acting together as a single undiversified whole | एकमत | |
| 3267 | Unanimously | by everyone in a particular group | सर्वसम्मति से | |
| 3268 | Unaware | not knowing/ realizing that something is happening or that something exists | अनजान | |
| 3269 | Unbeatable | impossible to defeat | अपराजेय | |
| 3270 | Unbreakable | that can't be entered by force | अटूट | |
| 3271 | Unclear | Not easy to see, hear, or understand | अस्पष्ट | |
| 3272 | Undecipherable | not easily deciphered | अपाठ्य | |
| 3273 | Undertaker | one whose business is the management of funerals | चालू करनेवाला | |
| 3274 | Undoubtable | incapable of being doubted | असंदिग्ध / स्पष्ट | |
| 3275 | Uneducated | showing a lack of education, having had little or no formal education at school | अशिक्षित | |
| 3276 | Unfeigned | not pretended, sincere | सच्चा | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-----------------------|---|--|----|
| 3277 | Unflinching | remaining strong and determined, even in a difficult/dangerous situation // not shrinking from danger | बेहिचक | |
| 3278 | Ungrippable | that can't be captured | वो जिसपर कब्जा नहीं किया जा सकता है | |
| 3279 | Unheard | that no body pays attention to | अस्पष्ट | |
| 3280 | Unintelligible | impossible to understand | अस्पष्ट | 2 |
| 3281 | Unique | being the only one of its kind | अद्वितीय | |
| 3282 | Universal | done by or involving all the people in the world or in a particular group | सार्वभौमिक | 4 |
| 3283 | Unknowable | not knowable | अज्ञात | |
| 3284 | Unmanly | not having the qualities that are admired/ expected in a man | डरनेवाला | |
| 3285 | Unprecedented | Something never done or known before | अभूतपूर्व | |
| 3286 | Unreadable | Not clear enough to read | अपठनीय | |
| 3287 | Unrestrained | marked by uncontrolled | असंयमित | |
| 3288 | Unscripted | not written/ prepared in detail in advance | अलिखित | |
| 3289 | Untiring | continuing to do something for a long period of time with a lot of efforts and/or enthusiasm | अथक | |
| 3290 | Unvarying | lacking variety // always the same | अपरिवर्तनशील | |
| 3291 | Uphold | to support something that you think is right and make sure that it continues to exist | कायम रखना | |
| 3292 | Upholsterer | a person whose job is to upholster (to cover a chair, etc. with a soft material and cloth) furniture | असबाब बनानेवाला | |
| 3293 | Upthrust | the upward force that a fluid exerts on a body floating in it | उत्क्षेप | |
| 3294 | Urania | (Greek mythology) the muse of astronomy | यूरेनिया | |
| 3295 | Urbane | elegant refined in manners | शिष्ट | |
| 3296 | Urchin | a younger child who is poor and dirty, often one who has no home | नटखट लड़का | |
| 3297 | Urn | a large vase that usually has a pedestal or feet | कलश | |
| 3298 | Urology | the branch of medicine dealing with the urogenital or urinary system and its diseases | मूत्रजननांगी या मूत्र प्रणाली और उसके रोगों से निपटने वाली दवा की शाखा | 2 |
| 3299 | Usherer | someone employed to conduct others | प्रवेशक का काम करना | |
| 3300 | Usurer | a person who lends money to people at unfairly high rates of interest | सूदखोर | 3 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|----|
| 3301 | Usurper | one who wrongly/ illegally seizes and holds the place of another | हड़पनेवाला | |
| 3302 | Usury | the practice of taking exorbitant or excessive interest on the money lent | सूदखोरी | 2 |
| 3303 | Utopia | an imaginary place or state in which everything is perfect | आदर्शलोक | 2 |
| 3304 | Utter | total | पूर्ण | |
| 3305 | Uxoricide | the murder of a wife by her husband | पत्नी-हत्या | |
| 3306 | Vacuous | devoid of matter | असार | 2 |
| 3307 | Vagabonds | people who have no home/job and who travel from place to place | खानाबदोश | 2 |
| 3308 | Vale | a long depression in the surface of the land that usually contains a river | घाटी | |
| 3309 | Valiant | brave | बहादुर | |
| 3310 | Valise | a small overnight bag for short trips | छोटा बैग | |
| 3311 | Vandal | a person who deliberately destroys/damages public property | बर्बर | 3 |
| 3312 | Vanguard | the position of greatest importance or advancement | अगुआ | |
| 3313 | Vaticide | killer of prophet | पैगंबर का हत्यारा | |
| 3314 | Vegetarianism | a diet excluding all meat and fish | शाकाहार | |
| 3315 | Vehement | showing strong feeling | लवलीन | |
| 3316 | Vehemently | forcefully | जोरदार | |
| 3317 | Veil | a garment that covers the head and face | आवरण | |
| 3318 | Veins | any of the tubes forming part of the blood circulation system of the body, carrying in most cases oxygen-depleted blood toward the heart | शिरा | |
| 3319 | Velocity | the speed of something in a particular direction | वेग | 2 |
| 3320 | Velodrome | track/ building used for cycle racing | साइकिल के लिए एक अंडाकार ट्रैक | |
| 3321 | Venal | prepared to do dishonest/immoral things in return for money | बिकाऊ | 2 |
| 3322 | Vendetta | a long and violent disagreement between two families/groups, in which people are murdered in return for previous murders | प्रतिशोध | |
| 3323 | Venerable | impressive by reason of age // profoundly honoured | सम्मानित | 3 |
| 3324 | Venerate | regard with great respect | सम्मानित करना | |
| 3325 | Veneration | regard with deep respect | उपासना | |
| 3326 | Vengeful | seeking to harm someone in return for a perceived injury | तामसिक | |
| 3327 | Venial | a slight fault that can be forgiven. | क्षम्य | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|---|----|
| 3328 | Ventral | toward or on or near the belly (front of a primate or lower surface of a lower animal) | उदर | |
| 3329 | Ventriloquist | one who has the art of speaking in such a way that the sound seems to come from another person/place. | तरह तरह की आवाज़ें निकाल सकने वाला | |
| 3330 | Veracious | habitually speaking the truth // precisely accurate | सत्यप्रिय | 3 |
| 3331 | Veracity | conformity to facts | सच्चाई | |
| 3332 | Verbalism | a phrase/sentence having little or no meaning // the way in which something is said | रूढ़िवाद | |
| 3333 | Verbalization | expressing something in words | शाब्दिक अभिव्यक्ति | |
| 3334 | Verbatim | exactly as spoken/written // word for word | शब्द प्रति शब्द | 3 |
| 3335 | Verbiage | the use of too many words or of more difficult words than are needed to express an idea | शब्दाडंबर | 2 |
| 3336 | Verbose | using/containing more words than are needed | वाचाल | 3 |
| 3337 | Verbosity | using or containing more words than are needed. | शब्दाडंबर | |
| 3338 | Verdict | a decision that is made by a jury in a court | निर्णय | |
| 3339 | Verger | an official whose job is to take care of the inside of a church and to perform some simple duties during church services | पादरी के आगे डण्डा लेकर जाने वाला व्यक्ति | |
| 3340 | Verification | (law) an affidavit attached to a statement confirming the truth of that statement | सत्यापन | |
| 3341 | Verminous | covered with vermin any of various small animals/insects that are pests eg. cockroaches, rats, etc. | घिनौना | |
| 3342 | Versal | relating to a style of ornate capital letter used to start a verse, paragraph, etc., in a manuscript | कविता, पांडुलिपि, आदि की शुरुआत में एक बड़ा अलंकृत पत्र | |
| 3343 | Versatile | able to do many things | बहुमुखी | 4 |
| 3344 | Vespers | evening prayer in church | गिरजाघर में सायंकाल की प्रार्थना | |
| 3345 | Veteran | a person who has a lot of experience in a particular area/activity | अनुभवी | 3 |
| 3346 | Vibrate | to move or make something move from side to side very quickly and with small movements | कांपना | |
| 3347 | Vicar | a roman catholic priest who acts for another higher | मुहल्ले का पादरी | |
| 3348 | Vicinity | the area near or surrounding a particular place | आस-पास | |
| 3349 | Vicious | respect and admiration. | शातिर | |
| 3350 | Vigour | energy, force or enthusiasm | ताकत | 2 |
| 3351 | Vile | morally reprehensible | नीच | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|--|----|
| 3352 | Villain | a person who is morally bad/responsible for causing personal trouble | खलनायक | |
| 3353 | Villainous | very evil and unpleasant | खलनायक | |
| 3354 | Vindicate | to show or state that someone or something is not guilty of something | निर्दोष ठहराना | |
| 3355 | Vindication | the act of vindicating or defending against criticism or censure etc. | प्रमाण | |
| 3356 | Vindictive | one who is determined to take full revenge for wrongs done to him. | प्रतिशोधी | |
| 3357 | Violation | an act that disregards an agreement or a right | उल्लंघन | |
| 3358 | Violent | (of colors or sounds) intensely vivid or loud | हिंसा करनेवाला | |
| 3359 | Virago | a loud domineering woman a scold or nag | चंडी | |
| 3360 | Virement | the process of transferring items from one financial account to another. | बजट के एक भाग से दूसरे भाग में धन का प्रशासनिक हस्तांतरण | |
| 3361 | Virgin | unmarried girl | कुमारी | |
| 3362 | Virology | the scientific study of viruses and diseases caused by them | विषाणु विज्ञान | |
| 3363 | Virtuoso | someone who is dazzlingly skilled in any field // a musician who is a master of technique and artistry / a person highly skilled in music | कलाप्रवीण व्यक्ति | 3 |
| 3364 | Virulent | of a disease or poison extremely severe or harmful in its effects | विषैला | |
| 3365 | Virus | a living thing too small to be seen without a microscope that causes infectious diseases in people, animals and plants | विषाणु | |
| 3366 | Viscous | sticky/semi-fluid | चिपचिपा | |
| 3367 | Visionary | original and showing the ability to think about/plan the future with great imagination and intelligence | काल्पनिक | |
| 3368 | Visitor | a person who visits a place or a person | आगंतुक | |
| 3369 | Vivacious | having a lively, attractive personality. | फुरतीला, जिंदादिल | |
| 3370 | Vocalist | a singer, especially in a pop, rock/jazz band | गायक | |
| 3371 | Vocation | the particular occupation for which you are trained | पेशा | |
| 3372 | Volatile | a substance easily evaporated at normal temperatures. | परिवर्तनशील | |
| 3373 | Volition | the faculty or power of using one's will. | इच्छाशक्ति | |
| 3374 | Volley | a lot of bullets, stones, arrows etc. that are fired/ thrown at the same time | फायर | 3 |
| 3375 | Voluntarily | without being forced | स्वेच्छा से | |
| 3376 | Voluntary | doing a job without waiting to be paid | स्वैच्छिक | 2 |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|----------------------|--|--|----|
| 3377 | Volunteer | a person who does a job without being paid for it // a person who offers to do something without being forced to do it | स्वयंसेवक | 2 |
| 3378 | Voracious | eating or wanting large amounts of food | पेटू | |
| 3379 | Vulgar | conspicuously and tastelessly indecent | अशिष्ट | |
| 3380 | Vulnerability | the quality or state of being exposed to the possibility of being attacked or harmed | भेद्यता | |
| 3381 | Vulnerable | weak and easily hurt physically/ emotionally | चपेट में | 3 |
| 3382 | Vulpicide | act of killing a fox | लोमड़ी को मारने की क्रिया | |
| 3383 | Vulpine | of or like a fox | मक्कार | |
| 3384 | Wag | a person who enjoys making jokes | हिलाना | |
| 3385 | Wagon | a railway/ rail road truck for carrying goods | गाड़ी | 2 |
| 3386 | Wagoner | one who drives a wagon | ट्राम-द्राइवर | |
| 3387 | Waif | a thin child who doesn't have enough to eat | परित्यक्त | |
| 3388 | Waiter | a person whose occupation is to serve at table (as in a restaurant) | परोसनेवाला | |
| 3389 | Walk Over | to treat somebody badly // to defeat somebody easily | असंगत तरीके से व्यवहार | |
| 3390 | Walk Way | a path set aside for walking | रास्ता चलना | |
| 3391 | Walk-About | an occasion when an important person walks among ordinary people to meet and talk to them | अनौपचारिक रूप से जनसाधारण से भेंट | |
| 3392 | Walk-Out | to leave a meeting, performance, etc. // to stop working | बाहर जाना | |
| 3393 | Waltz | a ballroom dance in triple time with a strong accent on the first beat | एक प्रकार का अंग्रेजी नाँच | |
| 3394 | Wanton | willfully malicious | प्रचंड | |
| 3395 | Warder | a person who is responsible for taking care of a particular place and making sure that the rules are obeyed | कारापाल | |
| 3396 | Wardrobe | a place where clothes are kept | अलमारी | |
| 3397 | Watergate | a political scandal involving abuse of power and bribery and obstruction of justice | संयुक्त राज्य अमेरिका का एक प्रमुख राजनीतिक घोटाला | |
| 3398 | Waybill | a receipt from the carrier for the goods being shipped // a list of passengers/ goods being carried on a vehicle | यात्री की सूची | |
| 3399 | Weak | not strong | कमज़ोर | |
| 3400 | Weather | the condition of the atmosphere at a particular place and time (temperature, wind, rain, sun, etc.) | मौसम | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|--------------------|---|---------------|----|
| 3401 | Welder | a person whose job is to weld materials together | जोड़नेवाला | |
| 3402 | Welfarist | of/relating to a welfare state | कल्याणकारी | |
| 3403 | Whale | any of the larger cetacean mammals having a streamlined body and breathing through a blowhole on the head | व्हेल | |
| 3404 | Whim | a sudden wish to do/have something, especially when it is something unusual/ unnecessary | रंग | |
| 3405 | Whip | a long thin piece of rope/leather, attached to a handle, used for making animals move or punishing people | कोड़ा | |
| 3406 | Whisk | a small short | धीरे | |
| 3407 | Whisper | speak in a very low tone | फुसफुसाना | |
| 3408 | Whist | a card game for two pairs of players in which each pair tries to win the most cards | ताश का एक खेल | |
| 3409 | Whittle | reduce something in size, amount, or extent by a gradual series of steps | छीलना, काटना | |
| 3410 | Wildlife | animals, birds, insects, etc. that are wild and live in a natural environment | वन्य जीवन | |
| 3411 | Widow | a woman whose husband is dead especially one who has not remarried | विधवा | |
| 3412 | Widowed | single because of death of the spouse | विधवा | |
| 3413 | Widower | a man whose wife is dead | विदुर | |
| 3414 | Wigwam | a type of tent used by native Americans (in the past) | विगवाम | |
| 3415 | Wild | plants/animal living in natural conditions | जंगली | |
| 3416 | Wile | the use of tricks to deceive/cheat someone (usually to extract money from him) | छलबल | |
| 3417 | Wilfully | done deliberately, although the person doing it knows that it is wrong | जान-बूझकर | |
| 3418 | Wilt | a plant, leaf, or flower becoming limp | मुरझाना | |
| 3419 | Windfall | an amount of money that is received unexpectedly. | अप्रत्याशित | |
| 3420 | Wirepuller | a person who is able to control or influence events without realizing it | सूत्रधार | |
| 3421 | Wistfulness | sad thought about something that you would like to have, especially something in the past that you can no longer have | उत्कंठा, हसरत | |
| 3422 | Witchery | the practice of magic | जादू-टोना | |
| 3423 | Wobble | an unsteady rocking motion | लड़खड़ाहट | |
| 3424 | Woe | intense mournfulness | हाय | |
| 3425 | Womanish | behaving in a way that is more suitable for a woman (of a man) | जनाना | |

| SNo. | Word | Meaning | Hindi | #A |
|------|-------------------|---|----------------------------------|----|
| 3426 | Womanly | feminine | जनाना | |
| 3427 | Worldly | connected with the world in which we live rather than with spiritual things | सांसारिक | |
| 3428 | Wrath | extreme anger | कोप | 2 |
| 3429 | Wreath | an arrangement of flowers and leaves (in a circle) placed on graves, worn on head/ hung on doors as Christmas decoration. | पुष्पांजलि | 5 |
| 3430 | Wreathe | to surround/ cover something | माल्यार्पण कर | |
| 3431 | Wreckage | the remains of something that has been badly damaged | मलबे | |
| 3432 | Wriggle | to move along with quick, short twistings | लोटना | |
| 3433 | Xenial | constituting hospitality | अतिथि विषयक | |
| 3434 | Xenophobia | a fear of people from other countries | विदेशी लोगों को न पसन्द करना | 6 |
| 3435 | Xerography | a process of photocopying | फोटोकॉपी की प्रक्रिया | |
| 3436 | Xeroxing | reproduce by xerography | ज़िरोक्स मशीन से प्रतिलिपि बनाना | |
| 3437 | Yearning | a feeling of intense longing for something | तड़प | |
| 3438 | Yoke | a long piece of wood that is fastened across the necks of two animals, so that they may pull heavy loads. | घोड़े का असंबंध (जुगल) | |
| 3439 | Yokel | not very intelligent or interested in culture | गांवारू | 2 |
| 3440 | Zealot | a person who is fanatical and uncompromising in pursuit of their religious, political, or other ideals | कट्टरपंथी | 3 |
| 3441 | Zealotry | fanatical and uncompromising pursuit of ideals | कट्टरता | |
| 3442 | Zealously | With great energy or enthusiasm in pursuit of a cause or objective | उत्साह से | |
| 3443 | Zenith | the highest point | शीर्षबिंदु | 2 |
| 3444 | Zephyr | (Greek mythology) the Greek god of the west wind / a slight wind (usually refreshing) | हलकी हवा | |
| 3445 | Zoo | a place where many kinds of wild animals are kept for public to see and where they are studied, bred and protected | चिड़ियाघर | |
| 3446 | Zoologist | a scientist who studies animals and their behaviour | जीव विज्ञानी | 2 |
| 3447 | Zoology | the branch of biology that studies animals | प्राणि विज्ञान | 4 |
| 3448 | Zoophilia | a sexual attraction to animals | पशु अनुरक्ति | |

5317

1000 The Hindu Vocabulary

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|-----------|
| 1 | Abet | assist, aid, help, lend a hand, support | उकसाना |
| 2 | Abetment | to encourage, support, or countenance by aid or approval, usually in wrongdoing | बहकाव |
| 3 | Abeyance | a state of temporary disuse or suspension. | दुविधा |
| 4 | Abhor | regard with disgust and hatred. | घृणा करना |
| 5 | Abjure | renounce, relinquish, reject, dispense with, forgo, forswear, disavow, abandon | त्यागना |
| 6 | Ablation | the surgical removal of body tissue. | पृथक करना |
| 7 | Abnegation | renunciation, rejection, refusal, abandonment, abdication, surrender | अस्वीकार |
| 8 | Abominable | loathsome, detestable, hateful, odious, obnoxious, despicable | घिनौना |
| 9 | Absconding | run away, escape, bolt, clear out, flee, make off, take flight, take off, fly, decamp | फरार |
| 10 | Absurd | preposterous, ridiculous, ludicrous, farcical, laughable | बेतुका |
| 11 | Accolades | honour, recognition, privilege, award, gift, title; prize, laurels | सम्मान |
| 12 | Accomplice | abetter, accessory, partner in crime, associate, confederate | साथी |
| 13 | Accrete | grow by accumulation or coalescence. | साथ उगना |
| 14 | Accretion | accumulation, collecting, gathering | अभिवृद्धि |
| 15 | Accrue | result, arise, follow, ensue, emanate, stem, spring, flow | उपार्जित |
| 16 | Acquiescence | permit, consent to, agree to, allow, assent to, give one's consent to, accept | रज़ामंदी |
| 17 | Acrimonious | bitter, rancorous, caustic, acerbic, scathing, sarcastic, acid, harsh | उग्र |
| 18 | Acrimony | bitterness, rancour, resentment, ill feeling, ill will, bad blood, animosity | कटुता |
| 19 | Acumen | astuteness, awareness, shrewdness, acuity, sharpness | कुशाग्रता |
| 20 | Adroit | skilful, adept, dexterous, deft, agile, nimble, nimble-fingered, handy; More | निपुण |
| 21 | Advent | arrival, appearance, emergence, materialization, surfacing | आगमन |
| 22 | Adversary | opponent, rival, enemy, foe, nemesis, antagonist | विरोधी |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| 23 | Aegis | patronage, sponsorship, backing, protection, shelter, umbrella, charge, keeping, care, supervision, guidance | संरक्षण |
| 24 | Agglomeration | collection, mass, cluster, lump, clump, pile, heap, bunch, stack, bundle, quantity | ढेर |
| 25 | Aghast | horrified, appalled, astounded, amazed, dismayed, thunderstruck | भौचक्का |
| 26 | Agnostic | sceptical, doubting, questioning, unsure, cynical, unbelieving, | संशयवादी |
| 27 | Agony | extreme physical or mental suffering. | व्यथा |
| 28 | Albeit | though | यद्यपि |
| 29 | Alibi | cover for, give an alibi to, provide with an alibi, shield, protect | अन्यत्र उपस्थिति |
| 30 | Allegory | parable, analogy, metaphor, symbol, emblem | रूपक |
| 31 | Alleviate | reduce, ease, relieve, take the edge off, deaden, dull, diminish, lessen, weaken | कम करना |
| 32 | Altercation | a noisy argument or disagreement, especially in public | विवाद |
| 33 | Ambiguity | ambivalence, equivocation | अस्पष्टता |
| 34 | Ambit | the scope, extent, or bounds of something. | सीमा |
| 35 | Ambivalent | equivocal, uncertain, unsure, doubtful, indecisive, inconclusive, irresolute, in two minds | उभयभावी |
| 36 | Ambush | surprise attack, trap, snare, pitfall, lure | घात लगाना |
| 37 | Ameliorate | make (something bad or unsatisfactory) better. | सुधारना |
| 38 | Amicable | friendly, good-natured, cordial, civil, courteous, polite, easy, easy-going, neighbourly, brotherly, fraternal, harmonious | मैत्रीपूर्ण |
| 39 | Amicus | an impartial adviser to a court of law in a particular case. | न्यायमित्र |
| 40 | Amity | friendly relations. | मेल - जोल |
| 41 | Ample | enough, sufficient, adequate | प्रचुर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 42 | Anarchy | lawlessness, absence of government, nihilism, mobocracy, revolution | अराजकता |
| 43 | Angst | anxiety, fear, dread, apprehension, worry, perturbation | चिंता |
| 44 | Anguish | agony, pain, torment, torture, suffering, distress, angst, misery, sorrow, grief, heartache, heartbreak | पीड़ा |
| 45 | Animus | motivation to do something | विरोधपूर्ण भावना |
| 46 | Annihilation | complete destruction or obliteration. | विनाश |
| 47 | Anodyne | painkilling drug or medicine. | पीड़ा-नाशक |
| 48 | Anoint | consecrate, sanctify, bless, ordain, hallow | तेल लगाना |
| 49 | Antiquity | ancient times, the ancient past, classical times, former times | प्राचीन काल |
| 50 | Anxiety | worry, concern, apprehension, apprehensiveness, consternation | चिंता |
| 51 | Apathy | indifference, lack of interest, lack of enthusiasm, lack of concern, unconcern, uninterestedness | उदासीनता |
| 52 | Apostate | dissenter, heretic, nonconformist | स्वधर्मत्यागी |
| 53 | Appeasement | conciliation, placation, pacification, propitiation, palliation, allaying | मनौती |
| 54 | Apprehended | understand, comprehend, realize, recognize, appreciate, discern, perceive | गिरफ्तार, आशंका करना |
| 55 | Apprehension | anxiety, angst, alarm, worry, uneasiness, unease | डर |
| 56 | Apprise | inform, notify, tell, let know, advise, brief, intimate, make aware of | आगाह |
| 57 | Aquifer | a body of permeable rock which can contain or transmit groundwater. | जलभृत |
| 58 | Archaic | obsolete, obsolescent, out of date, anachronistic, old-fashioned | प्राचीन |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| 59 | Archetype | a very typical example of a certain person or thing. | मूलरूप आदर्श |
| 60 | Ardent | passionate, avid, impassioned, fervent, fervid, zealous, whole hearted, eager, vehement, intense, fierce, fiery | उत्साही |
| 61 | Arduous | onerous, taxing, difficult, hard, heavy, laborious, burdensome, strenuous | कठिन |
| 62 | Arraign | indict, prosecute, put on trial, bring to trial | आक्षेप |
| 63 | Articulate | eloquent, fluent, communicative, effective, persuasive, coherent | स्पष्ट |
| 64 | Ascension | the action of rising to an important position or a higher level. | अधिरोहण |
| 65 | Askance | with an attitude or look of suspicion or disapproval. | तिरछी |
| 66 | Aspersions | vilification, disparagement, denigration, defamation | आक्षेप |
| 67 | Assertion | declaration, contention, statement, claim, submission, postulation, averment, opinion, proclamation | अभिकथन |
| 68 | Assertive | confident, forceful, self-confident, positive, bold, decisive, assured, self-assured | स्वत्वसूचक |
| 69 | Assiduous | diligent, careful, meticulous, thorough, sedulous, attentive, industrious, laborious, hard-working, conscientious | परिश्रमी |
| 70 | Assimilate | absorb, take in, acquire, pick up, grasp, comprehend, understand | पचाना |
| 71 | Assuage | relieve, ease, alleviate, soothe, mitigate, dampen | शांत करना |
| 72 | Astounding | amazing, astonishing, staggering, shocking, surprising, breath taking | अद्भुत |
| 73 | Astute | shrewd, sharp, sharp-witted, razor-sharp, acute, quick, quick-witted | चतुर |
| 74 | Atrocity | act of barbarity, act of brutality, act of savagery, act of wickedness, cruelty, abomination, enormity, outrage | क्रूरता |
| 75 | Attrition | wearing down, wearing away, weakening, debilitation, enfeebling, sapping | संघर्षण |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|--|----------------|
| 76 | Auspices | a divine or prophetic token. | तत्त्वावधान |
| 77 | Avenge | take revenge for, take vengeance for, exact retribution for, requite | बदला लेना |
| 78 | Aversion | dislike of, distaste for, disinclination, abhorrence, hatred, hate | घृणा |
| 79 | Avert | turn away, prevent, stop, avoid. | टालना |
| 80 | Awry | amiss, wrong, not right | विकृत |
| 81 | Babble | prattle, rattle on, gabble, chatter, jabber, twitter, go on, run on, prate, ramble | प्रलाप |
| 82 | Bamboozle | cheat or fool. | धोखा देना |
| 83 | Banal | trite, hackneyed, clichéd, platitudinous, vapid, commonplace, ordinary | साधारण |
| 84 | Banish | exile, expel, deport, eject, expatriate | निर्वासित करना |
| 85 | Barrage | bombardment, gunfire, cannonade, battery, blast, broadside | बाँध |
| 86 | Bastion | rampart, bulwark, parapet, fortification, buttress, outwork, projection | बुर्ज |
| 87 | Bedlam | uproar, pandemonium, commotion, mayhem, confusion, unrest | हंगामा |
| 88 | Beeline | a straight line between two places. | सीधा रास्ता |
| 89 | Befuddle | confused, muddled, addled, bewildered, disoriented | संभ्रमित |
| 90 | Beget | father, sire, engender, generate, spawn, create | उत्पन्न करना |
| 91 | Behest | instruction, bidding, request, requirement | आज्ञा |
| 92 | Beleaguer | besieged, under siege, blockaded, surrounded, encircled, hemmed in | धेरा डालना |
| 93 | Belied | contradict, be at odds with, call into question, give the lie to | झुठलाना |
| 94 | Belittling | disparage, denigrate, run down, deprecate, depreciate, downgrade, play down | छोटा करना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| 95 | Belligerent | hostile, aggressive, threatening, antagonistic, pugnacious, bellicose, truculent, confrontational | युद्धरत, लड़ाकू |
| 96 | Benevolent | kind, kindly, kind-hearted, warm-hearted, tender-hearted, big-hearted, good-natured, good, gracious, tolerant, benign | भलाई करनेवाला |
| 97 | Benign | kindly, kind, warm-hearted, good-natured, friendly, warm, affectionate | सौम्य |
| 98 | Bereaved | be deprived of a close relation or friend through their death. | वंचित |
| 99 | Bereft | deprived of or lacking (something). | पागल |
| 100 | Bicker | argue about petty and trivial matters. | कलह |
| 101 | Bigot | dogmatist, partisan, sectarian, prejudiced person | धर्मांध |
| 102 | Bigotry | prejudice, bias, partiality, partisanship, sectarianism, discrimination | कट्टरता |
| 103 | Billow | puff up/out, balloon (out), swell, fill out, bulge out, belly out | तरंग |
| 104 | Bizarre | strange, peculiar, odd, funny, curious, offbeat, outlandish, eccentric | विचित्र |
| 105 | Blasphemous | sacrilegious, profane, irreligious, irreverent, impious | तिरस्कारी |
| 106 | Blasphemy | profanity, profaneness, sacrilege, irreligiousness, irreverence | ईश - निंदा |
| 107 | Blatant | flagrant, glaring, obvious, undisguised, unconcealed, overt, open | ज़बरदस्त |
| 108 | Blaze | fire, flames, conflagration, inferno, holocaust, firestorm | दहकना |
| 109 | Bleak | bare, exposed, desolate, stark, arid, desert, denuded, lunar, open, empty | बेरंग |
| 110 | Blithely | in a happy or carefree manner | सानंद |
| 111 | Blitz | bombardment, battery, bombing, onslaught, barrage, sally | बम बरसाना |
| 112 | Blot | spot, dot, mark, speck, fleck, blotch, smudge, patch | धब्बा |
| 113 | Bluff | try to deceive someone as to one's abilities or intentions. | धोखा |
| 114 | Blurb | a short description of a book, film, or other product written for promotional purposes. | विज्ञापन |
| 115 | Bluster | blow fiercely, blast, gust, storm, roar, rush | धमकी |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|---|----------------------|
| 116 | Bogus | fake, faked, spurious, false, fraudulent, sham | जाली |
| 117 | Bolster | support or strengthen. | आधार |
| 118 | Bombast | bluster, pomposity, ranting, rant, nonsense, empty talk, humbug, wind | आडंबर |
| 119 | Boomerang | backfire, recoil, reverse, rebound, come back, bounce back, spring back, return, ricochet | प्रतीगामी |
| 120 | Botch | bungle, do badly, do clumsily, make a mess of, mismanage | पैवंद लगाना |
| 121 | Bottleneck | traffic jam, jam, congestion, hold-up, gridlock, queue, tailback | रास्ते का संकीर्ण |
| 122 | Bountiful | abundant, plentiful, ample, bumper, superabundant | प्रचुर |
| 123 | Bounty | reward, prize, award, recompense, remuneration, commission | इनाम |
| 124 | Bourgeois | middle-class, property-owning, propertied, shopkeeping | पूंजीपति |
| 125 | Bravura | virtuoso, magnificent, outstanding, exceptional, exceptionally good, excellent | उनकी कुशलता |
| 126 | Brazen | bold, shameless, as bold as brass, brazen-faced, forward | बेशर्म |
| 127 | Brink | edge, verge, margin, rim, lip | कगार |
| 128 | Briquettes | a block of compressed coal dust or peat used as fuel. | कोयले की ईंट |
| 129 | Buff | a yellowish-beige colour. | बादामी रंग का |
| 130 | Bulwark | wall, rampart, fortification, parapet, stockade, palisade, barricade, embankment | बांध |
| 131 | Bumbling | acting in a confused or ineffectual way; incompetent. | अनाड़ी |
| 132 | Bungle | mishandle, mismanage, mess up, make a mess of, botch, spoil, mar | घपला |
| 133 | Burgeoned | grow rapidly, increase rapidly/exponentially, expand, spring up, shoot up, swell, explode, boom | तेजी से बढ़ते |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|---|--------------|
| 134 | Buttress | prop, support, abutment, shore, pier, reinforcement, stanchion, stay | समर्थन देना |
| 135 | Cacophony | din, racket, noise, discord, dissonance, discordance, caterwauling | कोलाहल |
| 136 | Cadaver | a corpse | शव |
| 137 | Calibrate | adjust (experimental results) to take external factors into account or to allow comparison with other data. | जांच करना |
| 138 | Callous | heartless, unfeeling, uncaring, cold, cold-hearted, hard | कठोर |
| 139 | Capacious | roomy, commodious, spacious, ample, big, large, sizeable, generous | विशाल |
| 140 | Capsized | overturn, turn over, turn upside down, upset, upend, knock over, flip over, tip over, topple over, invert | नाव को उलटना |
| 141 | Carcasses | corpse, cadaver, dead body, body, remains, skeleton, relics | कंकाल |
| 142 | Carnage | slaughter, massacre, mass murder, mass destruction | नरसंहार |
| 143 | Cascade | waterfall, falls, water chute, cataract, rapids, torrent | झरना |
| 144 | Cataclysmic | disastrous, catastrophic, calamitous, tragic, devastating | दुर्घटना |
| 145 | Catastrophe | disaster, calamity, cataclysm, crisis, holocaust, ruin, ruination | तबाही |
| 146 | Catchment | the action of collecting water, especially the collection of rainfall over a natural drainage area. | जलग्रह |
| 147 | Cavalcade | procession, parade, motorcade, carcade, cortège | घुड़सवार-दल |
| 148 | Caveat | warning, caution, admonition, monition, red flag, alarm bells | चेतावनी |
| 149 | Celestial | heavenly, astronomical, extraterrestrial, stellar, planetary | आकाशीय |
| 150 | Chasm | gorge, abyss, canyon, ravine, gully, gulf, pass, defile | खाई |
| 151 | Chicanery | trickery, deception, deceit, deceitfulness, duplicity, dishonesty | वाक्छल |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|-----------------|
| 152 | Chide | scold, chastise, upbraid, berate, castigate, lambaste, rebuke, reprimand, reproach, reprove, admonish | बुरा-भला कहना |
| 153 | Chirpy | cheerful and lively. | ज़िंदादिल |
| 154 | Chunk | lump, hunk, wedge, block, slab, square, nugget | टुकड़ा |
| 155 | Churn | be turbulent, heave, boil, swirl, toss, seethe, foam, froth | मंथन |
| 156 | Circumspect | cautious, wary, careful, chary, guarded, on one's guard | चौकस |
| 157 | Circumvent | avoid, get round, find a way round, evade, get past, bypass, sidestep | दरकिनार |
| 158 | Clamour | din, racket, loud noise, uproar, tumult, babel, shouting, yelling | कोलाहल |
| 159 | Clandestine | secret, covert, furtive, surreptitious, stealthy, cloak-and-dagger, hole-and-corner, hole-in-the-corner, closet, behind-the-scenes, backstairs | गुप्त |
| 160 | Clutter | litter, make untidy, make a mess of, mess up, throw into disorder, disarrange, jumble | अव्यवस्था |
| 161 | Coalescence | to grow together or into one body | संघीकरण |
| 162 | Coalition | alliance, union, partnership, affiliation, bloc, caucus | गठबंधन |
| 163 | Coax | persuade, wheedle, cajole, talk into something, get round, prevail on, beguile | फुसलाना |
| 164 | Codify | systematize, systemize, organize, arrange, order, marshal, set out, chart, structure | संहिताबद्ध करना |
| 165 | Coercion | force, compulsion, constraint, duress, oppression, enforcement, harassment, intimidation | बलप्रयोग |
| 166 | Coercive | relating to or using force or threats. | बलपूर्वक |
| 167 | Cogent | convincing, compelling, strong, forceful, powerful, potent | ठोस |
| 168 | Collegium | an advisory or administrative board | अधिशासी समिति |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|--|--------------|
| 169 | Colloquial | informal, conversational, everyday, casual, non-literary | बोल-चाल का |
| 170 | Combat | battle, fighting, action, hostilities, conflict, armed conflict, war, warfare | युद्ध |
| 171 | Commemorative | memorial, remembrance, celebratory, celebrative | स्मरणीय |
| 172 | Commendable | admirable, praiseworthy, laudable, estimable, meritorious, creditable | सराहनीय |
| 173 | Commensurable | measurable by the same standard. | अनुरूप |
| 174 | Commotion | disturbance, racket, uproar, tumult, ruckus, clamour, brouhaha, furore | हलचल |
| 175 | Compel | force, coerce into, pressurize into, pressure, impel, drive, press, push | मजबूर |
| 176 | Compendious | succinct, pithy, short and to the point, short and sweet, potted, thumbnail, brief | संक्षिप्त |
| 177 | Complicit | involved with others in an activity that is unlawful or morally wrong. | सहापराधिता |
| 178 | Conceal | hide, keep out of sight, keep hidden, secrete | छिपाना |
| 179 | Conceded | admit or agree that something is true after first denying or resisting it. | स्वीकार किया |
| 180 | Concocted | make up, think up, dream up, fabricate, invent, contrive | मनगढ़ंत |
| 181 | Concomitant | attendant, accompanying, associated, collateral, related | सहगामी |
| 182 | Condone | deliberately ignore, not take into consideration, disregard, take no notice of | माफ करना |
| 183 | Conducive | good for, helpful to, instrumental in, calculated to produce, productive of | अनुकूल |
| 184 | Conduit | channel, duct, pipe, tube, gutter, groove, furrow, trough | नलिका |
| 185 | Confiscate | impound, seize, commandeer, requisition, appropriate, appropriate, take possession of, sequester | जब्त कर लिया |
| 186 | Conglomerate | a thing consisting of a number of different and distinct parts or items that are grouped together. | समूह |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|---|----------------|
| 187 | Conjectur | guess, speculation, surmise, fancy, notion, belief, suspicion, presumption | अनुमान |
| 188 | Conjecture | guess, speculation, surmise, fancy, notion, belief, suspicion, presumption, assumption, theory | अनुमान |
| 189 | Connived | deliberately ignore, overlook, not take into consideration, disregard | बढ़ावा देना |
| 190 | Connotation | overtone, undertone, undercurrent, implication, hidden meaning | अर्थ |
| 191 | Consigned | assign, allocate, place, put, entrust, grant, remit, hand down, bequeath | भेजा हुआ |
| 192 | Consonance | agreement, concord, accord, accordance, harmony, unison | तालमेल |
| 193 | Consortium | an association, typically of several companies. | संघ |
| 194 | Consternation | dismay, perturbation, anxiety, distress, disquiet, disquietude, discomposure, angst | आतंक |
| 195 | Contagion | contamination, infection, disease, illness, infirmity, pestilence | छूत |
| 196 | Contempt | scorn, disdain, disrespect, deprecation, disparagement | निन्दनीय |
| 197 | Contention | disagreement, dispute, disputation, argument, variance | विवाद |
| 198 | Contentious | controversial, disputable, debatable, disputed, contended, open to question/debate, moot, vexed | विवादास्पद |
| 199 | Contextual | depending on or relating to the circumstances that form the setting for an event, statement, or idea. | प्रासंगिक |
| 200 | Contrived | forced, strained, studied, artificial, affected, put-on, pretended, false, feigned | काल्पनिक |
| 201 | Conundrum | difficulty, quandary, dilemma | पहेली |
| 202 | Coquettishly | flirtatious manner | नखरेबाज़ |
| 203 | Cordon | prevent access to or from an area or building by surrounding it with police or other guards. | घेराबंदी कर दी |
| 204 | Cornucopia | an ornamental container shaped like a goat's horn.,an abundant supply of good things of a specified kind. | अक्षय पात्र |
| 205 | Corollary | a proposition that follows from (and is often appended to) one already proved. | परिणाम |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 206 | Corroborate | confirm, verify, endorse, ratify, authenticate | परिपुष्ट करना |
| 207 | Coterminous | having the same boundaries or extent in space, time, or meaning | सीमा |
| 208 | Counterfeit | fake, faked, copied, forged, feigned, simulated, sham, spurious | नकली |
| 209 | Coup | seizure of power, overthrow, takeover, ousting, deposition, regime change | तख्तापलट |
| 210 | Covets | desire, be consumed with desire for, crave, have one's heart set on | लोभ |
| 211 | Coyness | archness, simpering, coquettishness, flirtatiousness, kittenishness | शर्मीलापन |
| 212 | Credence | acceptance, belief, faith, trust, confidence, reliance, traction | विश्वास |
| 213 | Credible | acceptable, trustworthy, reliable, dependable, sure, good, | विश्वसनीय |
| 214 | Crude | unrefined, unpurified, unprocessed, untreated | अपरिष्कृत |
| 215 | Crumble | disintegrate, fall down, fall to pieces, fall apart, collapse | टुकड़े टुकड़े होना |
| 216 | Crunch | munch, chew noisily, chomp, champ, bite, gnaw, masticate | संकट |
| 217 | Cull | reduce the population of (a wild animal) by selective slaughter. | चुनना |
| 218 | Culminate | come to a climax, come to a crescendo, come to a head, reach a finale, peak, climax, reach a pinnacle; build up to | समापन |
| 219 | Cumbersome | unwieldy, unmanageable, awkward, clumsy, ungainly, inconvenient, incommodious | बोज़िल |
| 220 | Curb | a check or restraint on something. | नियंत्रण |
| 221 | Curt | terse, brusque, abrupt, clipped, blunt, short, monosyllabic | रूखा |
| 222 | Dabble | splash, dip, paddle, wet, moisten, dampen, immerse, trail | भिगोना |
| 223 | Dastard | a dishonourable or despicable man. | बदमाश |
| 224 | Daunting | intimidating, formidable, disconcerting, unnerving, unsettling | कठिन |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| 225 | Dearth | lack, scarcity, scarceness, shortage, shortfall, want, deficiency | अकाल |
| 226 | Debacle | fiasco, failure, catastrophe, disaster, disintegration, mess, wreck | पराजय, विध्वंस |
| 227 | Debauch | destroy or debase the moral purity of; corrupt. | भ्रष्टाचार |
| 228 | Debilitate | weakening, enfeebling, enervating, enervative, devitalizing, draining, sapping, wearing, exhausting, tiring | दुर्बल |
| 229 | Decennial | recurring every ten years. | दस वर्ष का |
| 230 | Decrepit | dilapidated, rickety, run down, broken-down, tumbledown, ramshackle | पुराना |
| 231 | Deferred | postpone, put off, adjourn, delay, hold over/off, put back | स्थगित |
| 232 | Deft | skilful, adept, adroit, dexterous, agile, nimble, neat, nimble-fingered, handy | चतुर |
| 233 | Defunct | disused, no longer in use, unused, inoperative, non-functioning | मृत |
| 234 | Deleterious | harmful, damaging, detrimental, injurious, inimical, hurtful, bad, adverse, disadvantageous, unfavourable, unfortunate | हानिकारक |
| 235 | Deliberate | intentional, calculated, conscious, done on purpose, intended, planned | जानबूझकर |
| 236 | Delineate | describe, set forth, set out, present, outline, depict, portray | चित्रित करना |
| 237 | Delinquency | crime, wrongdoing, criminality, lawbreaking, lawlessness, misconduct | अपराध |
| 238 | Deluge | flood, flash flood, torrent. | बाढ़ |
| 239 | Demagogue | rabble-rouser, political agitator, agitator, soapbox orator | प्रजानायक |
| 240 | Demeanour | manner, air, attitude, appearance, look, aspect, mien | आचरण |
| 241 | Demonic | devilish, diabolic, diabolical, fiendish, satanic, Mephistophelian | राक्षसी |
| 242 | Demure | modest, unassuming, meek, mild, reserved, retiring, quiet, shy, bashful | संकोची |
| 243 | Denigrate | disparage, belittle, diminish, deprecate, cast aspersions on, decry | बदनाम करना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| 244 | Denouement | outcome, upshot, consequence, result, end result, end, ending, termination, culmination, climax | उपसंहार |
| 245 | Denunciation | public condemnation of someone or something. | निंदा |
| 246 | Deplore | abhor, be shocked by, be offended by, be scandalized by | खेद प्रकट करना |
| 247 | Deprecate | disapprove of, deplore, abhor, find unacceptable, be against, frown on, take a dim view of | प्रतिकूल इच्छा प्रकट करना |
| 248 | Deprivation | poverty, impoverishment, penury, privation, hardship, destitu tion | हानि |
| 249 | Dereliction | dilapidation, disrepair, decrepitude, deterioration, ruin, rack and ruin | कर्तव्य का त्याग |
| 250 | Derisive | mocking, ridiculing, jeering, scoffing | व्यंग्यात्मक |
| 251 | Derogatory | disparaging, denigratory, belittling, diminishing, slighting, de precatory | अपमानजन क |
| 252 | Desist | abstain, refrain, forbear, hold back, keep | रोकना |
| 253 | Desolate | barren, bleak, stark, bare, dismal, grim | उजाड़ |
| 254 | Destitute | penniless, impoverished, poverty-stricken | निराश्रित |
| 255 | Deterrence | the action of discouraging an action or event through instilling doubt or fear of the consequences | निवारण |
| 256 | Deterrent | disincentive, discouragement, dissuasion, damper, brake, curb , check, restraint | हतोत्साह करनेवाला |
| 257 | Detractor | a person who disparages someone or something. | आलोचक |
| 258 | Detrimental | harmful, damaging, injurious, hurtful, inimical, deleterious, d angerous, destructive | हानिकारक |
| 259 | Diabolism | worship of the Devil. | जादू की विद्या, शैता नी |
| 260 | Diaspora | the dispersion of the Jews beyond Israel. | प्रवासी |
| 261 | Dichotomy | division, separation, divorce, split, gulf, chasm | विरोधाभास |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 262 | Dictum | pronouncement, proclamation, direction, injunction, assertion | अभ्युक्ति |
| 263 | Diktat | an order or decree imposed by someone in power without popular consent. | अलोकप्रिय और कड़ा आदेश |
| 264 | Dilapidate | run down, tumbledown, ramshackle, broken-down, in disrepair, shabby | जीर्ण |
| 265 | Dilemma | quandary, predicament, difficulty, problem, puzzle, conundrum | दुविधा |
| 266 | Diligent | industrious, hard-working, assiduous | मेहनती |
| 267 | Diminutive | tiny, small, little, petite, minute, miniature, mini, minuscule, microscopic | अल्पार्थक |
| 268 | Dioramas | a scenic painting, viewed through a peephole, in which changes in colour and direction of illumination simulate changes in the weather, time of day, etc. | चित्रावली |
| 269 | Dire | terrible, dreadful, appalling, frightful, awful, horrible | सख्त जरूरत |
| 270 | Discontent | dissatisfaction, disaffection, discontentment, discontentedness, disgruntlement | असंतोष |
| 271 | Discordant | inharmonious, unharmonious, unmelodic, unmusical, tuneless, off-key, dissonant | प्रतिकूल |
| 272 | Discrete | separate, distinct, individual, detached, unattached, disconnected | अलग |
| 273 | Disdain | contempt, scorn, scornfulness, contemptuousness, derision | तिरस्कार |
| 274 | Disgruntle | dissatisfied, discontented, aggrieved, resentful, fed up, displeased, unhappy | खफ़ा |
| 275 | Dismal | dingy, dim, dark, gloomy, sombre, dreary, drab, dull, desolate, bleak | निराशाजनक |
| 276 | Dismantle | take apart, take to pieces, take to bits, pull apart, pull to pieces, deconstruct | विघटित |
| 277 | Disparity | discrepancy, inconsistency, imbalance, inequality, incongruity, unevenness, disproportion | असमानता |
| 278 | Dispel | banish, eliminate, dismiss, chase away, drive away, drive off, get rid of, | दूर हो जाना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 279 | Disruptive | troublemaking, troublesome, unruly, rowdy, disorderly, undisciplined | हानिकारक |
| 280 | Dissent | disagreement, lack of agreement, difference of opinion, argument, dispute, demur; | मतभेद |
| 281 | Dissenter | dissident, dissentient, objector, protester, disputant, rejectionist | असंतुष्ट, भिन्न- मतावलंबी |
| 282 | Dissuade | discourage, deter, prevent, disincline, turn aside, divert, sidetrack | विरत करना |
| 283 | Distort | warp, twist, contortion, bend, buckle, deformation, deformity | बिगाड़ना |
| 284 | Distraught | worried, upset, distressed, fraught, devastated, shattered | व्याकुल |
| 285 | Dither | hesitate, falter, waver, teeter, vacillate, oscillate, fluctuate | बेचैनी |
| 286 | Doldrums | depression, melancholy, gloom, gloominess, glumness, downheartedness, dejection, despondency, dispiritedness | उदासी |
| 287 | Dole | unemployment benefit, state benefit, government benefit, benefit, benefit payments, social security | अंशदान |
| 288 | Douse | drench, soak, souse, saturate, drown, flood, inundate, deluge, wet, splash | भिगोना |
| 289 | Downtrodden | oppressed, subjugated, persecuted, subdued, repressed, tyrannized, ground down | रौंदा हुआ |
| 290 | Drab | lacking brightness or interest; drearily dull. | नीरसता |
| 291 | Draconian | harsh, severe, strict, extreme, drastic, stringent, tough, swinging, cruel, brutal | कठोर |
| 292 | Drudgery | hard work, menial work, donkey work, toil, toiling, labour | कठिन परिश्रम |
| 293 | Drumbeat | a stroke or pattern of strokes on a drum. | ढोल की आवाज |
| 294 | Dubious | doubtful, uncertain, unsure, in doubt, hesitant | संदिग्ध |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| 295 | Duress | coercion, compulsion, force, pressure, pressurization, intimidation, threats, constraint, enforcement, exaction | अवरोध |
| 296 | Dwindle | diminish, decrease, reduce, get smaller, become smaller, grow smaller | सूखना |
| 297 | Dystopian | relating to or denoting an imagined place or state in which everything is unpleasant or bad, typically a totalitarian or environmentally degraded one. | मनहूस |
| 298 | Ebb | receding, going out, flowing back, retreat, retreating | अवनति |
| 299 | Eccentric | unconventional, uncommon, abnormal, irregular, aberrant, anomalous | विलक्षण |
| 300 | Echelons | level, rank, grade, step, rung, tier, stratum, plane, position, order, division | कतारबंदी |
| 301 | Ectomorphic | characterized by a lean slender body build with slight muscular development. | कृशता सम्बन्धी |
| 302 | Edifice | building, structure, construction, erection, pile, complex, assembly | भवन |
| 303 | Eerie | uncanny, sinister, ghostly, spectral, unnatural, unearthly | भयानक |
| 304 | Eerily | in a strange and frightening manner. | डरते हुए |
| 305 | Efficacy | the ability to produce a desired or intended result. | प्रभावोत्पादकता |
| 306 | Effigy | statue, statuette, carving, sculpture, graven image, model, dummy, figure | पुतला |
| 307 | Effusive | gushing, gushy, unrestrained, unreserved, extravagant, fulsome, demonstrative, lavish | प्रवाहपूर्ण |
| 308 | Egalitarian | believing in or based on the principle that all people are equal and deserve equal rights and opportunities. | समानाधिकारवादी |
| 309 | Eloquent | persuasive, expressive, articulate, fluent | वाक्पटु |
| 310 | Elucidate | explain, make clear, make plain, illuminate | स्पष्ट करना |
| 311 | Elusive | difficult to find, catch, or achieve. | मायावी |
| 312 | Emanate | emerge, flow, pour, proceed, issue, ensue, come out, come forth | निर्गत होना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|------------------|
| 313 | Emanating | emerge, flow, pour, proceed, issue, ensue, come out, come forth, spread out, come | निकलती |
| 314 | Embark | go on board a ship or aircraft. | चढ़ना, शुरू करना |
| 315 | Embezzlement | misappropriation, theft, stealing, robbing, robbery, thieving, pilfering, pilferage, appropriation, abstraction | ग़बन |
| 316 | Embolden | give courage, make brave/braver, encourage, hearten, strengthen | उत्साह देना |
| 317 | Embroid | involve, entangle, ensnare, enmesh, catch up, mix up, bog down, mire | घपला |
| 318 | Eminent | illustrious, distinguished, renowned, esteemed, pre-eminent | प्रख्यात |
| 319 | Empathy | the ability to understand and share the feelings of another. | सहानुभूति |
| 320 | Enamour | in love with, infatuated with, besotted with, smitten with, love-struck by | मोहित |
| 321 | Encroachment | intrusion into, trespass on, invasion of, infiltration of, incursion into, obtrusion into | अतिक्रमण |
| 322 | Endemic | (of a disease or condition) regularly found among particular people or in a certain area. | स्थानीय |
| 323 | Enfeeble | weaken, make weak, make feeble, debilitate, incapacitate, indispose, prostrate | ढीला छोड़ना |
| 324 | Engrossing | preoccupy, absorb, engage | मनोरंजक |
| 325 | Enmeshed | entangle, ensnare, snare, trap, entrap, ensnarl, embroil | जाल में फंसना |
| 326 | Enormity | wickedness, evilness, vileness, baseness, blackness | दुष्टता |
| 327 | Enraged | very angry; furious | खफ़ा |
| 328 | Ensconced | settle, install, establish, park, shut, plant, lodge, position, seat, entrench | विराजमान |
| 329 | Ensemble | whole, whole thing, entity, unit, unity, body, piece, object, discrete item | समवेत |
| 330 | Entail | necessitate, make necessary, require, need, demand | आवश्यक |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| 331 | Enthral | captivate, charm, enchant, bewitch, fascinate, beguile | रोमांचित |
| 332 | Entrench | establish, settle, ensconce, lodge, set, root, install | मोरचाबंदी बांधना |
| 333 | Envisage | foresee, predict, forecast, foretell, anticipate, expect. | परिकल्पना की गई |
| 334 | Ephemeral | transitory, transient, fleeting, passing, short-lived, momentary | अल्पकालि क |
| 335 | Epithet | sobriquet, nickname, byname, title, name, label, tag; description, descriptive word/expression/phrase | विशेषण |
| 336 | Eponymous | (of a thing) named after a particular person or group. | नामस्रोत |
| 337 | Equitable | fair, just | न्यायसंगत |
| 338 | Equivocation | prevarication, vagueness, qualification, ambiguity, uncertainty, ambivalence | गोल-मोल बात |
| 339 | Erode | wear away/down, abrade, scrape away, grind down | खिसक |
| 340 | Errant | erring or straying from the accepted course or standards. | भटकनेवाला |
| 341 | Erratic | unpredictable, inconsistent, changeable, variable, inconstant | अनियमित |
| 342 | Erred | make a mistake, be wrong, be in error, be mistaken, mistake | गलती |
| 343 | Erroneous | wrong, incorrect, mistaken, in error, inaccurate, not accurate, inexact, not exact, imprecise, invalid | गलती से |
| 344 | Escalating | increase rapidly, soar, rocket, shoot up, mount, surge, spiral, grow rapidly | तीव्र करना |
| 345 | Eschew | abstain from, refrain from, give up, forgo | त्याग करना |
| 346 | Espionage | spying, undercover work, cloak-and-dagger activities, surveillance | जासूसी |
| 347 | Euphemism | polite term, substitute, mild alternative, indirect term, understatement, underplaying | व्यंजना |
| 348 | Euphoria | elation, happiness, joy, joyousness, delight, glee, excitement | उत्साह |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| 349 | Evict | expel (someone) from a property, especially with the support of the law. | बेदखल करना |
| 350 | Evocation | the action of invoking a spirit or deity. | उदबोधन |
| 351 | Evocative | reminiscent, suggestive, redolent | विचारोत्तेज क |
| 352 | Exacerbated | aggravate, make worse, worsen, inflame, compound | खराब करना |
| 353 | Exaggerate | overstate, overemphasize, overstress, overestimate, overvalue | अतिशयो क्तिपूर्ण |
| 354 | Exalted | high, high-ranking, elevated, prominent, superior, lofty, grand | उत्साहपूर्ण |
| 355 | Excavator | a person who excavates an archaeological site. | उत्खनक |
| 356 | Excruciating | agonizing, extremely painful, severe, acute, intense, extreme, savage | कष्टदायी |
| 357 | Execrable | appalling, awful, dreadful, terrible, frightful, atrocious | घिनौना |
| 358 | Exhort | urge, encourage, call on, enjoin, adjure, charge, try to persuade, press, pressure, put pressure on, use pressure on, pressurize | समझाना |
| 359 | Exodus | mass departure, withdrawal, evacuation, leaving | निर्गमन |
| 360 | Exonerate | absolve, clear, acquit, declare innocent, find innocent, pronounce not guilty | दोषमुक्त करना |
| 361 | Exorbitant | extortionate, excessively high, extremely high, excessive, sky-high, prohibitive | अत्यधिक |
| 362 | Exotic | foreign, non-native, tropical | विदेशागत |
| 363 | Expatriate | emigrant, living abroad, working abroad, non-native | प्रवासी |
| 364 | Expedite | speed up, accelerate, hurry, hasten, step up, quicken, precipitate, rush | शीघ्र |
| 365 | Expedite | speed up, accelerate, hurry, hasten, step up, quicken, precipitate, rush | शीघ्र |
| 366 | Expedition | journey, voyage, tour, odyssey | अभियान |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 367 | Expeditious | speedy, swift, quick, rapid, fast | शीघ्र |
| 368 | Explicit | clear, direct, plain, obvious, straightforward, clear-cut | स्पष्ट |
| 369 | Extravaganza | spectacular, display, spectacle, exhibition | उटपटाँग या असंगत बर्ताव |
| 370 | Facade | front, frontage, face, aspect, elevation, exterior, outside | मुखौटा |
| 371 | Facile | simplistic, superficial, oversimple, oversimplified | सरल- प्रकृति |
| 372 | Fag | chore, slog, grind, drudgery, exertion, trouble, bother, pain | थकान |
| 373 | Fallacy | misconception, mistaken belief, misbelief, delusion, false notion, mistaken impression | भ्रम |
| 374 | Fallible | error-prone, erring, errant, liable to err, prone to err, open to error | दोषक्षम |
| 375 | Fanatic | a person filled with excessive and single-minded zeal, especially for an extreme religious or political cause. | कट्टर |
| 376 | Fanciful | ornate, exotic, imaginative, creative, fancy | काल्पनिक |
| 377 | Farce | slapstick comedy, broad comedy, slapstick, burlesque | स्वांग |
| 378 | Farcical | ridiculous, preposterous, ludicrous, absurd, laughable, risible, nonsensical | विनोदपूर्ण |
| 379 | Fastidious | scrupulous, punctilious, painstaking, meticulous, assiduous | कठिनता से तृप्त होने वाला |
| 380 | Fathom | understand, comprehend, work out, fathom out, make sense of, grasp | थाह लेना |
| 381 | Fearmongering | the action of deliberately arousing public fear or alarm about a particular issue. | डर का व्यापार |
| 382 | Feeble | weak, weakly, weakened, puny, wasted, frail, infirm, delicate, sickly | कमज़ोर |
| 383 | Felony | a crime regarded in the US and many other judicial systems as more serious than a misdemeanour. | घोर अपराध |
| 384 | Ferocious | a ferocious beast" | क्रूर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 385 | Fervour | passion, ardour, intensity, zeal, vehemence, vehemency | जोश |
| 386 | Festoons | a chain or garland of flowers, leaves, or ribbons, hung in a curve as a decoration. | माला |
| 387 | Fickle | capricious, changeable, variable, volatile, mercurial, vacillating, fitful, irregular | अस्थिर |
| 388 | Fiddle | fraud, swindle, fix, wangle, confidence trick, ruse, wile | तुच्छ बातों में लगे रहना |
| 389 | Fidelity | loyalty, allegiance, obedience, constancy, fealty, homage | सत्य के प्रति निष्ठा |
| 390 | Fidget | move restlessly, wriggle, squirm, twitch, jiggle, writhe, twist, shuffle, be jittery | विकल होना |
| 391 | Fiefdom | a territory or sphere of operation controlled by a particular person or group. | जागीर |
| 392 | Fierce | ferocious, savage, vicious | उग्र |
| 393 | Fig | a soft pear-shaped fruit with sweet dark flesh and many small seeds, eaten fresh or dried. | साज़-सिंगार |
| 394 | Figment | invention, production, creation, concoction, fabrication | मनगढ़ंत |
| 395 | Filibuster | delaying tactics, stonewalling, procrastination, obstruction, delaying, blocking | जलडाकू |
| 396 | Fillip | something which acts as a stimulus or boost to an activity. | प्रोत्साहन |
| 397 | Flagrant | blatant, glaring, obvious, overt, evident | ज्वलंत |
| 398 | Flair | aptitude, talent, gift, knack, instinct, natural ability, ability, capability | स्वभाव |
| 399 | Flak | criticism, censure, disapproval, disapprobation, hostility, complaints | विमान भेदी गोलाबारी |
| 400 | Flamboyant | ostentatious, exuberant, confident, lively, buoyant, animated, energetic | चमकीला |
| 401 | Flank | the right or left side of a body of people such as an army, a naval force, or a soccer team. | नज़दीक होना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|--|------------------------|
| 402 | Flounder | struggle, thrash, thresh, flail, toss and turn, twist and turn, pitch | छटपटाना |
| 403 | Flout | defy, refuse to obey, go against, rebel against, scorn, disdain, show contempt for | अवज्ञा |
| 404 | Flutter | flit, hover, flitter, dance | फहराता |
| 405 | Foibles | weakness, weak point, weak spot, failing, shortcoming, flaw, imperfection, | दोष |
| 406 | Foil | thwart, frustrate, counter, oppose, balk, disappoint | विफलता |
| 407 | Foist | impose, force, thrust, offload, unload, dump, palm off, fob off | थोपना |
| 408 | Foray | a sudden attack or incursion into enemy territory, especially to obtain something; a raid. | धावा |
| 409 | Foregone | past, former, earlier, previous, prior, bygone, old, of old, ancient, long-ago | त्याघना |
| 410 | Foresee | anticipate, predict, forecast, expect, envisage, envision | पूर्वानुमान |
| 411 | Forgo | go without (something desirable). | त्यागना |
| 412 | Forlorn | unhappy, sad, miserable, sorrowful, dejected, despondent | अनाथ, अस हाय |
| 413 | Formidable | intimidating, forbidding, redoubtable, daunting, alarming, frightening | भयावह |
| 414 | Fracas | disturbance, quarrel, scuffle, brawl, affray, tussle, melee | कोलाहल |
| 415 | Fractious | grumpy, grouchy, crotchety, in a (bad) mood, cantankerous | झगड़ालू, अनियंत्रित |
| 416 | Fragile | breakable, easily broken, brittle, frangible, smashable, splintery | नाज़ुक |
| 417 | Fray | unravel, wear, wear thin, wear out, wear away, wear through, become worn | दंगा |
| 418 | Frenzy | hysteria, madness, mania, insanity, derangement, dementedness, delirium | उन्माद |
| 419 | Fretful | feeling or expressing distress or irritation. | चिड़चिड़ा |
| 420 | Frivolous | flippant, glib, waggish, joking, jokey, light-hearted, facetious, fatuous, inane | तुच्छ |
| 421 | Frugal | thrifty, sparing, economical, saving | मितव्ययी |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| 422 | Fudge | compromise, cover-up, halfway house | ठगना |
| 423 | Fugitive | escapee, escaper, runaway, deserter, refugee, renegade | भगोड़ा |
| 424 | Fulminate | protest, rail, rage, rant, thunder, storm, declaim, inveigh, speak out, make/take a stand | फूटना |
| 425 | Furlough | leave of absence, especially that granted to a member of the services or a missionary. | लम्बी छुट्टी |
| 426 | Furore | commotion, uproar, outcry, disturbance, hubbub, hurly-burly, fuss, upset, tumult | उत्तेजना |
| 427 | Futile | fruitless, vain, pointless | व्यर्थ |
| 428 | Fuzzy | downy, down-covered, frizzy, woolly, velvety, silky, silken, satiny | अस्पष्ट |
| 429 | Gaffe | blunder, mistake, error, slip | चूक |
| 430 | Gallow | hanging, being hanged, the noose, the rope, the gibbet, the scaffold | फांसी |
| 431 | Galvanize | shock or excite (someone) into taking action. | प्रेरित करना |
| 432 | Gamut | range, spectrum, span, sweep, compass, scope, area, breadth | विस्तार |
| 433 | Gargantuan | enormous, extremely big, extremely large, massive, huge, colossal, vast | विशाल |
| 434 | Garner | gather, collect, accumulate, amass, assemble | संचित करना |
| 435 | Garnish | decorate or embellish | सजावट |
| 436 | Gastronomy | the practice or art of choosing, cooking, and eating good food. | पाक |
| 437 | Gauntlet | a strong glove with a long, loose wrist. | लोहे का दस्ताना |
| 438 | Genesis | origin, source, root, beginning, commencement, start, outset | उत्पत्ति |
| 439 | Gestation | pregnancy, development, incubation, maturation | गर्भावस्था |
| 440 | Ghastly | causing great horror or fear. extremely unwell, very objectionable, unpleasant. | भयंकर |
| 441 | Ghettos | a part of a city, especially a slum area, occupied by a minority group or groups. | पृथक-बस्ती |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|------------------|--|--------------------|
| 442 | Giggle | titter, snigger, snicker, tee-hee, give a half-suppressed laugh | डरते हुए हँसना |
| 443 | Gimmick | publicity device, stunt, contrivance, eye-catching novelty, scheme, trick, dodge, ploy, stratagem | नौटंकी |
| 444 | Glean | obtain, get, take, draw, derive, extract, cull, garner, gather | बीनना |
| 445 | Glimmer | gleam, shine, glint, flicker, shimmer, glisten, glow, twinkle, sparkle | झलमलाना |
| 446 | Glimpse | catch sight of, catch/get a glimpse of, see briefly, get a sight of, notice | झलक |
| 447 | Glut | surplus, excess, surfeit, superfluity, overabundance | भरमार |
| 448 | Goad | provoke, spur, prick, sting, prod, egg on, hound, badger | उसकाव |
| 449 | Grapple | engage in a close fight or struggle without weapons; wrestle. | हाथापाई करना |
| 450 | Gravitate | move, head, be pulled, drift | केंद्र की ओर झुकना |
| 451 | Grievous | serious, severe, grave, bad, critical, dreadful, terrible, awful | क्षतिकर |
| 452 | Grim | bleak, dreary, dismal, dingy, wretched, miserable, disheartening, depressing, cheerless, comfortless | विकट |
| 453 | Grisly | gruesome, ghastly, frightful, horrid, horrifying, fearful, hideous | भयानक |
| 454 | Growl | snarl, bark, yap, bay | गुर्राणा |
| 455 | Grub | larva, maggot; caterpillar, dig, excavate, burrow | खोदना, कीड़ा |
| 456 | Gruelling | exhausting, tiring, fatiguing, wearying, enervating, taxing, draining, sapping | थकानेवाला |
| 457 | Gruesome | grisly, ghastly, frightful, horrid, horrifying, fearful, hideous, macabre, spine-chilling, horrible | भीषण |
| 458 | Grumble | complain, moan, groan, whine, mutter, grouse, bleat, carp, cavil | बड़बड़ाना |
| 459 | Guise | likeness, external appearance, appearance, semblance, form | भेष |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|------------------|---|------------------------|
| 460 | Gullible | credulous, over-trusting, over-trustful, trustful, easily deceived/led, easily taken in, exploitable, dupable, deceivable | आसानी से धोखा खानेवाला |
| 461 | Gusty | blustery, breezy, windy, squally, gusting, blustering | वातमय |
| 462 | Gutted | bitterly disappointed or upset. | निराश |
| 463 | Hamlet | a small settlement, generally one smaller than a village, and strictly (in Britain) one without a church. | छोटा गांव |
| 464 | Hapless | unfortunate, unlucky, luckless, out of luck, ill-starred, ill-fated | बदकिस्मत |
| 465 | Harangues | a lengthy and aggressive speech. | उग्र भाषण देना |
| 466 | Harbinger | herald, sign, indicator, indication | अग्र-दूत |
| 467 | Harrowing | acutely distressing. | शोकजनक |
| 468 | Hassle | inconvenience, bother, nuisance, problem, struggle, difficulty, annoyance | परेशानी |
| 469 | Haulage | a charge for the commercial transport of goods. | पार करना |
| 470 | Haunting | evocative, affecting, moving, touching, emotive, expressive, powerful | नित्य आनेवाला |
| 471 | Haywire | out of control, out of order, erratic, faulty, not functioning properly | व्याकुल |
| 472 | Hazardous | dangerous, risky, unsafe, perilous, precarious, insecure, tricky, unpredictable, uncertain | खतरनाक |
| 473 | Hearken | to listen or give respectful attention | ध्यान देना |
| 474 | Hearsay | information received from other people which cannot be substantiated; rumour. | अफवाह |
| 475 | Heckle | jeer, taunt, jibe at, shout down, shout at, boo, hiss, disrupt | सवालॉ से बात काटना |
| 476 | Heckled | interrupt (a public speaker) with derisive or aggressive comments or abuse. | सवालॉ से बात काटना |
| 477 | Hegemony | leadership or dominance, especially by one state or social group over others. | नेतृत्व |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|--------------|
| 478 | Heinous | odious, wicked, evil, atrocious, monstrous, disgraceful, abominable, detestable, contemptible | जघन्य |
| 479 | Heist | a robbery. | डकैती |
| 480 | Hiatus | pause, break, interval, interruption, suspension, intermission | खाली जगह |
| 481 | Hillock | mound, small hill, prominence, eminence, elevation, rise | छोटी पहाड़ी |
| 482 | Hindsight | understanding of a situation or event only after it has happened or developed. | दीर्घदर्श |
| 483 | Hinterlands | the back of beyond, the middle of nowhere, the backwoods, the wilds, the bush, remote areas, a backwater | आंतरिक इलाके |
| 484 | Hoax | a humorous or malicious deception. | छल |
| 485 | Holocaust | cataclysm, disaster, catastrophe, destruction, devastation, demolition, annihilation | प्रलय |
| 486 | Homage | respect, recognition, admiration, esteem, adulation, acclaim | श्रद्धा |
| 487 | Hone | sharpen, make sharper, make sharp, whet, strop, grind, file, put an edge on | प्रखर करना |
| 488 | Honorarium | fee, payment, consideration, allowance | मानदेय |
| 489 | Hooch | alcoholic drink, especially inferior or illicit whisky. | अवैध शराब |
| 490 | Horrendous | extremely unpleasant, horrifying, or terrible. | खराब |
| 491 | Hubris | arrogance, conceit, conceitedness, haughtiness, pride, vanity, self-importance, self-conceit, pomposity | अभिमान |
| 492 | Hurl | throw, toss, fling, pitch, cast, lob, launch, flip, catapult, sh, dash, send | उछालना |
| 493 | Ignominy | shame, humiliation, embarrassment, mortification | बदनामी |
| 494 | Imminent | impending, at hand, close, near, approaching, fast approaching, coming | आसन्न |
| 495 | Impeccable | flawless, faultless, unblemished, spotless, stainless, untarnished | त्रुटिहीन |
| 496 | Impediment | hindrance, obstruction, obstacle, barrier, bar, handicap, block, check | बाधा |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| 497 | Impend | imminent, at hand, close, close at hand, near, nearing, approaching, coming, forthcoming, upcoming, to come, on the way, about to happen, upon us | आसन्न |
| 498 | Imperative | vitaly important, of vital importance, all-important, vital, crucial | अनिवार्य |
| 499 | Impervious | impermeable, impenetrable, impregnable, waterproof, watertight, water-resistant, water-repellent | प्रबल |
| 500 | Impetus | momentum, propulsion, impulsion, impelling force, motive force, driving force | प्रेरणा |
| 501 | Impinge | affect, have an effect on, have a bearing on, touch, influence | टकराना |
| 502 | Implacably | unappeasable, unpacifiable, unplacatable, unmollifiable | संगदिल |
| 503 | Implead | prosecute or take proceedings against. | पक्षकार बनाना |
| 504 | Implosion | sudden failure or collapse of an organization or system | अन्तःस्फोट |
| 505 | Impoverished | weaken, sap, exhaust, drain, empty, diminish | गरीब |
| 506 | Impromptu | unrehearsed, unprepared, unscripted, extempore, extemporized | अपूर्वचिन्तित |
| 507 | Impudent | impertinent, insolent, cheeky, audacious, brazen, shameless, immodest | मुंहजोर |
| 508 | Impugned | call into question, challenge, question, dispute, query, take issue with, impeach | बहस करना |
| 509 | Impunity | exemption from punishment or freedom from the injurious consequences of an action. | दण्ड मुक्ति |
| 510 | Incapacitation | to deprive of ability, qualification, or strength; make incapable or unfit; disable | अशक्तता |
| 511 | Incarceration | imprisonment, internment, confinement, detention | कैद करना |
| 512 | Inception | establishment, institution, foundation, founding, formation, initiation | आरंभ |
| 513 | Incessant | ceaseless, unceasing, constant, continual, unabating, interminable | निरंतर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| 514 | Inchoate | just begun and so not fully formed or developed; rudimentary. | अस्फुटित |
| 515 | Incoherence | the quality of being illogical, inconsistent, or unclear. | बेतरतीबी |
| 516 | Inconclusive | not leading to a firm conclusion or result; not ending doubt or dispute. | दुविधा में पड़ा हुआ |
| 517 | Incongruous | not in harmony or keeping with the surroundings or other aspects of something. | बेमेल |
| 518 | Inconsolable | heartbroken, broken-hearted, unable to be comforted, unable to be consoled, grief-stricken, prostrate with grief | गमगीन |
| 519 | Incredulity | disbelief, incredulousness, lack of belief, unbelief, lack of credence, doubt | अविश्वास |
| 520 | Inculcate | instil, implant, fix, ingrain, infuse, impress, imprint, introduce | मन में बैठाना |
| 521 | Incumbent | binding, obligatory, mandatory, necessary, compulsory, required, requisite, essential, imperative | निर्भर |
| 522 | Incur | suffer, sustain, experience, bring upon oneself | अपने ऊपर लेना |
| 523 | Incursion | an invasion or attack, especially a sudden or brief one. | चढ़ाई |
| 524 | Indictment | charge, accusation, arraignment, citation, summons | अभियोग |
| 525 | Indomitable | invincible, unconquerable, unbeatable, unassailable, impregnable | अदम्य |
| 526 | Inebriate | make (someone) drunk; intoxicate. | नशे में धुत |
| 527 | Ineluctable | unable to be resisted or avoided; inescapable. | अनिवार्य |
| 528 | Inept | incompetent, unskilful, unskilled, inexpert, amateurish, crude, rough | अयोग्य |
| 529 | Inescapable | unavoidable, inevitable, ineluctable, ineliminable, inexorable | अनिवार्य |
| 530 | Inexorable | intransigent, unbending, unyielding, inflexible, unswerving, unwavering, | निष्ठुर |
| 531 | Inexorably | in a way that is impossible to stop or prevent. | निष्ठुर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| 532 | Inexplicable | unaccountable, unexplainable, incomprehensible, unfathomable, impenetrable, insoluble, unsolvable, baffling, | अकथनीय |
| 533 | Inextricably | in a way that is impossible to disentangle or separate. | अलंघनीय |
| 534 | Infallible | unerring, error-free, unfailing, faultless, flawless, impeccable | अचूक, अमोघ |
| 535 | Influx | inundation, inrush, rush, stream, flood, incursion, ingress | अंतःप्रवेश |
| 536 | Infusion | the introduction of a new element or quality into something. | आसव |
| 537 | Ingenious | inventive, creative, imaginative, original, innovative, resourceful, enterprising | प्रतिभा- सम्पन्न |
| 538 | Ingratitude | ungratefulness, thanklessness, unthankfulness, lack of gratitude | कृतघ्नता |
| 539 | Inimical | harmful, injurious, detrimental, deleterious, pernicious, damaging, hurtful | विरोधी |
| 540 | Innate | inborn, natural, inbred, congenital, inherent, intrinsic, instinctive, intuitive | जन्मजात |
| 541 | Innocuous | harmless, safe, non-dangerous, non-poisonous, non-toxic | अहानिकर |
| 542 | Inquisitive | unduly curious about the affairs of others; prying. | जिज्ञासु |
| 543 | Inscribe | carve, write, engrave, etch, cut, chisel | अंकित किया |
| 544 | Inscrutable | enigmatic, unreadable, impenetrable, mysterious, impossible to interpret, cryptic | रहस्यमय |
| 545 | Insidious | stealthy, subtle, surreptitious, sneaking, cunning, crafty, Machiavellian | कपटी |
| 546 | Insinuation | implication, inference, suggestion, hint, intimation | आक्षेप |
| 547 | Insular | ignorant of or uninterested in cultures, ideas, or peoples outside one's own experience. | द्वीपीय |
| 548 | Insularity | narrow-mindedness, blinkered approach/attitude, parochialism | संकीर्णता |
| 549 | Insurgent | rebel, revolutionary, revolutionist, mutineer, agitator, subversive, guerrilla, anarchist, terrorist | विद्रोही |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|-----------------|
| 550 | Intangible | impalpable, untouchable, imperceptible to the touch, non-physical | अमूर्त |
| 551 | Interlocutor | a person who takes part in a dialogue or conversation. | वार्ताकार |
| 552 | Interlude | interval, intermission, break, recess, pause, respite, rest, breathing space, halt | अन्तराल |
| 553 | Internecine | mutually destructive, deadly, bloody, violent, fierce, destructive, ruinous | परस्पर-विध्वंसी |
| 554 | Intransigent | unwilling or refusing to change one's views or to agree about something. | सैद्धांतिक |
| 555 | Intricacy | details, especially of an involved or perplexing subject. | गूढ़ता |
| 556 | Intriguing | arousing one's curiosity or interest; fascinating. | दिलचस्प |
| 557 | Inundation | flood, overflow, deluge, torrent, influx | सैलाब |
| 558 | Invective | abuse, insults, vituperation, expletives, swear words, swearing | फटकार |
| 559 | Invigorate | revitalize, energize, refresh, revive, vivify, brace, rejuvenate, enliven, liven up, perk up, wake up, animate | स्फूर्तिदायक |
| 560 | Invoke | pray to, call on, appeal to, plead with, supplicate | आह्वान |
| 561 | Irrevocable | irreversible, unrectifiable, irremediable, irreparable, unrepairable | स्थिर |
| 562 | Jeopardise | threaten, endanger, imperil, menace, risk, put at risk, expose to risk | खतरे में डालना |
| 563 | Jester | joker, comedian, comic, humorist, wag, wit, funny man/woman, prankster | विदूषक |
| 564 | Jingoism | extreme patriotism, blind patriotism, chauvinism | अंधराष्ट्रीयता |
| 565 | Jostle | push, elbow, or bump against (someone) roughly, typically in a crowd. | मुठभेड |
| 566 | Jubilant | overjoyed, exultant, triumphant, joyful, jumping for joy, rejoicing, cock-a-hoop | उल्लसित |
| 567 | Juggernaut | a huge, powerful, and overwhelming force. | विशालकाय वाहन |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|--|---------------|
| 568 | Jugglery | the art or practice of a juggler. ,manipulation or trickery especially to achieve a desired end. | बाजीगरी |
| 569 | Juncture | a particular point in events or time. | समय |
| 570 | Juxtaposition | the fact of two things being seen or placed close together with contrasting effect. | तुलना |
| 571 | Laborious | arduous, hard, heavy, difficult, strenuous, gruelling, murderous | व्यवसायी |
| 572 | Lacklustre | uninspired, uninspiring, unimaginative, dull, humdrum, colorless | मंद |
| 573 | Laggards | straggler, loiterer, lingerer, dawdler, sluggard, slug, snail, delayer | सुस्त |
| 574 | Lambast | criticize, castigate, chastise, censure, condemn, take to task, harangue, attack, rail at, rant at, revile | आलोचना की |
| 575 | Lament | wail, wailing, lamentation, moan, moaning, groan, weeping, | विलाप |
| 576 | Languish | weaken, grow weak, deteriorate, decline, go into a decline | दुर्बल |
| 577 | Laudable | praiseworthy, commendable, admirable, meritorious | प्रशंसनीय |
| 578 | Laxity | lack of strictness or care. | ढील |
| 579 | Leeway | freedom, scope, room to manoeuvre, latitude, elbow room, slack, space | गुंजाइश |
| 580 | Lethargic | sluggish and apathetic | आलसी |
| 581 | Levant | run away, typically leaving unpaid debts. | भाग जाना |
| 582 | Lexicon | the vocabulary of a person, language, or branch of knowledge. | शब्दकोश संबंध |
| 583 | Liaise | cooperate, work together, collaborate | स्थापित करना |
| 584 | Libtard | a person with left-wing political views. | उदार पंथी |
| 585 | Limbo | oblivion, void, non-existence, neither heaven nor hell | जेल |
| 586 | Liturgy | ritual, worship, service, ceremony, rite, observance, celebration | मरणोत्तर गित |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|---|-----------------|
| 587 | Loggerhead | a reddish-brown turtle with a very large head, occurring chiefly in warm seas | आपस में भिड़े |
| 588 | Loiter | linger, potter, wait, skulk | धीरे चलना |
| 589 | Lucrative | producing a great deal of profit. | लाभप्रद |
| 590 | Ludicrous | absurd, ridiculous, farcical, laughable, risible, preposterous, foolish, idiotic, stupid | ऊटपटांग |
| 591 | Lumpen | lumpy and misshapen; ugly and ponderous. | जर्जर |
| 592 | Lynch | hang, hang by the neck | वध |
| 593 | Lynched | hang, hang by the neck | वध करना |
| 594 | Mace | staff, club, cudgel, stick, shillelagh, bludgeon, blackjack, truncheon | गदा |
| 595 | Maelstrom | turbulence, tumult, turmoil, uproar, commotion, disorder, jumble, disarray, chaos | भंवर |
| 596 | Magnanimous | generous, charitable, benevolent, beneficent, open-handed | उदार |
| 597 | Makeshift | acting as an interim and temporary measure. | अस्थायी |
| 598 | Malaise | unhappiness, restlessness, uneasiness, unease, melancholy | अस्वस्थता |
| 599 | Malfeasance | wrongdoing | दुराचार |
| 600 | Malicious | spiteful, malevolent, hostile, bitter, venomous, poisonous, evil-intentioned | दुर्भावनापूर्ण |
| 601 | Malign | harmful, evil, bad, baleful, hostile, inimical, destructive, malevolent | हानिकारक |
| 602 | Manoeuvre | operation, exercise, activity, move, movement, action | पैंतरेबाज़ी |
| 603 | Massacre | slaughter, butcher, murder, kill, annihilate, exterminate, execute, liquidate, eliminate, destroy, decimate | नरसंहार |
| 604 | Maul | to injure by a rough beating, shoving, or the like; bruise | क्षतविक्षत करना |
| 605 | Maven | an expert or connoisseur. | प्रवीण |
| 606 | Mayhem | chaos, disorder, confusion, havoc, bedlam, pandemonium, tumult | हाथापाई |
| 607 | Meagre | inadequate, scanty, scant, paltry, limited, restricted, modest, insufficient, sparse, spare, deficient | अल्प |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 608 | Meddled | interfere, butt in, intrude, intervene, interlope, pry, poke, nose | हस्तक्षेप करना |
| 609 | Mediocre | ordinary, common, commonplace, indifferent, average, middle-of-the-road | औसत दर्जे का |
| 610 | Melancholy | desolation, sadness, pensiveness, woe, sorrow, melancholia | उदासी |
| 611 | Mete | dispense, hand out, apportion, distribute, issue, deal out | बाँटना |
| 612 | Microcosm | a community, place, or situation regarded as encapsulating in miniature the characteristics of something much larger | मनुष्य का सूक्ष्म दर्शन |
| 613 | Milieu | environment, background, backdrop, setting, context, atmosphere here | परिवेश |
| 614 | Millennial | denoting or relating to a period of a thousand years. | हज़ार साल का |
| 615 | Minuscule | tiny, minute, microscopic, nanoscopic, very small, little | छोटा अक्षर या वर्ण |
| 616 | Mirage | optical illusion, hallucination, phantasmagoria, apparition | मृगतृष्णा |
| 617 | Mire | entangle, tangle up, embroil, enmesh, catch up, mix up, involve, bog down | दलदल |
| 618 | Miscreant | a person who has done something wrong or unlawful. | बदमाश |
| 619 | Missive | message, communication, letter, word, note, memorandum, line, report | राजनीतिक संदेश |
| 620 | Mitigate | alleviate, reduce, diminish, lessen, weaken, lighten, attenuate | कम करना |
| 621 | Modicum | little bit, small amount, particle, degree, speck, fragment, scrap, crumb, grain | अल्पांश |
| 622 | Moiety | each of two parts into which a thing is or can be divided. | आधा भाग |
| 623 | Momentous | important, significant, epoch-making, historic, apocalyptic, headline, fateful | प्रभावशाली |
| 624 | Mongers | a person who encourages a particular activity, especially one that causes trouble | सौदागर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| 625 | Mongrelised | cause to become mixed in race, composition, or character. | संकर जाति का बनाना |
| 626 | Monomaniacal | an inordinate or obsessive zeal for or interest in a single thing, idea, subject, or the like | एकोन्मादी |
| 627 | Moot | debatable, open to debate, open to discussion | विवादास्पद |
| 628 | Moratorium | embargo, ban, prohibition, suspension, postponement, stay, stoppage, halt | रोक |
| 629 | Morbid | ghoulish, macabre, unhealthy, gruesome, grisly, grotesque | रोगी, विकृत |
| 630 | Moribund | being in the state of dying :approaching death | मरणासन्न |
| 631 | Morphed | change smoothly from one image to another by small gradual steps using computer animation techniques. | बदलना |
| 632 | Motif | design, pattern, decoration, figure, shape, logo | मूल भाव |
| 633 | Motley | miscellaneous, disparate, diverse, assorted, sundry, varied | मिश्रित |
| 634 | Muckraking | the action of searching out and publicizing scandal about famous people. | कीचड़ उछालने वाले |
| 635 | Mucky | dirty, filthy, grimy, muddy, mud-caked, grubby, messy, soiled | मलिन |
| 636 | Mulling | ponder, consider, think over/about, reflect on, contemplate, deliberate | सोचना |
| 637 | Mundane | humdrum, dull, boring, tedious, monotonous, tiresome, wearisome | सांसारिक |
| 638 | Murky | dark, gloomy, grey, leaden, dull, dim, overcast, cloudy, clouded, sunless, foggy | धुंधला |
| 639 | Muzzle | snout, nose, mouth, jaws, maw | नालमुख |
| 640 | Myriad | multitude, a large/great number/quantity, a lot, scores, quantities, mass | असंख्य |
| 641 | Mystic | spiritual, religious, transcendental, transcendent, paranormal | रहस्यवादी |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 642 | Nascent | (especially of a process or organization) just coming into existence and beginning to display signs of future potential. | नवजात |
| 643 | Navigate | plan and direct the course of a ship, aircraft, or other form of transport, especially by using instruments or maps. | मार्गनिर्देश न करना |
| 644 | Nefarious | (typically of an action or activity) wicked or criminal. | कुटिल |
| 645 | Nexus | a connection or series of connections linking two or more things. | बंधन |
| 646 | Nimbleness | agility, liteness, sprightliness, light-footedness, nimble-footedness | फुर्तीला |
| 647 | Nonchalance | (of a person or manner) feeling or appearing casually calm and relaxed; not displaying anxiety, interest, or enthusiasm. | बेपरवाह |
| 648 | Notorious | infamous, of ill repute, with a bad reputation/name, ill-famed, scandalous | कुख्यात |
| 649 | Noxious | poisonous, toxic, deadly, virulent | हानिकारक |
| 650 | Nuance | fine distinction, subtle distinction/difference, shade | अति सूक्ष्म अंतर कुहनी से |
| 651 | Nudge | poke, elbow, dig, prod, jog, jab, butt | हलका धक्का |
| 652 | Nuisance | source of annoyance/irritation, annoyance, inconvenience, bore, bother | स्कावट |
| 653 | Nutshell | the hard woody covering around the kernel of a nut | संक्षेप |
| 654 | Obeisance | respect, homage, worship, adoration, reverence, veneration | श्रद्धा |
| 655 | Obfuscate | obscure, confuse, make obscure/unclear, blur, muddle, jumble, complicate, garble, muddy, cloud, befog | अंधेरा करना |
| 656 | Obligation | duty, commitment, responsibility, moral imperative | कर्तव्य |
| 657 | Obnoxious | extremely unpleasant. | अप्रिय |
| 658 | Obscurantism | the practice of deliberately preventing the facts or full details of something from becoming known. | प्रगतिविरोध |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| 659 | Obsequious | obedient or attentive to an excessive or servile degree | चापलूस |
| 660 | Obtrusive | conspicuous, prominent, noticeable, obvious, pronounced, unmistakable | निकला हुआ |
| 661 | Obviate | preclude, prevent, remove, get rid of, do away with, get round, rule out, eliminate, make unnecessary | अनावश्यक बनाना |
| 662 | Octogenarian | a person who is between 80 and 89 years old. | अस्सी साल का बुढ़ा |
| 663 | Ominous | giving the worrying impression that something bad is going to happen; threateningly inauspicious | अमंगल |
| 664 | Onerous | burdensome, heavy, inconvenient, troublesome, awkward, crushing | दुर्भर |
| 665 | Onslaught | a fierce or destructive attack. | हमला |
| 666 | Onus | burden, responsibility, liability, obligation, duty, weight, load, charge, mantle, encumbrance | भार |
| 667 | Opportune | auspicious, propitious, favourable, advantageous, heaven-sent, golden, good | सामयिक |
| 668 | Oppressive | harsh, cruel, brutal, repressive, crushing, tyrannical, | दमनकारी |
| 669 | Opulent | luxurious, sumptuous, palatial, lavishly appointed, lavish, deluxe, rich, lush, luxuriant, splendid, magnificent, grand | धनी |
| 670 | Orator | speaker, public speaker, speech-maker, lecturer, declaimer, rhetorician | वक्ता |
| 671 | Ordeal | painful/unpleasant experience, trial, tribulation, test | कठिन परीक्षा |
| 672 | Ostensible | apparent, seeming, outward, surface, superficial, professed, supposed, avowed, presumed, | खयाली |
| 673 | Ostentatious | characterized by pretentious or showy display; designed to impress. | दिखावटी |
| 674 | Ostracise | exclude, shun, spurn, cold-shoulder, give someone the cold shoulder | बहिष्कृत |
| 675 | Ousted | drive out, expel, force out, throw out, remove, remove from office/power, eject | बेदखल |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| 676 | Outcry | shout, exclamation, cry, yell, howl, whoop, roar, scream, shriek | चिल्लाहट, हाहाकार |
| 677 | Outlandish | weird, queer, offbeat, far out, freakish, grotesque, quirky, | विदेशी |
| 678 | Outmanoeuvre | outflank, circumvent, bypass, shake/throw off, get around | मात कर देना |
| 679 | Outrage | shocking, disgraceful, scandalous, atrocious, appalling, abhorrent, monstrous | अपमानजनक |
| 680 | Overhaul | a thorough examination of machinery or a system, with repairs or changes made if necessary. | जीर्णोद्धार करना |
| 681 | Overtures | prelude, introduction, opening, introductory movement, voluntary | प्रस्ताव |
| 682 | Pacifist | peace-lover, conscientious objector, passive resister, peacemaker | शांतिवादी |
| 683 | Paeans | song of praise, hymn, psalm, anthem, shout of praise, alleluia | विजय का गीत |
| 684 | Palanquin | (in India and the East) a covered litter for one passenger, consisting of a large box carried on two horizontal poles by four or six bearers. | पालकी |
| 685 | Palpable | perceptible, perceivable, visible, noticeable | स्पर्शनीय |
| 686 | Paltry | small, meagre, trifling, insignificant, negligible, inadequate, insufficient, scant | तुच्छ |
| 687 | Pander | gratify or indulge (an immoral or distasteful desire or taste or a person with such a desire or taste). | बढ़ावा देना |
| 688 | Paradigm | a typical example or pattern of something; a pattern or model. | मिसाल |
| 689 | Paradox | contradiction, contradiction in terms, self-contradiction | विरोधाभास |
| 690 | Parity | equality, equivalence, uniformity, sameness, consistency | समानता |
| 691 | Parochial | narrow-minded, small-minded, provincial, insular, narrow, small-town, inward-looking | संकीर्ण |
| 692 | Parsimonious | thrifty, frugal, penurious, niggardly, penny-pinching, miserly, tight-fisted | किफ़ायती |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| 693 | Partisan | supporter, follower, adherent, devotee, champion, backer | पक्षपातपूर्ण |
| 694 | Patronise | treat condescendingly, treat with condescension, condescend to | सहायता देना |
| 695 | Paucity | the presence of something in only small or insufficient quantities or amounts. | कमी |
| 696 | Pauperise | make poor | गरीबी |
| 697 | Pawn | puppet, dupe, hostage, counter, cog | प्यादा |
| 698 | Peg | spike, pin, nail, dowel, skewer, rivet, brad, screw, bolt, hook, s tick, nog | खूटी |
| 699 | Penchant | a strong or habitual liking for something or tendency to do something. | रुचि |
| 700 | Perceptible | able to be seen or noticed. | प्रत्याक्ष |
| 701 | Percolate | filter, drain, drip, ooze, seep, trickle, dribble, strain, leak, leach | प्रसारित हो जाना |
| 702 | Percolation | Percolation is the process of a liquid slowly passing through a filter | टपकन |
| 703 | Peremptory | brusque, imperious, high-handed, brisk, abrupt, summary, commanding | आज्ञसूचक, आदेशपूर्ण |
| 704 | Perfunctory | cursory, desultory; quick, brief, hasty, hurried, rapid, passing, fleeting, summary; token, | असावधान |
| 705 | Perilous | dangerous, fraught with danger, hazardous, risky, unsafe, treacherous | जोखिम |
| 706 | Pernicious | harmful, damaging, destructive, injurious, hurtful, detrimental, deleterious, dangerous | हानिकारक |
| 707 | Perpetrator | a person who carries out a harmful, illegal, or immoral act | अपराधी |
| 708 | Perpetual | everlasting, never-ending, eternal, permanent, unending, endless | लगातार |
| 709 | Perpetuate | keep alive, keep going, keep in existence, preserve, conserve, sustain | यादगार बनाना |
| 710 | Perplex | puzzle, baffle, mystify, bemuse, bewilder, confound, confuse, nonplus, disconcert, dumbfound, throw | हक्का-बक्का करना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 711 | Perquisite | a benefit which one enjoys or is entitled to on account of one's job or position. | रिआयत |
| 712 | Persuasive | convincing, effective, cogent, compelling, potent, forceful, eloquent, impressive, weighty, influential, sound, valid | प्रेरक |
| 713 | Pertinent | relevant, to the point, apposite, appropriate, suitable, fitting | उचित |
| 714 | Perturb | worry, upset, unsettle, disturb, concern, trouble, make anxious | व्याकुल करना |
| 715 | Pervasive | prevalent, penetrating, pervading, permeating, extensive, ubiquitous | व्यापक |
| 716 | Perversion | distortion, misrepresentation, falsification, travesty | विकृति |
| 717 | Pessimism | defeatism, negative thinking, negativity, expecting the worst, doom and gloom | निराशावाद |
| 718 | Petite | small, dainty, diminutive, slight, little, tiny, elfin, delicate | छोटी कद- काठी की स्त्री |
| 719 | Piece-Meal | a little at a time, piece by piece, bit by bit, gradually, slowly, in stages | क्रम से |
| 720 | Piliferage | Inventory control: Reduction in inventory caused by shoplifting, Marine insurance: Theft of a few pieces or a small quantity of a relatively large shipment. | चोरी |
| 721 | Pique | stimulate, arouse, rouse, provoke, whet, awaken | मनमुटाव |
| 722 | Pittance | a very small amount, a tiny amount, an insufficient amount, next to nothing, very little | अल्प भाग |
| 723 | Pivotal | central, crucial, vital, critical, focal, essential, key | केंद्रीय |
| 724 | Placard | notice, poster, public notice, sign, bill, sticker, advertisement | घोषणापत्र |
| 725 | Plagiarism | the practice of taking someone else's work or ideas and passing them off as one's own. | साहित्यिक चोरी |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| 726 | Plantain | a low-growing plant which typically has a rosette of leaves and a slender green flower spike, occurring widely as a weed of lawns. | केला |
| 727 | Platitude | cliché, truism, commonplace | साधारण बात |
| 728 | Plebiscite | the direct vote of all the members of an electorate on an important public question such as a change in the constitution. | जनमत- संग्रह |
| 729 | Plenitude | an abundance | विपुलता |
| 730 | Plentiful | abundant, copious, ample, profuse, rich, lavish, liberal, generous | प्रचुर |
| 731 | Plenum | an assembly of all the members of a group or committee. | विस्तृत बैठक |
| 732 | Plethora | a large or excessive amount of something. | बहुतायत |
| 733 | Plexus | an intricate network or web-like formation. | जाल |
| 734 | Plight | a dangerous, difficult, or otherwise unfortunate situation. | दुर्दशा |
| 735 | Plummeted | plunge, fall headlong, hurtle, nosedive, dive, drop, crash | तेज़ी से गिरना |
| 736 | Plunder | pillage, loot, rob, raid, ransack, strip, fleece, ravage | लूट |
| 737 | Plunge | jump, dive, hurl oneself, throw oneself, fling oneself, launch oneself | डुबकी |
| 738 | Poignant | touching, moving, sad, saddening, affecting, pitiful, piteous, pitiable | मार्मिक |
| 739 | Polemic | diatribe, invective, denunciation, denouncement, rant, tirade, broadside, attack, harangue, verbal onslaught | विवादात्मक |
| 740 | Ponder | think about, give thought to, consider, review, reflect on, mull over | विचार करना |
| 741 | Posterity | future generations, succeeding generations, those who come after us | भावी पीढ़ी |
| 742 | Pragmatic | dealing with things sensibly and realistically in a way that is based on practical rather than theoretical considerations. | व्यावहारिक |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|-------------|
| 743 | Precarious | uncertain, insecure, unreliable, unsure, unpredictable | अनिश्चित |
| 744 | Precedent | model, exemplar, example, pattern, previous case, prior case | मिसाल |
| 745 | Precinct | area, zone, sector, district, section, quarter, region | सीमा |
| 746 | Precocious | advanced, old beyond one's years, forward, ahead of one's peers, mature | असामयिक |
| 747 | Predecessor | former/previous holder of the post, forerunner, precursor, antecedent | पूर्वज |
| 748 | Predicament | difficult situation, awkward situation, mess, difficulty, problematic situation, issue, plight, quandary, trouble | स्थिति |
| 749 | Preemptive | relating to the purchase of goods or shares by one person or party before the opportunity is offered to others. | रिक्तिपूर्व |
| 750 | Prelude | an action or event serving as an introduction to something more important. | प्रस्तावना |
| 751 | Premature | untimely, early, too soon, too early, before time | असामयिक |
| 752 | Preposterous | absurd, ridiculous, foolish, stupid, ludicrous, farcical, laughable, comical | असंगत |
| 753 | Prerogative | entitlement, right, privilege, advantage, due, birthright | विशेषाधिकार |
| 754 | Prevail | win, win out, win through, triumph, be victorious, be the victor, gain the victory, carry the day, carry all before one, finish first | जीतना |
| 755 | Prevalent | widespread, prevailing, frequent, usual, common, general, universal, pervasive | प्रचलित |
| 756 | Pristine | immaculate, in perfect condition, perfect, in mint condition, as new, unspoilt | प्राचीन |
| 757 | Proactive | disposed to take action or effectuate change | सक्रिय |
| 758 | Probity | integrity, honesty, uprightness, decency, morality, rectitude, goodness, virtue | ईमानदारी |
| 759 | Proclamation | decree, order, edict, command, rule, ruling, announcement, declaration | घोषणा |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 760 | Proclivity | liking, inclination, tendency, leaning, disposition, propensity, bent, bias | झुकाव |
| 761 | Procurement | the action or occupation of acquiring military equipment and supplies | खरीद |
| 762 | Prodigy | child genius, genius, wonder child, mastermind, virtuoso | विलक्षण गुण-संपन्न मनुष्य |
| 763 | Profligacy | reckless extravagance or wastefulness in the use of resources | आवारगी |
| 764 | Profligate | wasteful, extravagant, spendthrift, improvident, prodigal, im moderate | अपव्ययी |
| 765 | Progeny | a descendant or the descendants of a person, animal, or plant; offspring. | संतान |
| 766 | Proliferation | rapid increase, growth, multiplication, spread, escalation, expansion , build-up | प्रसार |
| 767 | Prolific | productive, creative, inventive, fertile | उर्वर |
| 768 | Promulgation | to make known by open declaration; publish; proclaim formally or put into operation (a law, decree of a court, etc.) | प्रचार |
| 769 | Proselytise | promote, present, spread, proclaim, peddle, propound, preach , back | धर्मांतरण |
| 770 | Protagonist | supporter, upholder, adherent, backer, proponent, advocate | नायक |
| 771 | Protract | prolong | स्थगित किया हुआ |
| 772 | Proximity | closeness, nearness, presence, juxtaposition, propinquity | निकटता |
| 773 | Prudent | acting with or showing care and thought for the future. | दूरदर्शी |
| 774 | Psephological | the scientific study of elections | चुनाव विश्लेषक |
| 775 | Pseudonym | pen name, assumed name, incognito | उपनाम |
| 776 | Punitive | harsh, severe, stiff, austere, cruel, savage, stringent, burdensome | दंडात्मक |
| 777 | Purport | gist, substance, drift, implication, intention, meaning | अर्थ लगाना |
| 778 | Purview | the scope of the influence or concerns of something. | परिधि |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| 779 | Putative | generally considered or reputed to be. | ख्यात |
| 780 | Quagmire | swamp, morass, bog, peat bog, marsh, mire, quag, marshland | दलदल |
| 781 | Quandry | dilemma, plight, predicament, state of uncertainty, state of perplexity | व्याकुलता, नाजुक हालत |
| 782 | Quarantine | a state, period, or place of isolation in which people or animals that have arrived from elsewhere or been exposed to infectious or contagious disease are placed. | अलग करना |
| 783 | Quell | put an end to, stamp out, put a stop to, end, finish, get rid of | दबाना |
| 784 | Quashed | cancel, reverse, rescind, repeal, revoke, retract, countermand, withdraw, take back, rule against, disallow, overturn, override | मिटा देना |
| 785 | Quibbling | find fault with, raise trivial objections to, complain about, object to | वक्रोक्ति |
| 786 | Quintessential | typical, prototypical, stereotypical, archetypal, classic, model, essential, standard, stock, representative | सर्वोत्कृष्ट |
| 787 | Quirky | eccentric, idiosyncratic, unconventional, unorthodox, unusual, off-centre | विचित्र |
| 788 | Ramification | consequence, result, aftermath, outcome, effect, upshot, issue, sequel | उपशाखा |
| 789 | Rampage | rush wildly/madly, riot, run riot, go on the rampage, run amok | हिसात्मक आचरण |
| 790 | Rampant | (especially of something unwelcome) flourishing or spreading unchecked. | तेजी से फैलने वाला |
| 791 | Rampart | defensive wall, embankment, earthwork, parapet | किले की दीवार |
| 792 | Ransack | plunder, pillage, steal from, raid, rob, loot, rifle, sack | तोड़फोड़ |
| 793 | Rapport | affinity, close/special relationship, (mutual) understanding, bond, empathy | घनिष्ठता |
| 794 | Rapprochement | an establishment or resumption of harmonious relations | मेल-मिलाप |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| 795 | Rapturous | ecstatic, joyful, joyous, elated, euphoric, | मनमौजी |
| 796 | Ratcheted | a situation or process that is perceived to be changing in a series of irreversible steps. | शाफ़्ट |
| 797 | Raucous | harsh, strident, screeching, squawky, squawking, sharp, grating, discordant | कर्कश |
| 798 | Ravage | lay waste, devastate, ruin, leave in ruins, destroy, wreak havoc on, leave desolate, level, raze, demolish, wipe out, wreck, damage | नाश |
| 799 | Rebellion | uprising, revolt, insurrection, mutiny, revolution | विद्रोह |
| 800 | Rebound | recover in value, amount, or strength after a decrease or decline. | प्रतिक्षेप |
| 801 | Rebuff | reject, turn down, spurn, refuse, decline, repudiate | प्रतिघात |
| 802 | Rebuttal | refutation, denial, disproving, counter-argument, countering, invalidation, negation | खंडन |
| 803 | Recalcitrant | having an obstinately uncooperative attitude towards authority or discipline. | आज्ञा न माननेवाला |
| 804 | Reckon | calculate, compute, work out, put a figure on, figure | अनुमान लगाना |
| 805 | Reconnaissance | preliminary survey, survey, exploration, observation | पूर्व-परीक्षण |
| 806 | Recourse | option, possibility, alternative, possible course of action, resort | सहारा |
| 807 | Recuperate | get better, recover, convalesce, get back to normal, get well | स्वस्थ हो जाना |
| 808 | Recuse | excuse oneself from a case because of a potential conflict of interest or lack of impartiality | जांच से हटना |
| 809 | Redundant | unnecessary, not required, inessential, unessential, needless, unneeded | निरर्थक |
| 810 | Refurbish | renovate, recondition, rehabilitate, revamp, make over, overhaul, restore | नवीनीकरण |
| 811 | Reimpose | impose (something, especially a law or regulation) again after a lapse. | पुनः लागू |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 812 | Reinstate | restore, return to a former position, return to power, put back, replace | पुनः स्थापित करना |
| 813 | Reinvigorate | give new energy or strength to. | फिर ताजा करना |
| 814 | Reiterated | say something again or a number of times, typically for emphasis or clarity. | दोहराया |
| 815 | Rejig | organize (something) differently; rearrange | बदलाव |
| 816 | Rekindle | revive (something lost or lapsed). | फिर से जलाना |
| 817 | Relegate | downgrade, lower, lower in rank/status, put down, move down | बाहर निकाल देना |
| 818 | Relent | change one's mind, do a U-turn, back-pedal, back down | तरस खाना |
| 819 | Reliable | dependable, good, well founded | विश्वसनीय |
| 820 | Relinquish | voluntarily cease to keep or claim; give up. | त्यागना |
| 821 | Relish | condiment, accompaniment, sauce, dressing, flavouring | स्वाद |
| 822 | Reluctant | unwilling, disinclined, unenthusiastic, grudging, resistant, resisting | अनिच्छुक |
| 823 | Reminiscent | similar to, comparable with, inviting/bearing comparison with | याद ताजा |
| 824 | Remission | cancellation, setting aside, suspension, revocation, repeal | क्षमा |
| 825 | Remittance | payment, settlement, money, fee | प्रेषित धन |
| 826 | Remunerative | lucrative, well paid, financially rewarding, financially worthwhile, moneymaking | पारिश्रमिक- संबंधी |
| 827 | Render | give, provide, supply, furnish, make available | लौटाना |
| 828 | Rendition | performance, rendering, interpretation, presentation | प्रतिपादन |
| 829 | Reneg | default on, fail to honour, go back on, break, back out of, pull out of | इनकार |
| 830 | Renunciatory | relinquishment, giving up, abandonment, resignation, abdication | त्याग |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 831 | Repartee | banter, badinage, witty conversation, bantering, raillery, witticism, crosstalk | हाजिर जवाबी |
| 832 | Repatriate | send (someone) back to their own country. | अपने देश को लौट आना |
| 833 | Repose | rest, relaxation, inactivity, restfulness, stillness, idleness | विश्राम करना |
| 834 | Reprehensible | deplorable, disgraceful, discreditable, disreputable, despicable | निन्दा |
| 835 | Repressive | oppressive, authoritarian, despotic, tyrannical, tyrannous, dictatorial, fascist, autocratic, undemocratic, anti-democratic | दमन का |
| 836 | Reprieve | grant a stay of execution to, cancel/postpone/commute/remit someone's punishment | दण्डविराम |
| 837 | Repudiate | reject, renounce, abandon, forswear, give up, turn one's back on | परित्याग करना |
| 838 | Requisite | necessary, required, prerequisite, essential, indispensable, vital | अपेक्षित |
| 839 | Resentment | bitterness, indignation, irritation, pique, displeasure, dissatisfaction | नाराज़गी |
| 840 | Resilient | flexible, pliable, pliant, supple, plastic, elastic, springy, rubbery | लचीलाता |
| 841 | Resplendent | attractive and impressive through being richly colourful or sumptuous. | देदीप्यमान |
| 842 | Resurgent | increasing or reviving after a period of little activity, popularity, or occurrence. | पुनस्तथान शील |
| 843 | Retaliate | fight back, strike back, hit back, respond, react, reply, reciprocate | प्रतिकार करना |
| 844 | Reticence | reserve, introversion, restraint, inhibition, diffidence, shyness | अल्पभाषि ता |
| 845 | Retrieve | get back, recover, regain (possession of), win back, recoup, reclaim | पुनः प्राप्त |
| 846 | Retrograde | backward, backwards, reverse, rearward, directed backwards | पतित |
| 847 | Revel | celebrate, make merry, have a party, party, feast, eat, drink | आनंद लेना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| 848 | Reverberate | resound, echo, re-echo, repeat, resonate, pulsate | गूँजना |
| 849 | Reville | criticize, censure, condemn, attack, inveigh against, rail against, lambaste | गाली देना |
| 850 | Rhetoric | oratory, eloquence, power of speech, command of language | वक्रपटुता |
| 851 | Ridicule | mockery, derision, laughter, scorn, scoffing, contempt | उपहास |
| 852 | Rife | widespread, general, common, universal, extensive | व्याप्त |
| 853 | Rift | crack, fault, flaw, split, break, breach, fissure, fracture, cleft, crevice | दरार |
| 854 | Rig | equip, kit out, fit out/up, supply, outfit, furnish, accoutre, array | धांधली |
| 855 | Rigour | meticulousness, thoroughness, carefulness, attention to detail, diligence | कठोरता |
| 856 | Riposte | retort, counter, rejoinder, sally, return, retaliation, answer, reply | जवाबी हमल |
| 857 | Ripple | wavelet, wave, undulation, ripplet, ridge, crease, wrinkle, ruffle | लहर |
| 858 | Riven | torn apart, split, rent, ripped apart, ruptured, severed | विखंडित |
| 859 | Rivulet | a small stream of water or another liquid. | छोटी नदी |
| 860 | Robust | strong, vigorous, sturdy, tough, powerful, powerfully built, solidly built | मजबूत |
| 861 | Rubble | debris, remains, ruins, wreckage | मलवा |
| 862 | Ruckus | a row or commotion. | हंगामा |
| 863 | Rue | bitterly regret (something one has done or allowed to happen) and wish it undone. | पछताना |
| 864 | Rumbling | an early indication or rumour of dissatisfaction or incipient change. | कुलबुलाना |
| 865 | Ruminate | think about, contemplate, consider, give thought to | चिंतन करना |
| 866 | Ruthless | merciless, pitiless, cruel, heartless, hard-hearted, hard, stony-hearted | क्रूर |
| 867 | Sabotage | wreck, deliberately damage, vandalize, destroy, obstruct, disrupt, cripple, impair | नुकसान पहुंचाना |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 868 | Sacrilege | desecration, profanity, profaneness, profanation, blasphemy | अपवित्रीकरण |
| 869 | Sacrosanct | sacred, hallowed, respected, inviolable, inviolate, unimpeachable | पुण्यमय |
| 870 | Salience | the political salience of religion has a considerable impact | प्रमुखता |
| 871 | Sanctity | holiness, godliness, sacredness, blessedness, saintliness, sanctitude | पवित्रता |
| 872 | Sanguine | optimistic, bullish, hopeful, buoyant, positive, disposed to look on the bright side | आशावादी |
| 873 | Sarcophagus | a stone coffin, typically adorned with a sculpture or inscription and associated with the ancient civilizations of Egypt, Rome, and Greece. | पत्थर की बनी हुई कब्र |
| 874 | Satire | mockery, ridicule, derision, scorn, caricature | व्यंग्य |
| 875 | Scant | little, little or no, minimal, hardly any, limited, negligible, barely sufficient | अल्प |
| 876 | Scaremongers | alarmist, prophet of doom, Cassandra, voice of doom | आतंक फैलाना |
| 877 | Scathing | devastating, withering, blistering, extremely critical, searing | हानि पहुंचाने वाला |
| 878 | Schism | division, split, rift, breach, rupture, break, separation, severance, estrangement, alienation, detachment | फूट |
| 879 | Scion | cutting, graft, slip | वंशज |
| 880 | Scourge | whip, horsewhip, lash, strap, birch, switch, flail | महान कष्ट |
| 881 | Scribble | write hurriedly, write untidily, write illegibly, scratch, scrawl, doodle | घसीटना |
| 882 | Scruples | qualms, twinge of conscience, compunction, hesitation, reservations | संदेह |
| 883 | Scuffle | fight, struggle, tussle, brawl, fracas, rumpus, melee, free-for-all | हाथापाई |
| 884 | Scurrilous | abusive, vituperative, derogatory, disparaging, denigratory, pejorative | घृण्य |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|--|--------------|
| 885 | Scuttle | scamper, scurry, scramble, bustle, skip, trot, hurry, hasten, make haste, rush | तीव्र गति |
| 886 | Secession | withdrawal, break, breakaway, separation, severance, schism, apostasy, leaving, quitting, split, splitting, disaffiliation | अपगमन |
| 887 | Sedentary | sitting, seated, desk-bound, desk, inactive, still | गतिहीन |
| 888 | Sedition | conduct or speech inciting people to rebel against the authority of a state or monarch. | राज - द्रोह |
| 889 | Serendipity | chance, happy chance, accident, happy accident, fluke | नसीब |
| 890 | Shambles | chaos, mess, muddle, confusion, disorder, disarray, disorganization | खंडहर |
| 891 | Shanty | a small, crudely built shack. | कुटिया |
| 892 | Shoddy | poor-quality, inferior, second-rate, third-rate, low-grade, cheap, cheapjack, tawdry | तुच्छ |
| 893 | Shun | avoid, evade, eschew, steer clear of, shy away from, fight shy of | सीधे खड़े हो |
| 894 | Simulacrum | an image or representation of someone or something | कपटरूप |
| 895 | Sinister | menacing, threatening, ominous, forbidding, baleful, frightening | भयावह |
| 896 | Skew | neither parallel nor at right angles to a specified or implied line; askew; crooked. | तिरछा |
| 897 | Skirmish | fight, battle, clash, conflict, encounter, confrontation, engagement | झड़प |
| 898 | Skullduggery | trickery, swindling, fraudulence, double-dealing, sharp practice | छल-कपट |
| 899 | Slackness | not using due diligence, care, or dispatch :negligent. | ढिलाई |
| 900 | Slain | kill, murder, put to death, do to death, put to the sword, butcher, cut down, cut to pieces | हत्या करना |
| 901 | Sleuths | private detective, detective, private investigator, investigator | गुप्तचर |
| 902 | Slew | turn or slide violently or uncontrollably. | मोड़ |
| 903 | Slippage | the action or process of slipping or subsiding. | गिरावट |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|--------------------|--|---|
| 904 | Slither | move smoothly over a surface with a twisting or oscillating motion. | लुढ़कना |
| 905 | Sluggish | inactive, quiet, slow, slow-moving, slack, flat, depressed, stagnant, static | सुस्त |
| 906 | Slump | sit heavily, flop, flump, collapse, sink, fall, subside; sag, slouch | मंदी |
| 907 | Slush | sentimentality, mawkishness, over-sentimentality, emotionalism, overemotionalism | कीचड़, नरम मिट्टी |
| 908 | Smacked | slap, hit, strike, spank, cuff, clout, thump, punch, rap, swat, th wack | मारना |
| 909 | Smorgasbord | a wide range of something; a variety. | एक संग्रह जिसमें कई तरह की चीजें होती हैं |
| 910 | Snag | obstacle, difficulty, complication, catch, hitch, stumbling block, pitfall | रोड़ा |
| 911 | Snowballed | increase rapidly in size, intensity, or importance. | तेज़ी से बढ़ जाना |
| 912 | Snub | insult, slight, affront, humiliate, treat disrespectfully | अपमान |
| 913 | Solidarity | unanimity, unity, like-mindedness, agreement, accord, harmony, consensus | एकजुटता |
| 914 | Spate | a large number of similar things coming in quick succession. | आवेश |
| 915 | Spew | emit, discharge, eject, expel, belch out, pour out, spout, disgorge | उबकाई |
| 916 | Splurge | an act of spending money freely or extravagantly. | शेखी |
| 917 | Spree | a spell or sustained period of unrestrained activity of a particular kind. | आनंद का उत्सव |
| 918 | Spruce | neat, well groomed, well turned out, well dressed, besuited, smart, | साफ-सुथरा |
| 919 | Spur | stimulus, incentive, encouragement, stimulant, stimulation | प्रेरणा |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|---|------------------|
| 920 | Spurious | bogus, fake, not genuine, specious, false, factitious, counterfeit, fraudulent | जाली, कृत्रिम |
| 921 | Spurn | refuse, decline, say no to, reject, rebuff, scorn, turn down | अस्वीकार करना |
| 922 | Spurt | squirt, shoot, spray, fountain, jet, erupt | उछाल |
| 923 | Squandered | waste, misspend, misuse, throw away, dissipate, fritter away | गंवाना |
| 924 | Squeamish | scrupulous, principled, conscientious, fastidious, particular, p unctilious, finicky, fussy, prissy, prudish | नकचढ़ा |
| 925 | Stagger | lurch, walk unsteadily, reel, sway, teeter, totter, stumble | लड़खड़ाहट |
| 926 | Stance | posture, body position, pose, attitude | स्वरूप |
| 927 | Standalone | (of computer hardware or software) able to operate independently of other hardware or software. | अकेले खड़े |
| 928 | Stark | sharply delineated, sharp, sharply defined, well focused, crisp, distinct, obvious, evident, clear, clear-cut | पुष्ट |
| 929 | Starvation | suffering or death caused by lack of food | भुखमरी |
| 930 | Staunch | stalwart, loyal, faithful, trusty, committed, devoted, dedicated , dependable, reliable, steady, constant | निष्ठावान |
| 931 | Steadfast | loyal, faithful, committed, devoted, dedicated, dependable, reliable, steady, true, constant, staunch | दृढ़ |
| 932 | Stealth | furtiveness, secretiveness, secrecy, surreptitiousness, sneakiness | चुपके |
| 933 | Straddle | sit/stand astride, bstride, bestraddle | पैर फैलाकर बैठना |
| 934 | Strenuous | arduous, difficult, hard, tough, taxing, demanding | दृढ़ |
| 935 | Strewn | scatter, spread, disperse, distribute, litter, toss, sprinkle, sow, | बिखरे |
| 936 | Strident | harsh, raucous, rough, grating, rasping, jarring, loud, stentorian | तेज़ |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| 937 | Strife | conflict, friction, discord, disagreement, dissension, variance | कलह |
| 938 | Stringent | strict, firm, rigid, rigorous, severe, harsh, tough, tight, exacting, demanding | कड़ी से कड़ी |
| 939 | Stubble | bristles, whiskers, designer stubble, hair, facial hair, beard | कड़ा बाल |
| 940 | Stultify | hamper, impede, obstruct, thwart, frustrate, foil, suppress | मूर्ख बनाना |
| 941 | Stupendous | amazing, astounding, astonishing, extraordinary, remarkable, wonderful, prodigious | विस्मयकारी बृहत् |
| 942 | Stutterer | to speak with involuntary disruption or blocking of speech (as by repetition or prolongation of vocal sounds) | हकलाना |
| 943 | Subdued | sombre, low-spirited, downcast, sad, dejected, depressed, low, gloomy | मातहत |
| 944 | Subjugation | the action of bringing someone or something under domination or control. | दमन |
| 945 | Submerged | flood, inundate, deluge, engulf, swamp, immerse, drown | जलमग्न |
| 946 | Subpoena | require (a document or other evidence) to be submitted to a court of law. | शास्त्रिलेख |
| 947 | Succour | help, aid, bring aid to, give help to, give/render assistance to, assist, | सहायता |
| 948 | Succumb | yield, give in, give way, submit, surrender, capitulate, cave in | मर जाना |
| 949 | Supplant | replace, displace, supersede, take the place of, take over from, substitute for, undermine | उखाड़ना, हटाना |
| 950 | Surfeit | an excessive amount of something. | अतिरेक |
| 951 | Surveillance | observation, scrutiny, watch, view, inspection, | निगरानी |
| 952 | Swathe | a broad strip or area of something. | पट्टा |
| 953 | Sycophant | toady, creep, crawler, fawner, flatterer, flunkey, truckler, groveller, doormat, lickspittle | चापलूस |
| 954 | Tactical | calculated, planned, plotted, prudent, strategic | सामरिक |
| 955 | Tame | domesticate, break, train, master, subdue, subjugate | पालतू |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|-------------------|---|---------------|
| 956 | Tandem | having two things arranged one in front of the other. | एक के पीछे एक |
| 957 | Tantamount | equivalent to, equal to, amounting to, as good as, more or less, synonymous with, virtually the same as, | समान |
| 958 | Tantrum | fit of temper, fit of rage, fit of pique, fit, outburst, flare-up, blow-up, pet, paroxysm | नखरे |
| 959 | Tardy | slow in action or response; sluggish | मंदा |
| 960 | Tarnish | become discoloured, discolour, stain, rust, oxidize, corrode, deteriorate | कलंकित करना |
| 961 | Tatters | rags, scraps, shreds, bits, pieces, bits and pieces, torn pieces, ragged pieces | फटे कपड़े |
| 962 | Tawdry | gaudy, flashy, showy, garish, loud | भडकीला |
| 963 | Teem | be full of, be filled with, be alive with, be brimming with, be overflowing with | भरा हुआ |
| 964 | Temptation | desire, urge, itch, impulse, inclination | प्रलोभन |
| 965 | Tenacity | persistence, pertinacity, determination, perseverance, doggedness, tenaciousness, single-mindedness, strength of will | तप, सख्त पकड़ |
| 966 | Tenuous | slight, insubstantial, flimsy, negligible, weak, fragile | सूक्ष्म |
| 967 | Tepid | unenthusiastic, apathetic, half-hearted, indifferent | गुनगुना |
| 968 | Terse | curt, brusque, abrupt, clipped, blunt, gruff, short, brief, concise | संक्षिप्त |
| 969 | Theocracy | a system of government in which priests rule in the name of God or a god. | धर्मतन्त्र |
| 970 | Thrash | hit, beat, flog, whip, horsewhip, scourge, lash, flagellate, flail, strap, birch | पीटना |
| 971 | Thrive | flourish, prosper, grow vigorously, develop well, burgeon, bloom, blossom | फलना |
| 972 | Thwart | prevent (someone) from accomplishing something. | विफल |
| 973 | Tilt | a sloping position or movement | झुकाव |
| 974 | Tinker | try to mend/improve, work amateurishly on, fiddle with | ठेरा |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|-----|------------------------|--|---------------------|
| 975 | Tirade | diatribe, invective, polemic, denunciation, rant, broadside | विष-वमन |
| 976 | Titular | nominal, in title/name only, formal, official, ceremonial | शीर्षक |
| 977 | Tizzy | a state of nervous excitement or agitation. | घबराहट |
| 978 | Topple | fall, tumble, overturn, overbalance, tip, keel, drop, pitch, plunge, capsize | गिर पड़ना |
| 979 | Torpedo | a cigar-shaped self-propelled underwater missile designed to be fired from a ship or submarine or dropped into the water from an aircraft and to explode on reaching a target. | जहाज तोड़ने का गोला |
| 980 | Totalitarian | authoritarian, autocratic, autarchic, dictatorial, tyrannical, oppressive | अधिनायकवादी |
| 981 | Totalitarianism | a system of government that is centralized and dictatorial and requires complete subservience to the state | सर्वसत्तावाद |
| 982 | Traction | grip, friction, adhesion, purchase, resistance | संकर्षण |
| 983 | Trample | tread on and crush. | रौंद |
| 984 | Tranche | a portion of something, especially money. | अंश |
| 985 | Tranquillity | peace, peacefulness, restfulness, repose, reposefulness, calm, calmness | शांति |
| 986 | Transcend | be or go beyond the range or limits of (a field of activity or conceptual sphere). | पार |
| 987 | Transient | transitory, temporary, short-lived, short-term, ephemeral, impermanent, brief, short, momentary | क्षणिक |
| 988 | Travails | engage in painful or laborious effort. | गम |
| 989 | Trawler | a fishing boat used for trawling. | जालदार जहाज़ |
| 990 | Treacherous | traitorous, disloyal, perfidious, faithless, unfaithful, duplicitous, false-hearted | नमक हराम |
| 991 | Tremendous | very great, huge, enormous, immense, colossal, massive | अतिबृहत |
| 992 | Tremors | trembling, shaking, shakiness, tremble, shake, quivering, quiver | झटके |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|------|--------------------|--|-------------------|
| 993 | Trenchant | incisive, cutting, pointed, piercing, penetrating, sharp, keen | कटु, तीव्र |
| 994 | Trepidation | a feeling of fear or anxiety about something that may happen | घबराहट |
| 995 | Trifle | unimportant thing/matter, trivial thing/matter, triviality, thing/matter of no consequence | तुच्छ वस्तु |
| 996 | Triumvirate | the office of triumvir in ancient Rome, a group of three people who are in control of an activity or organization: | तिकड़ी |
| 997 | Trounced | defeat utterly, beat hollow, win a resounding victory over | पीटना |
| 998 | Trudge | plod, tramp, drag oneself, walk heavily, walk slowly, plough, slog, footslog, toil, trek, clump, clomp, lumber | पैदल चलना |
| 999 | Tryst | a private romantic rendezvous between lovers. | गुप्त भेंट |
| 1000 | Tug | pull, pluck | खींचातानी |
| 1001 | Tumultuous | loud, deafening, thunderous, thundering, ear-shattering, ear-splitting | उतार-चढ़ाव भरे |
| 1002 | Turf | grass and the surface layer of earth held together by its roots. | मैदान |
| 1003 | Turmoil | confusion, upheaval(s), turbulence, tumult, disorder, commotion, disturbance | उथल-पुथल |
| 1004 | Turpitude | wickedness, immorality, depravity, corruption, corruptness, vice, degeneracy | अधमता |
| 1005 | Tussle | scuffle, fight, struggle, skirmish, brawl, scrimmage, scramble, scrum | संघर्ष |
| 1006 | Tutelage | protection of or authority over someone or something; guardianship. | संरक्षण |
| 1007 | Tweak | pull sharply, twist, tug, pinch, nip, twitch, squeeze, jerk | मरोड़ना |
| 1008 | Ubiquitous | omnipresent, ever-present, present everywhere, everywhere, all-over, all over the place | सर्वव्यापक |
| 1009 | Unabated | without any reduction in intensity or strength. | अक्षीण |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|------|----------------------|--|------------|
| 1010 | Unanimous | united, in complete agreement, in complete accord, of one mind | एकमत |
| 1011 | Unctuousity | the quality of being excessively flattering or ingratiating. | चाटुकारिता |
| 1012 | Undaunted | unafraid, undismayed, unalarmed, unflinching, unshrinking, unabashed | निडर |
| 1013 | Unencumbered | not having any burden or impediment. | अभारग्रस्त |
| 1014 | Unfazed | not disconcerted or perturbed. | बेफिक्र |
| 1015 | Unfettered | unrestrained, unrestricted, unconstrained, free, unbridled, untrammelled, unchecked, unconfined, unimpeded | निरंकुश |
| 1016 | Unflappable | having or showing calmness in a crisis. | स्थिर |
| 1017 | Unfurl | make or become spread out from a rolled or folded state, especially in order to be open to the wind. | फैलाना |
| 1018 | Unhinged | mentally unbalanced; deranged. | घबराना |
| 1019 | Unprecedented | unparalleled, unequalled, unmatched, unrivalled, without parallel | अभूतपूर्व |
| 1020 | Unsavory | unpalatable, unappetizing, unpleasant, distasteful | बेस्वाद |
| 1021 | Unscrupulous | unprincipled, unethical, immoral, amoral, conscienceless, untrustworthy, shameless, reprobate, exploitative, corrupt | बेशरम |
| 1022 | Untenable | indefensible, undefendable, unarguable, insupportable, refutable | असमर्थनीय |
| 1023 | Upheaval | disruption, upset, disturbance, trouble, turbulence | उथल-पुथल |
| 1024 | Usurious | relating to or characterized by usury; extortionate. | अति ब्याज |
| 1025 | Utterance | remark, comment, word, expression, statement, observation, declaration | कथन |
| 1026 | Vague | indistinct, indefinite, indeterminate, unclear; More | अस्पष्ट |
| 1027 | Vainglorious | excessively proud of oneself or one's achievements; overly vain. | गुमानी |
| 1028 | Valedictory | farewell, goodbye, leaving, parting | बिदाई का |
| 1029 | Valiant | brave, fearless, courageous, valorous, plucky, intrepid, heroic | बहादुर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| 1030 | Valorise | raise or fix the price or value of (a commodity or currency) by artificial means, especially by government action. | मूल्यवर्धन |
| 1031 | Vandal | a person who deliberately destroys or damages property belonging to others. | उप्रवादी |
| 1032 | Vanguard | forefront, van, advance guard, avant-garde, spearhead | अग्र-दल |
| 1033 | Vantage | point of view, viewpoint, standpoint, stance, stand, view, opinion, position | सहूलियत |
| 1034 | Vehemently | in a forceful, passionate, or intense manner; with great feeling. | जोरदार |
| 1035 | Vendetta | feud, blood feud, quarrel, argument, falling-out, wrangle, clash, altercation, dispute | प्रतिशोध |
| 1036 | Veneer | a thin decorative covering of fine wood applied to a coarser wood or other material. | मुखावरण |
| 1037 | Venture | travel, journey, go, move, proceed, progress, set out, set forth | उद्यम |
| 1038 | Veracity | conformity to facts; accuracy. | सच्चाई |
| 1039 | Verbatim | word for word, letter for letter, line for line, to the letter, literally, exactly, precisely | प्रतिशब्द |
| 1040 | Veritable | used for emphasis, often to qualify a metaphor. | यथार्थ |
| 1041 | Versatile | adaptable, flexible, all-round, multifaceted, multitalented | बहुमुखी |
| 1042 | Veteran | a person who has had long experience in a particular field. | अनुभवी |
| 1043 | Vetted | screen, assess, evaluate, appraise, weigh up, examine | निरीक्षण किया |
| 1044 | Vex | annoy, irritate, infuriate, anger, incense, inflame, enrage, irk | तंग करना |
| 1045 | Vexatious | annoying, vexing, irritating, irksome, displeasing, infuriating, maddening, exasperating, provoking, galling | अफ़सोसना क |
| 1046 | Vexatious | annoying, vexing, irritating, irksome, displeasing, infuriating | कष्टकर |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|------|-------------------|--|-------------|
| 1047 | Viable | workable, feasible, practicable, practical, applicable | व्यवहार्य |
| 1048 | Vibrant | spirited, lively, full of life, full of spirit, high-spirited, energetic, sprightly | जीवंत |
| 1049 | Vicinity | surrounding district, surrounding area, neighbourhood, locality, locale | आस-पास |
| 1050 | Vicious | brutal, ferocious, savage, violent, dangerous, ruthless, remorseless, merciless | शातिर |
| 1051 | Vigilant | watchful, on the lookout, observant, sharp-eyed, keen-eyed, gimlet-eyed | जागरूक |
| 1052 | Vigorous | robust, healthy, in good health, hale and hearty, strong | जोरदार |
| 1053 | Vindicate | acquit, clear, absolve, free from blame, declare innocent, exonerate, exculpate, | साबित करना |
| 1054 | Virulent | poisonous, toxic, venomous, noxious, deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal | विषैला |
| 1055 | Vital | essential, indispensable, crucial, key, necessary | महत्वपूर्ण |
| 1056 | Vitiate | spoil or impair the quality or efficiency of. | भ्रष्ट करना |
| 1057 | Vitriolic | acrimonious, rancorous, bitter, caustic, mordant, acerbic, strident, acid, acrid | कटु |
| 1058 | Vociferous | expressing or characterized by vehement opinions; loud and forceful. | कोलाहलकारी |
| 1059 | Void | invalid, null and void, null, nullified, cancelled, revoked, rescinded, | निरर्थक |
| 1060 | Volition | the faculty or power of using one's will. | इच्छाशक्ति |
| 1061 | Vulnerable | in danger, in peril, in jeopardy, at risk, endangered, unsafe, unprotected | चपेट में |
| 1062 | Wanton | deliberate, wilful, malicious, malevolent, spiteful, vicious, wicked, evil, cruel | प्रचंड |
| 1063 | Wean | accustom (someone) to managing without something which they have become dependent on | अलग करना |
| 1064 | Welter | confusion, jumble, tangle, clutter, mess, hotchpotch | हडबडी |
| 1065 | Whiff | faint smell, brief smell, trace, sniff, scent, odour, aroma | हल्की गन्ध |

| SNo | Vocabulary | Meaning (Synonyms) | Hindi |
|------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 1066 | Whim | impulse, urge, notion, fancy, whimsy, foible, idea, caprice | तरंग, झक |
| 1067 | Whimsical | fanciful, playful, mischievous, waggish, quaint, fantastic, unusual | सनकी |
| 1068 | Whip | flog, scourge, flagellate, lash, birch, switch, tan, strap | कोड़ा |
| 1069 | Whittle | pare, shave, peel, cut, hew, trim, carve, shape, model | छीलना |
| 1070 | Winnowed | blow a current of air through (grain) in order to remove the chaff. | फटकना |
| 1071 | Wrath | extreme anger. | कोप |
| 1072 | Wrench | tug, pull, jerk, jolt, wrest, heave, twist; | ऐँठन |
| 1073 | Xenophobia | dislike of or prejudice against people from other countries. | विदेशियों के प्रति विकर्षण या घृणा |
| 1074 | Yearn | long, pine, crave, desire, want, want badly, wish, have/feel a longing, covet | उदास होना |
| 1075 | Zeal | passion, zealousness, committedness, ardour, love, fervour, fire, avidity | उत्साह |
| 1076 | Zealot | fanatic, enthusiast, extremist, radical, Young Turk, diehard, activist | कट्टरपंथी |
| 1077 | Zeitgeist | the defining spirit or mood of a particular period of history as shown by the ideas and beliefs of the time. | युगचेतना |

List of Phobia

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Acarophobia | Fear of tiny bugs (mites) |
| 2 | Acerophobia | Fear of sourness |
| 3 | Acousticophobia | Fear of sound |
| 4 | Acrophobia/Hypsophobia | Fear of high places |
| 5 | Aerophobia | Fear of air travel |
| 6 | Agoraphobia | Fear of open places |
| 7 | Ailurophobia | Fear of cats |
| 8 | Algophobia | Fear of pain |
| 9 | Americophobia | Fear of American people and things |
| 10 | Androphobia | Fear of men |
| 11 | Anemophobia | Fear of wind |
| 12 | Anginophobia | Fear of narrowness |
| 13 | Anglophobia | Fear of English people and things |
| 14 | Anthophobia | Fear of flowers |
| 15 | Anthropophobia | Fear of people |
| 16 | Antlophobia | Fear of floods |
| 17 | Apeirophobia | Fear of infinity |
| 18 | Apiphobia | Fear of bees |
| 19 | Arachnophobia | Fear of spiders |
| 20 | Asthenophobia | Fear of weakness |
| 21 | Astrapophobia | Fear of lightning |
| 22 | Atelophobia | Fear of imperfection |
| 23 | Atephobia | Fear of ruin |
| 24 | Autophobia/Ermitophobia | Fear of loneliness |
| 25 | Bacillophobia/Microbiophobia | Fear of microbes |
| 26 | Bacteriophobia | Fear of bacteria |
| 27 | Ballistophobia | Fear of bullets |
| 28 | Bathophobia | Fear of depth |
| 29 | Batophobia | Fear of high buildings |
| 30 | Batrachophobia | Fear of reptiles |
| 31 | Belonephobia | Fear of needles |
| 32 | Blennophobia | Fear of slime |
| 33 | Bromidrosiphobia | Fear of body odour |
| 34 | Brontophobia/Tonitrophobia/Ke raunophobia | Fear of thunder |
| 35 | Carcinophobia | Fear of cancer |
| 36 | Cardiophobia | Fear of heart disease |
| 37 | Cheimaphobia | Fear of cold |
| 38 | Chionophobia | Fear of snow |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--|-----------------------------------|
| 39 | Chrematophobia | Fear of money |
| 40 | Chromophobia | Fear of colour |
| 41 | Chronophobia | Fear of time |
| 42 | Chrysophobia/Aurophobia | Fear of gold |
| 43 | Cibophobia/Sitophobia | Fear of food |
| 44 | Claustrophobia | Fear of enclosed places |
| 45 | Clinophobia | Fear of bed |
| 46 | Cnidophobia | Fear of insect stings |
| 47 | Coitophobia | Fear of coitus |
| 48 | Cometophobia | Fear of comets |
| 49 | Coprophobia | Fear of faeces |
| 50 | Coprostasophobia | Fear of constipation |
| 51 | Cremnophobia | Fear of steep cliffs (precipices) |
| 52 | Cryophobia | Fear of ice |
| 53 | Cyberphobia | Fear of computers |
| 54 | Cynophobia | Fear of dogs |
| 55 | Cyrnophobia | Fear of waves |
| 56 | Demophobia/Ochlophobia | Fear of crowds |
| 57 | Dermatosiophobia/Dermatopathophobia | Fear of skin disease |
| 58 | Dikephobia | Fear of justice |
| 59 | Doraphobia | Fear of fur |
| 60 | Ecclesiophobia | Fear of church |
| 61 | Eisoptrophobia | Fear of mirrors |
| 62 | Electrophobia | Fear of electricity |
| 63 | Eleutherophobia | Fear of freedom |
| 64 | Emetophobia | Fear of vomiting |
| 65 | Enetophobia | Fear of pins |
| 66 | Entomophobia | Fear of insects |
| 67 | Eosophobia | Fear of dawn |
| 68 | Epistolophobia | Fear of correspondence |
| 69 | Eremophobia | Fear of solitude |
| 70 | Ergophobia | Fear of work |
| 71 | Erotophobia | Fear of sex |
| 72 | Erythrophobia | Fear of blushing |
| 73 | Febriphobia | Fear of fever |
| 74 | Francophobia/Gallophobia | Fear of French people and things |
| 75 | Gamophobia | Fear of marriage |
| 76 | Gephyrophobia | Fear of bridges |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--|-----------------------------------|
| 77 | Germanophobia/Teutophobia | Fear of German people and things |
| 78 | Geumatophobia | Fear of taste |
| 79 | Graphophobia | Fear of writing |
| 80 | Gymnophobia | Fear of nudity |
| 81 | Gynophobia | Fear of women |
| 82 | Hadephobia/Stygiophobia | Fear of hell |
| 83 | Haemophobia | Fear of blood |
| 84 | Hagiophobia | Fear of saints |
| 85 | Hamartophobia | Fear of sin |
| 86 | Haptophobia | Fear of touch |
| 87 | Harpaxophobia | Fear of robbers |
| 88 | Hedonophobia | Fear of pleasure |
| 89 | Heliophobia | Fear of sun |
| 90 | Helminthophobia | Fear of worms |
| 91 | Hierophobia | Fear of priests |
| 92 | Hippophobia | Fear of horses |
| 93 | Hodophobia | Fear of travel |
| 94 | Homichlophobia | Fear of fog |
| 95 | Homophobia | Fear of homosexuals |
| 96 | Hormephobia | Fear of shock |
| 97 | Hydrophobia | Fear of water |
| 98 | Hydrophobophobia | Fear of rabies |
| 99 | Hygrophobia | Fear of dampness |
| 100 | Hypegiaphobia | Fear of responsibility |
| 101 | Hypnophobia | Fear of sleep |
| 102 | Ichthyophobia | Fear of fish |
| 103 | Iconophobia | Fear of religious works of art |
| 104 | Ideophobia | Fear of ideas |
| 105 | Italophobia | Fear of Italian people and things |
| 106 | Kakorrhaphiaphobia | Fear of failure |
| 107 | Katagelophobia | Fear of ridicule |
| 108 | Kenophobia | Fear of voids |
| 109 | Kinetophobia | Fear of motion |
| 110 | Kleptophobia | Fear of stealing |
| 111 | Koniophobia | Fear of dust |
| 112 | Kopophobia | Fear of fatigue |
| 113 | Lalophobia/Laliophobia | Fear of stuttering |
| 114 | Lalophobia/Laliophobia/Glossophobia/Phonophobia | Fear of speech |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 115 | Leprophobia | Fear of leprosy |
| 116 | Limnophobia | Fear of lakes |
| 117 | Linonophobia | Fear of string |
| 118 | Logophobia | Fear of words |
| 119 | Lyssophobia/Maniphobia | Fear of insanity |
| 120 | Mastigophobia | Fear of beating |
| 121 | Mechanophobia | Fear of machinery |
| 122 | Metallophobia | Fear of metal |
| 123 | Microphobia | Fear of small things |
| 124 | Musicophobia | Fear of music |
| 125 | Musophobia | Fear of mice |
| 126 | Mysophobia | Fear of dirt |
| 127 | Necrophobia | Fear of corpses |
| 128 | Nelophobia | Fear of glass |
| 129 | Neophobia | Fear of new things |
| 130 | Nephophobia | Fear of clouds |
| 131 | Nosophobia | Fear of illness |
| 132 | Nyctophobia | Fear of night |
| 133 | Ochlophobia | Fear of mobs |
| 134 | Ochophobia | Fear of vehicles |
| 135 | Odontophobia | Fear of teeth |
| 136 | Oikophobia | Fear of home |
| 137 | Olfactophobia/Osmophobia | Fear of smell |
| 138 | Ommetaphobia | Fear of eyes |
| 139 | Oneirophobia | Fear of dreams |
| 140 | Onomatophobia | Fear of names |
| 141 | Ophidiophobia | Fear of snakes |
| 142 | Ornithophobia | Fear of birds |
| 143 | Paedophobia | Fear of children |
| 144 | Panophobia/Pantophobia | Fear of everything |
| 145 | Papaphobia | Fear of Pope |
| 146 | Parasitophobia | Fear of parasites |
| 147 | Pathophobia/Nosophobia | Fear of disease |
| 148 | Patroiophobia | Fear of heredity |
| 149 | Pediculophobia | Fear of lice |
| 150 | Peniaphobia | Fear of poverty |
| 151 | Phagophobia | Fear of swallowing |
| 152 | Pharmacophobia | Fear of drugs |
| 153 | Phasmophobia | Fear of ghosts |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 154 | Philosophobia | Fear of philosophy |
| 155 | Phobophobia | Fear of fear |
| 156 | Photophobia | Fear of light |
| 157 | Phronemophobia | Fear of thinking |
| 158 | Phthisiophobia | Fear of tuberculosis |
| 159 | Pinaciphobia/Katastichophobia | Fear of lists |
| 160 | Pnigerophobia | Fear of smothering |
| 161 | Pogonophobia | Fear of beards |
| 162 | Poinophobia | Fear of punishment |
| 163 | Politicophobia | Fear of politics |
| 164 | Potamophobia | Fear of rivers |
| 165 | Potophobia | Fear of drink |
| 166 | Pteronophobia | Fear of feathers |
| 167 | Pyrophobia | Fear of fire |
| 168 | Rhabdophobia | Fear of magic |
| 169 | Russophobia | Fear of Russian people and things |
| 170 | Satanophobia | Fear of Satan |
| 171 | Scabiophobia | Fear of scabies |
| 172 | Sciophobia | Fear of shadows |
| 173 | Scotophobia | Fear of Scottish people and things |
| 174 | Scotophobia | Fear of darkness |
| 175 | Selaphobia | Fear of flesh |
| 176 | Siderodromophobia | Fear of rail travel |
| 177 | Siderophobia | Fear of stars |
| 178 | Sinophobia | Fear of Chinese people and things |
| 179 | Stasophobia | Fear of standing |
| 180 | Symmetrophobia | Fear of symmetry |
| 181 | Syphilophobia | Fear of venereal disease |
| 182 | Tachophobia | Fear of speed |
| 183 | Taphephobia | Fear of burial alive |
| 184 | Technophobia | Fear of technology |
| 185 | Telephonophobia | Fear of telephone |
| 186 | Teratophobia | Fear of giving birth to monsters |
| 187 | Thalassophobia | Fear of sea |
| 188 | Thanatophobia | Fear of death |
| 189 | Thassophobia | Fear of idleness |
| 190 | Theophobia | Fear of God |
| 191 | Thermophobia | Fear of heat |
| 192 | Tocophobia | Fear of childbirth |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 193 | Topophobia | Fear of places |
| 194 | Toxiphobia | Fear of poison |
| 195 | Traumatophobia | Fear of injury |
| 196 | Trichophobia | Fear of hair |
| 197 | Triskaidekaphobia | Fear of thirteen |
| 198 | Trypanophobia/Vaccinophobia | Fear of inoculation |
| 199 | Tyrannophobia | Fear of tyrants |
| 200 | Uranophobia | Fear of heaven |
| 201 | Xenophobia | Fear of foreigners |
| 202 | Zelotypophobia | Fear of jealousy |
| 203 | Zoophobia | Fear of animals |

www.qmaths.in

List of Mania

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 1 | Ablutomania | mania for washing oneself |
| 2 | Aboulomania | pathological indecisiveness |
| 3 | Agromania | intense desire to be in open spaces |
| 4 | Andromania | nymphomania (excessive sexual desire) |
| 5 | Anglomania | craze or obsession with England and the |
| 6 | Anthomania | English obsession with flowers |
| 7 | Aphrodisiomania | abnormal sexual interest |
| 8 | Arithmomania | obsessive preoccupation with numbers |
| 9 | Balletomania | abnormal fondness for ballet |
| 10 | Bibliomania | craze for books or reading |
| 11 | Bruxomania | compulsion for grinding teeth |
| 12 | Cacodemomania | pathological belief that one is inhabited by an evil spirit |
| 13 | Catapadamania | obsession with jumping from high places |
| 14 | Chinomania | obsession with collecting china |
| 15 | Choreomania | dancing mania or frenzy |
| 16 | Clinomania | excessive desire to stay in bed |
| 17 | Copromania | obsession with feces |
| 18 | Cytheromania | nymphomania |
| 19 | Dacnomania | obsession with killing |
| 20 | Demonomania | pathological belief that one is possessed by demons |
| 21 | Dinomania | mania for dancing |
| 22 | Dipsomania | abnormal craving for alcohol |
| 23 | Discomania | obsession for disco music |
| 24 | Doromania | obsession with owning furs |
| 25 | Doromania | obsession with giving gifts |
| 26 | Drapetomania | intense desire to run away from home |
| 27 | Dromomania | compulsive longing for travel |
| 28 | Ecdemomania | abnormal compulsion for wandering |
| 29 | Egomania | irrational self-centered attitude or self-worship |
| 30 | Eleutheromania | manic desire for freedom |
| 31 | Empleomania | mania for holding public office |
| 32 | Enosimania | pathological belief that one has sinned |
| 33 | Entheomania | abnormal belief that one is divinely inspired |
| 34 | Epomania | craze for writing epics |
| 35 | Ergasiomania | excessive desire to work; ergomania |
| 36 | Ergomania | excessive desire to work; workaholism |
| 37 | Erotomania | abnormally powerful sex drive |
| 38 | Etheromania | craving for ether |
| 39 | Ethnomania | obsessive devotion to one's own people |
| 40 | Eulogomania | obsessive craze for eulogies |
| 41 | Flagellomania | abnormal enthusiasm for flogging |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------|--|
| 42 | Florimania | craze for flowers |
| 43 | Francomania | craze or obsession with France and the French |
| 44 | Gallomania | craze or obsession with France and the French |
| 45 | Gamomania | obsession with issuing odd marriage proposals |
| 46 | Graecomania | obsession with Greece and the Greeks |
| 47 | Graphomania | obsession with writing |
| 48 | Gynaecomania | abnormal sexual obsession with women |
| 49 | Habromania | insanity featuring cheerful delusions |
| 50 | Hagiomania | mania for sainthood |
| 51 | Hellenomania | obsession with Greece and the Greeks; Graecomania |
| 52 | Hexametromania | mania for writing in hexameter |
| 53 | Hieromania | pathological religious visions or delusions |
| 54 | Hippomania | obsession with horses |
| 55 | Hydromania | irrational craving for water |
| 56 | Hylomania | excessive tendency towards materialism |
| 57 | Hypermania | severe mania |
| 58 | Hypomania | minor mania |
| 59 | Hysteromania | nymphomania |
| 60 | Iconomania | obsession with icons or portraits |
| 61 | Idolomania | obsession or devotion to idols |
| 62 | Infomania | excessive devotion to accumulating facts |
| 63 | Islomania | craze or obsession for islands |
| 64 | Italomania | obsession with Italy or Italians |
| 65 | Kleptomania | irrational predilection for stealing |
| 66 | Klopomania | kleptomania |
| 67 | Logomania | pathological loquacity |
| 68 | Lypomania | extreme pathological mournfulness |
| 69 | Macromania | delusion that objects are larger than natural size |
| 70 | Megalomania | abnormal tendency towards grand or grandiose behaviour |
| 71 | Melomania | craze for music |
| 72 | Methomania | morbid craving for alcohol |
| 73 | Metromania | insatiable desire for writing verse |
| 74 | Micromania | pathological self-deprecation or belief that one is very small |
| 75 | Monomania | abnormal obsession with a single thought or idea |
| 76 | Morphinomania | habitual craving or desire for morphine |
| 77 | Musomania | obsession with music |
| 78 | Mythomania | lying or exaggerating to an abnormal extent |
| 79 | Narcomania | uncontrollable craving for narcotics |
| 80 | Necromania | sexual obsession with dead bodies; necrophilia |
| 81 | Nosomania | delusion of suffering from a disease |
| 82 | Nostomania | abnormal desire to go back to familiar places |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--------------------------|---|
| 83 | Nymphomania | excessive or crazed sexual desire |
| 84 | Oenomania | obsession or craze for wine |
| 85 | Oligomania | obsession with a few thoughts or ideas |
| 86 | Oniomania | mania for making purchases |
| 87 | Onomamania | mania for names |
| 88 | Onomatomania | irresistible desire to repeat certain words |
| 89 | Onychotillomania | compulsive picking at the fingernails |
| 90 | Opiomania | craving for opium |
| 91 | Opsomania | abnormal love for one kind of food |
| 92 | Orchidomania | abnormal obsession with orchids |
| 93 | Parousiamania | obsession with the second coming of Christ |
| 94 | Pathomania | moral insanity |
| 95 | Peotillomania | abnormal compulsion for pulling on the penis |
| 96 | Phagomania | excessive desire for food or eating |
| 97 | Phaneromania | habit of biting one's nails |
| 98 | Pharmacomania | abnormal obsession with trying drugs |
| 99 | Phonomania | pathological tendency to murder |
| 100 | Photomania | pathological desire for light |
| 101 | Phyllomania | excessive or abnormal production of leaves |
| 102 | Phytomania | obsession with collecting plants |
| 103 | Planomania | abnormal desire to wander and disobey social norms |
| 104 | Plutomania | mania for money |
| 105 | Polemomania | mania for war |
| 106 | Politicomania | mania for politics |
| 107 | Polkomania | craze for polka dancing |
| 108 | Polymania | mania affecting several different mental faculties |
| 109 | Poriomania | abnormal compulsion to wander |
| 110 | Pornomania | obsession with pornography |
| 111 | Potichomania | craze for imitating Oriental porcelain |
| 112 | Potomania | abnormal desire to drink alcohol |
| 113 | Pseudomania | irrational predilection for lying |
| 114 | Pteridomania | passion for ferns |
| 115 | Pyromania | craze for starting fires |
| 116 | Rhinotillexomania | compulsive nose picking |
| 117 | Rinkomania | obsession with skating |
| 118 | Satyromania | abnormally great male sexual desire; satyriasis |
| 119 | Scribbleomania | obsession with scribbling |
| 120 | Sebastomania | religious insanity |
| 121 | Sitiomania | morbid aversion to food |
| 122 | Sophomania | delusion that one is incredibly intelligent |
| 123 | Squandermania | irrational propensity for spending money wastefully |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|---|
| 124 | Stampomania | obsession with stamp-collecting |
| 125 | Syphilomania | pathological belief that one is afflicted with syphilis |
| 126 | Technomania | craze for technology |
| 127 | Teutomania | obsession with Teutonic or German things |
| 128 | Thanatomania | belief that one has been affected by death magic, and resulting illness |
| 129 | Theatromania | craze for going to plays |
| 130 | Theomania | belief that one is a god |
| 131 | Timbromania | craze for stamp collecting |
| 132 | Tomomania | irrational predilection for performing surgery |
| 133 | Toxicomania | morbid craving for poisons |
| 134 | Trichotillomania | neurosis where patient pulls out own hair |
| 135 | Tulipomania | obsession with tulips |
| 136 | Typhomania | delirious state resulting from typhus fever |
| 137 | Typomania | craze for printing one's lucubrations (writing) |
| 138 | Uranomania | obsession with the idea of divinity |
| 139 | Verbomania | craze for words |
| 140 | Xenomania | inordinate attachment to foreign things |
| 141 | Zoomania | insane fondness for animals |

www.qm

List of Phile

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Ailurophile | a person who likes cats, a cat lover |
| 2 | Anglophile | an admirer of England and English things |
| 3 | Astrophile | person interested in astronomy |
| 4 | Audiophile | a person who loves accurately reproduced recorded sound |
| 5 | Autophile | a person who loves solitude, being alone |
| 6 | Bibliophile | a person who loves and usually collects books |
| 7 | Ceraunophile | a person who loves lightning and thunder |
| 8 | Chionophile | a person who finds comfort in cold weathers |
| 9 | Clinophile | a lover of reclining, lying in bed |
| 10 | Coimetrophile | a person who loves cemeteries |
| 11 | Cynophile | a person who loves canines, a dog lover |
| 12 | Dendrophile | a person who loves forests and trees |
| 13 | Discophile | a person who loves and studies sound recordings |
| 14 | Electrophile | substance having an affinity for electrons or negative charge |
| 15 | Ergophile | a person who loves work |
| 16 | Europhile | a person who loves Europe |
| 17 | Francophile | a person who loves France or the French |
| 18 | Gallophile | a person who loves France or the French |
| 19 | Gynotikolobomassophile | a person who nibbles on women's earlobes |
| 20 | Heliophile | a lover of the sun |
| 21 | Hippophile | lover of horses |
| 22 | Homophile | a person who prefers the company of the same sex; a homosexual |
| 23 | Limnophile | a person who loves lakes |
| 24 | Logophile | a lover of words |
| 25 | Logophile | a person who is a lover of words |
| 26 | Lyophile | easily dispersed in a suitable medium |
| 27 | Negrophile | a person who is sympathetic towards black people |
| 28 | Neophile | a person who loves novelty and trends |
| 29 | Nyctophile | a person who loves night, darkness |
| 30 | Oenophile | a person who is fond of or loves wine |
| 31 | Palaeophile | antiquarian |
| 32 | Pedophile | an adult who is sexually attracted to children |
| 33 | Photophile | a person who finds comfort in natural light |
| 34 | Pluviophile | a lover of rain; someone who finds joy and peace of mind during rainy days |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 35 | Pogonophile | a person who loves beards |
| 36 | Psammophile | sand-loving plant |
| 37 | Retrophile | a person who loves artifacts and aesthetics from the past |
| 38 | Rheophile | living or thriving in running water |
| 39 | Russophile | a person who admires russia or the russians |
| 40 | Selenophile | a person who loves the moon |
| 41 | Sinophile | a person who admires china or the chinese |
| 42 | Slavophile | a person who admires the slavs |
| 43 | Spermophile | member of family of seed-loving rodents |
| 44 | Stigmatophile | a person who is obsessed with tattoos, piercings |
| 45 | Technophile | a person who is fond of technology |
| 46 | Thalassophile | a lover of the sea, someone who loves the sea, ocean |
| 47 | Theophile | a person who loves or is loved by god |
| 48 | Tobaccophile | a person who loves tobacco |
| 49 | Turophile | cheese lover |
| 50 | Typhlophile | a person who is kind to the blind |

Words for Killing / Killers (cides)

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------|--|
| 1 | Aborticide | killing of a fetus; abortion |
| 2 | Acaricide | killer of mites and ticks |
| 3 | Algicide | killer of algae |
| 4 | Amicide | murder of a friend |
| 5 | Aphicide | killer of aphids (very small insects) |
| 6 | Avicide | killing of birds |
| 7 | Bacillicide | killer of bacteria |
| 8 | Bactericide | killer of bacteria |
| 9 | Biocide | killing living material |
| 10 | Bovicide | slaughter of cattle; one who kills cattle |
| 11 | Ceticide | killing of whales and other cetaceans |
| 12 | Cimicide | substance used to kill bed-bugs |
| 13 | Deicide | destruction or killing of a god |
| 14 | Ecocide | destruction of the environment |
| 15 | Episcopicide | killing of bishops |
| 16 | Famicide | one who destroys another's reputation; slanderer |
| 17 | Felicide | killing of a cat |
| 18 | Femicide | killing of a woman |
| 19 | Feticide | killing of a fetus |
| 20 | Filicide | killing of one's own child |
| 21 | Floricide | killing or killer of flowers |
| 22 | Foeticide | killing a fetus |
| 23 | Formicide | substance that kills ants |
| 24 | Fratricide | killing of one's brother |
| 25 | Fungicide | killing of fungus |
| 26 | Genocide | killing of a race or ethnic group |
| 27 | Germicide | substance that kills germs |
| 28 | Giganticide | killing of a giant |
| 29 | Gynaecide | killing of women |
| 30 | Herbicide | killing of plants |
| 31 | Hereticide | killing of heretics |
| 32 | Homicide | killing of a human being |
| 33 | Infanticide | killing of an infant |
| 34 | Insecticide | killing of insects |
| 35 | Larvicide | killing of larvae |
| 36 | Liberticide | destruction of liberty |
| 37 | Lupicide | killing of a wolf |
| 38 | Mariticide | killing or killer of one's husband |
| 39 | Matricide | killing of one's mother |
| 40 | Menticide | reduction of mind by psychological pressure |
| 41 | Microbicide | killing or killer of microbes |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------|--|
| 42 | Miticide | agent which kills mites |
| 43 | Molluscicide | killing of mollusks |
| 44 | Muscicide | substance for killing flies |
| 45 | Neonaticide | killing or killer of a newborn infant |
| 46 | Ovicide | killing insect eggs |
| 47 | Ovicide | sheep-killing |
| 48 | Parasiticide | killing of parasites |
| 49 | Parasuicide | apparent attempted suicide without the actual intention of killing oneself |
| 50 | Parenticide | killing or killer of one's parents |
| 51 | Parricide | killing of parents or a parent-like close relative |
| 52 | Patricide | killing of one's father |
| 53 | Perdricide | killer of partridges |
| 54 | Pesticide | killing of pests |
| 55 | Prolicide | killing of offspring; killing of the human race |
| 56 | Pulicide | flea-killer |
| 57 | Raticide | substance or person who kills rats |
| 58 | Regicide | killing of a monarch |
| 59 | Rodenticide | killing of rodents |
| 60 | Senicide | killing of old men |
| 61 | Serpenticide | killing or killer of a snake |
| 62 | Siblicide | killing or killer of a sibling |
| 63 | Silvicide | substance that kills trees |
| 64 | Sororicide | killing of one's own sister |
| 65 | Speciocide | destruction of an entire species |
| 66 | Spermicide | killing of sperm |
| 67 | Sporicide | killing of spores |
| 68 | Suicide | killing of oneself |
| 69 | Taeniicide | killing of tapeworms |
| 70 | Tauricide | killing or killer of a bull |
| 71 | Trypanocide | killing of trypanosomes |
| 72 | Tyrannicide | killing or killer of a tyrant |
| 73 | Urbicide | destruction of a city |
| 74 | Ursicide | killing or killer of a bear |
| 75 | Utricide | one who stabs an inflated skin vessel instead of killing someone |
| 76 | Uxoricide | killing of one's own wife |
| 77 | Vaticide | killing or killer of a prophet |
| 78 | Verbicide | destroying the meaning of a word |
| 79 | Vermicide | killing of worms |
| 80 | Vespicide | substance or person who kills wasps |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------|---|
| 81 | Viricide | killing of viruses; killing of men or of husbands |
| 82 | Virucide | killing of viruses |
| 83 | Vulpicide | killing of a fox |
| 84 | Weedicide | something that kills weeds |

www.qmaths.in

Words Denoting Age

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | Denarian | a person between 10 and 19 years old |
| 2 | Vicenarian | a person between 20 and 29 years old |
| 3 | Tricenarian | a person between 30 and 39 years old |
| 4 | Quadragenarian | a person between 40 and 49 years old |
| 5 | Quinquagenarian | a person between 50 and 59 years old |
| 6 | Sexagenarian | a person between 60 and 69 years old |
| 7 | Septuagenarian | a person between 70 and 79 years old |
| 8 | Octogenarian | a person between 80 and 89 years old |
| 9 | Nonagenarian | a person between 90 and 99 years old |
| 10 | Centenarian. | a person between 100 and 109 years old |
| 11 | Supercentenarian | a person 110 years old or older |
| 12 | Methuselah | a Person who is very old |

Words related to Sleep (Somnia)

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------|--|
| 1 | Dyssomnia | a difficulty in falling asleep, or in remaining sleeping |
| 2 | Hypersomnia | excessive sleepiness. |
| 3 | Hyposomnia | inadequate sleep |
| 4 | Insomnia | the condition of being unable to sleep |
| 5 | Parasomnia | any of several sleep disorders |
| 6 | Semisomnia | a chronic state of low-grade exhaustion caused by too little or fitful sleep. |
| 7 | Sexsomnia | a form of non-rapid eye movement parasomnia that causes people to engage in various sexual acts while they are asleep. |
| 8 | Somnambulism | walking in sleep |
| 9 | Somnambulist | someone who walks about in sleep |
| 10 | Somnial | of or pertaining to sleep or dreams. |
| 11 | Somniloquism | talking in sleep |
| 12 | Somniloquist | someone who talks while asleep |
| 13 | Somnolence | the state of being almost asleep |

Words Denoting Places

| SN | Word | Definition |
|----|---------------------|--|
| 1 | Abattoir | a place where animals are slaughtered for the market |
| 2 | Apiary | a place where bees are kept |
| 3 | Aquarium | a tank for fishes |
| 4 | Archives | a place where government records are kept |
| 5 | Arena | a place for wrestling |
| 6 | Arsenal | a place for ammunition and weapons |
| 7 | Asylum | a place for lunatics, and political refugees |
| 8 | Aviary | a place where birds are kept |
| 9 | Burrow | the dwelling place of an animal underground |
| 10 | Cache | a place where ammunition is hidden |
| 11 | Cage | a place for birds |
| 12 | Caravan | the house or shelter of a gipsy |
| 13 | Casino | a place with gambling tables etc |
| 14 | Cemetery | a graveyard where the dead are buried |
| 15 | Chalet | the house or shelter of a Swiss peasant |
| 16 | Cloakroom | a place for luggage at a railway station |
| 17 | Convent | a residence for nuns |
| 18 | Crèche | a nursery where children of working parent are cared for while their parents are at work |
| 19 | Crematorium | a cremation ground where the last funeral rites are performed |
| 20 | Decanter | an ornamental glass bottle for holding wine or other alcoholic drinks |
| 21 | Den | the home of a lion |
| 22 | Dispensary | a place where medicines are compounded |
| 23 | Dormitory | the sleeping rooms in a college or public institution |
| 24 | Dovecot | a house or box in which live pigeons or doves |
| 25 | Dowar | the house or shelter of an Arab |
| 26 | Drey | a squirrel's home |
| 27 | Elysium | a paradise with perfect bliss |
| 28 | Eyrie, Aerie | a nest of a bird of prey |
| 29 | Granary | a place for storing grain |
| 30 | Gymnasium | a place where athletic exercises are performed |
| 31 | Hangar | a place for housing aeroplanes |
| 32 | Hive | a place for bees |
| 33 | Hutch | a wooden box with a front of wire for rabbits |
| 34 | Igloo | the house or shelter of an Eskimo |
| 35 | Infirmary | a home for old persons |

| | | |
|----|-------------------------|---|
| 36 | Insectarium | a place for keeping or breeding insects |
| 37 | Kabitka | the house or shelter of a Kirghis |
| 38 | Kennel | a house of shelter for a dog |
| 39 | Lair/Den | the resting place of a wild animal |
| 40 | Menagerie | a place for wild animals and birds |
| 41 | Mint | a place where money is coined |
| 42 | Monastery | a residence for monks or priests |
| 43 | Morgue | a place where dead bodies are kept for identification |
| 44 | Mortuary | a place where dead bodies are kept for post mortem |
| 45 | Orchard | a place where fruit trees are grown |
| 46 | Orphanage | a place where orphans are housed |
| 47 | Pen, Byre | a house or shelter for a cow |
| 48 | Portfolio | a portable case for holding papers, drawing etc |
| 49 | Reservoir | a place where water is collected and stored |
| 50 | Resort | a place frequented for reasons of pleasure or health |
| 51 | Sanatorium | a place for the sick to recover health |
| 52 | Scullery | a place where plates, dishes, pots and other cooking utensils are washed up |
| 53 | Sheath, Scabbard | a case in which the blade of sword is kept |
| 54 | Stable | a house of shelter for a horse |
| 55 | Sty | a place where pigs are kept |
| 56 | Tannery | a place where leather is tanned |
| 57 | Wardrobe | a place for clothes |
| 58 | Wigwam, Tepee | the house or shelter of an American Indian |

Branch of Study (Logy)

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|--|
| 1 | Acarology | study of mites |
| 2 | Accidence | grammar book; science of inflections in grammar |
| 3 | Aceology | therapeutics |
| 4 | Acology | study of medical remedies |
| 5 | Acoustics | science of sound |
| 6 | Adenology | study of glands |
| 7 | Aedoeology | science of generative organs |
| 8 | Aerobiology | study of airborne organisms |
| 9 | Aerodnetics | science or study of gliding |
| 10 | Aerodynamics | dynamics of gases; science of movement in a flow of air or gas |
| 11 | Aerolithology | study of aerolites; meteorites |
| 12 | Aerology | study of the atmosphere |
| 13 | Aeronautics | study of navigation through air or space |
| 14 | Aerophilately | collecting of air-mail stamps |
| 15 | Aerostatics | science of air pressure; art of ballooning |
| 16 | Agonistics | art and theory of prize-fighting |
| 17 | Agriology | the comparative study of primitive peoples |
| 18 | Agrobiology | study of plant nutrition; soil yields |
| 19 | Agrology | study of agricultural soils |
| 20 | Agronomics | study of productivity of land |
| 21 | Agrostology | science or study of grasses |
| 22 | Alethiology | study of truth |
| 23 | Algedonics | science of pleasure and pain |
| 24 | Algology | study of algae |
| 25 | Anaesthesiology | study of anaesthetics |
| 26 | Anaglyptics | art of carving in bas-relief |
| 27 | Anagraphy | art of constructing catalogues |
| 28 | Anatomy | study of the structure of the body |
| 29 | Andragogy | science of teaching adults |
| 30 | Anemology | study of winds |
| 31 | Angelology | study of angels |
| 32 | Angiology | study of blood flow and lymphatic system |
| 33 | Anthropobiology | study of human biology |
| 34 | Anthropology | study of human cultures |
| 35 | Aphnology | science of wealth |
| 36 | Apiology | study of bees |
| 37 | Arachnology | study of spiders |
| 38 | Archaeology | study of human material remains |
| 39 | Archelogy | the study of first principles |
| 40 | Archology | science of the origins of government |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 41 | Arctophily | study of teddy bears |
| 42 | Areology | study of Mars |
| 43 | Aretaics | the science of virtue |
| 44 | Aristology | the science or art of dining |
| 45 | Arthrology | study of joints |
| 46 | Astacology | the science of crayfish |
| 47 | Astheniology | study of diseases of weakening and aging |
| 48 | Astrogeology | study of extraterrestrial geology |
| 49 | Astrology | study of influence of stars on people |
| 50 | Astrometeorology | study of effect of stars on climate |
| 51 | Astronomy | study of celestial bodies |
| 52 | Astrophysics | study of behaviour of interstellar matter |
| 53 | Astroseismology | study of star oscillations |
| 54 | Atmology | the science of aqueous vapour |
| 55 | Audiology | study of hearing |
| 56 | Autecology | study of ecology of one species |
| 57 | Autology | scientific study of oneself |
| 58 | Auxology | science of growth |
| 59 | Avionics | the science of electronic devices for aircraft |
| 60 | Axiology | the science of the ultimate nature of values |
| 61 | Bacteriology | study of bacteria |
| 62 | Balneology | the science of the therapeutic use of baths |
| 63 | Barodynamics | science of the support and mechanics of bridges |
| 64 | Barology | study of gravitation |
| 65 | Batology | the study of brambles |
| 66 | Bibliology | study of books |
| 67 | Bibliotics | study of documents to determine authenticity |
| 68 | Bioecology | study of interaction of life in the environment |
| 69 | Biology | study of life |
| 70 | Biometrics | study of biological measurement |
| 71 | Bionomics | study of organisms interacting in their environments |
| 72 | Botany | study of plants |
| 73 | Bromatology | study of food |
| 74 | Brontology | scientific study of thunder |
| 75 | Bryology | the study of mosses and liverworts |
| 76 | Cacogenics | study of racial degeneration |
| 77 | Caliology | study of bird's nests |
| 78 | Calorifics | study of heat |
| 79 | Cambistry | science of international exchange |
| 80 | Campanology | the art of bell ringing |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------|---|
| 81 | Carcinology | study of crabs and other crustaceans |
| 82 | Cardiology | study of the heart |
| 83 | Caricology | study of sedges |
| 84 | Carpology | study of fruit |
| 85 | Cartography | the science of making maps and globes |
| 86 | Cartophily | the hobby of collecting cigarette cards |
| 87 | Castrametation | the art of designing a camp |
| 88 | Catacoustics | science of echoes or reflected sounds |
| 89 | Catalactics | science of commercial exchange |
| 90 | Catechetics | the art of teaching by question and answer |
| 91 | Cetology | study of whales and dolphins |
| 92 | Chalcography | the art of engraving on copper or brass |
| 93 | Chalcotripts | art of taking rubbings from ornamental brasses |
| 94 | Chaology | the study of chaos or chaos theory |
| 95 | Characterology | study of development of character |
| 96 | Chemistry | study of properties of substances |
| 97 | Chirocosmetics | beautifying the hands; art of manicure |
| 98 | Chirography | study of handwriting or penmanship |
| 99 | Chirolgy | study of the hands |
| 100 | Chiropody | medical science of feet |
| 101 | Chorology | science of the geographic description of anything |
| 102 | Chrematistics | the study of wealth; political economy |
| 103 | Chronobiology | study of biological rhythms |
| 104 | Chrysology | study of precious metals |
| 105 | Ciselure | the art of chasing metal |
| 106 | Climatology | study of climate |
| 107 | Clinology | study of aging or individual decline after maturity |
| 108 | Codicology | study of manuscripts |
| 109 | Coleopterology | study of beetles and weevils |
| 110 | Cometology | study of comets |
| 111 | Conchology | study of shells |
| 112 | Coprology | study of pornography |
| 113 | Cosmetology | study of cosmetics |
| 114 | Cosmology | study of the universe |
| 115 | Craniology | study of the skull |
| 116 | Criminology | study of crime; criminals |
| 117 | Cryobiology | study of life under cold conditions |
| 118 | Cryptology | study of codes |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|---|
| 119 | Cryptozoology | study of animals for whose existence there is no conclusive proof |
| 120 | Ctetology | study of the inheritance of acquired characteristics |
| 121 | Cynology | scientific study of dogs |
| 122 | Cytology | study of living cells |
| 123 | Dactyliology | study of rings |
| 124 | Dactylography | the study of fingerprints |
| 125 | Dactylogy | study of sign language |
| 126 | Deltiology | the collection and study of picture postcards |
| 127 | Demology | study of human behaviour |
| 128 | Demonology | study of demons |
| 129 | Dendrochronology | study of tree rings |
| 130 | Dendrology | study of trees |
| 131 | Deontology | the theory or study of moral obligation |
| 132 | Dermatoglyphics | the study of skin patterns and fingerprints |
| 133 | Dermatology | study of skin |
| 134 | Desmology | study of ligaments |
| 135 | Diabology | study of devils |
| 136 | Diagraphics | art of making diagrams or drawings |
| 137 | Dialectology | study of dialects |
| 138 | Dioptrics | study of light refraction |
| 139 | Diplomatics | science of deciphering ancient writings and texts |
| 140 | Diplomatology | study of diplomats |
| 141 | Docimology | the art of assaying |
| 142 | Dosiology | the study of doses |
| 143 | Dramaturgy | art of producing and staging dramatic works |
| 144 | Dysgenics | the study of racial degeneration |
| 145 | Dysteleology | study of purposeless organs |
| 146 | Ecclesiology | study of church affairs |
| 147 | Eccrinology | study of excretion |
| 148 | Ecology | study of environment |
| 149 | Economics | study of material wealth |
| 150 | Edaphology | study of soils |
| 151 | Egyptology | study of ancient Egypt |
| 152 | Ekistics | study of human settlement |
| 153 | Electrochemistry | study of relations between electricity and chemicals |
| 154 | Electrology | study of electricity |
| 155 | Electrostatics | study of static electricity |
| 156 | Embryology | study of embryos |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|---|
| 157 | Emetology | study of vomiting |
| 158 | Emmenology | the study of menstruation |
| 159 | Endemiology | study of local diseases |
| 160 | Endocrinology | study of glands |
| 161 | Enigmatology | study of enigmas |
| 162 | Entomology | study of insects |
| 163 | Entozoology | study of parasites that live inside larger organisms |
| 164 | Enzymology | study of enzymes |
| 165 | Ephebiatrics | branch of medicine dealing with adolescence |
| 166 | Epidemiology | study of diseases; epidemics |
| 167 | Epileptology | study of epilepsy |
| 168 | Epistemology | study of grounds of knowledge |
| 169 | Eremology | study of deserts |
| 170 | Ergology | study of effects of work on humans |
| 171 | Ergonomics | study of people at work |
| 172 | Escapology | study of freeing oneself from constraints |
| 173 | Eschatology | study of death; final matters |
| 174 | Ethnogeny | study of origins of races or ethnic groups |
| 175 | Ethnology | study of cultures |
| 176 | Ethnomethodology | study of everyday communication |
| 177 | Ethnomusicology | study of comparative musical systems |
| 178 | Ethology | study of natural or biological character |
| 179 | Ethonomics | study of economic and ethical principles of a society |
| 180 | Etiology | the science of causes; especially of disease |
| 181 | Etymology | study of origins of words |
| 182 | Euthenics | science concerned with improving living conditions |
| 183 | Exobiology | study of extraterrestrial life |
| 184 | Floristry | the art of cultivating and selling flowers |
| 185 | Fluviology | study of watercourses |
| 186 | Folkloristics | study of folklore and fables |
| 187 | Futurology | study of future |
| 188 | Garbology | study of garbage |
| 189 | Gastroenterology | study of stomach; intestines |
| 190 | Gastronomy | study of fine dining |
| 191 | Gemmology | study of gems and jewels |
| 192 | Genealogy | study of descent of families |
| 193 | Genesiology | study of reproduction and heredity |
| 194 | Genethliology | the art of casting horoscopes |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 195 | Geochemistry | study of chemistry of the earth's crust |
| 196 | Geochronology | study of measuring geological time |
| 197 | Geogeny | science of the formation of the earth's crust |
| 198 | Geogony | study of formation of the earth |
| 199 | Geography | study of surface of the earth and its inhabitants |
| 200 | Geology | study of earth's crust |
| 201 | Geomorphogeny | study of the origins of land forms |
| 202 | Geoponics | study of agriculture |
| 203 | Geotechnics | study of increasing habitability of the earth |
| 204 | Geratology | study of decadence and decay |
| 205 | Gerocomy | study of old age |
| 206 | Gerontology | study of the elderly; aging |
| 207 | Gigantology | study of giants |
| 208 | Glaciology | study of ice ages and glaciation |
| 209 | Glossology | study of language; study of the tongue |
| 210 | Glyptography | the art of engraving on gems |
| 211 | Glyptology | study of gem engravings |
| 212 | Gnomonics | the art of measuring time using sundials |
| 213 | Gnosiology | study of knowledge; philosophy of knowledge |
| 214 | Gnotobiology | study of life in germ-free conditions |
| 215 | Graminology | study of grasses |
| 216 | Grammatology | study of systems of writing |
| 217 | Graphemics | study of systems of representing speech in writing |
| 218 | Graphology | study of handwriting |
| 219 | Gromatics | science of surveying |
| 220 | Gynaecology | study of women's physiology |
| 221 | Gyrostatics | the study of rotating bodies |
| 222 | Haemataulics | study of movement of blood through blood vessels |
| 223 | Hagiology | study of saints |
| 224 | Halieutics | study of fishing |
| 225 | Hamartiology | study of sin |
| 226 | Harmonics | study of musical acoustics |
| 227 | Hedonics | part of ethics or psychology dealing with pleasure |
| 228 | Helcology | study of ulcers |
| 229 | Heliology | science of the sun |
| 230 | Helioseismology | study of sun's interior by observing its surface oscillations |
| 231 | Helminthology | study of worms |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 232 | Hematology | study of blood |
| 233 | Heortology | study of religious feasts |
| 234 | Hepatology | study of liver |
| 235 | Heraldry | study of coats of arms |
| 236 | Heresiology | study of heresies |
| 237 | Herpetology | study of reptiles and amphibians |
| 238 | Hierology | science of sacred matters |
| 239 | Hippiatrics | study of diseases of horses |
| 240 | Hippology | the study of horses |
| 241 | Histology | study of the tissues of organisms |
| 242 | Histopathology | study of changes in tissue due to disease |
| 243 | Historiography | study of writing history |
| 244 | Historiology | study of history |
| 245 | Homiletics | the art of preaching |
| 246 | Hoplology | the study of weapons |
| 247 | Horography | art of constructing sundials or clocks |
| 248 | Horology | science of time measurement |
| 249 | Horticulture | study of gardening |
| 250 | Hydrobiology | study of aquatic organisms |
| 251 | Hydrodynamics | study of movement in liquids |
| 252 | Hydrogeology | study of ground water |
| 253 | Hydrography | study of investigating bodies of water |
| 254 | Hydrokinetics | study of motion of fluids |
| 255 | Hydrology | study of water resources |
| 256 | Hydrometeorology | study of atmospheric moisture |
| 257 | Hydrotherapy | study of treating diseases with water |
| 258 | Hyetology | science of rainfall |
| 259 | Hygiastics | science of health and hygiene |
| 260 | Hygienics | study of sanitation; health |
| 261 | Hygiology | hygienics; study of cleanliness |
| 262 | Hygrology | study of humidity |
| 263 | Hygrometry | science of humidity |
| 264 | Hymnography | study of writing hymns |
| 265 | Hymnology | study of hymns |
| 266 | Hypnology | study of sleep; study of hypnosis |
| 267 | Hypsography | science of measuring heights |
| 268 | Iamatology | study of remedies |
| 269 | Iatrolgy | treatise or text on medical topics; study of medicine |
| 270 | Iatromathematics | archaic practice of medicine in conjunction with astrology |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|--|
| 271 | Ichnography | art of drawing ground plans; a ground plan |
| 272 | Ichnology | science of fossilized footprints |
| 273 | Ichthyology | study of fish |
| 274 | Iconography | study of drawing symbols |
| 275 | Iconology | study of icons; symbols |
| 276 | Ideogeny | study of origins of ideas |
| 277 | Ideology | science of ideas; system of ideas used to justify behaviour |
| 278 | Idiomology | study of idiom, jargon or dialect |
| 279 | Idiopsychology | psychology of one's own mind |
| 280 | Immunogenetics | study of genetic characteristics of immunity |
| 281 | Immunology | study of immunity |
| 282 | Immunopathology | study of immunity to disease |
| 283 | Insectology | study of insects |
| 284 | Irenology | the study of peace |
| 285 | Iridology | study of the iris; diagnosis of disease based on the iris of the eye |
| 286 | Kalology | study of beauty |
| 287 | Karyology | study of cell nuclei |
| 288 | Kidology | study of kidding |
| 289 | Kinematics | study of motion |
| 290 | Kinesics | study of gestural communication |
| 291 | Kinesiology | study of human movement and posture |
| 292 | Kinetics | study of forces producing or changing motion |
| 293 | Koniology | study of atmospheric pollutants and dust |
| 294 | Ktenology | science of putting people to death |
| 295 | Kymatology | study of wave motion |
| 296 | Labeorphyly | collection and study of beer bottle labels |
| 297 | Larithmics | study of population statistics |
| 298 | Laryngology | study of larynx |
| 299 | Lepidopterology | study of butterflies and moths |
| 300 | Leprology | study of leprosy |
| 301 | Lexicology | study of words and their meanings |
| 302 | Lexigraphy | art of definition of words |
| 303 | Lichenology | study of lichens |
| 304 | Limacology | study of slugs |
| 305 | Limnobiology | study of freshwater ecosystems |
| 306 | Limnology | study of bodies of fresh water |
| 307 | Linguistics | study of language |
| 308 | Lithology | study of rocks |
| 309 | Liturgiology | study of liturgical forms and church rituals |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------------|--|
| 310 | Loimology | study of plagues and epidemics |
| 311 | Loxodromy | study of sailing along rhumb-lines |
| 312 | Magirics | art of cookery |
| 313 | Magnanerie | art of raising silkworms |
| 314 | Magnetics | study of magnetism |
| 315 | Malacology | study of molluscs |
| 316 | Malariology | study of malaria |
| 317 | Mammalogy | study of mammals |
| 318 | Manège | the art of horsemanship |
| 319 | Mariology | study of the Virgin Mary |
| 320 | Martyrology | study of martyrs |
| 321 | Mastology | study of mammals |
| 322 | Mathematics | study of magnitude, number, and forms |
| 323 | Mazology | mammalogy; study of mammals |
| 324 | Mechanics | study of action of force on bodies |
| 325 | Meconology | study of or treatise concerning opium |
| 326 | Melittology | study of bees |
| 327 | Mereology | study of part-whole relationships |
| 328 | Mesology | ecology |
| 329 | Metallogeny | study of the origin and distribution of metal deposits |
| 330 | Metallography | study of the structure and constitution of metals |
| 331 | Metallurgy | study of alloying and treating metals |
| 332 | Metaphysics | study of principles of nature and thought |
| 333 | Metapolitics | study of politics in theory or abstract |
| 334 | Metapsychology | study of nature of the mind |
| 335 | Meteoritics | the study of meteors |
| 336 | Meteorology | study of weather |
| 337 | Metrics | study of versification |
| 338 | Metrology | science of weights and measures |
| 339 | Microanatomy | study of microscopic tissues |
| 340 | Microbiology | study of microscopic organisms |
| 341 | Microclimatology | study of local climates |
| 342 | Micrology | study or discussion of trivialities |
| 343 | Micropalaeontology | study of microscopic fossils |
| 344 | Microphytology | study of very small plant life |
| 345 | Microscopy | study of minute objects |
| 346 | Mineralogy | study of minerals |
| 347 | Molinology | study of mills and milling |
| 348 | Momilogy | study of mummies |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|--|
| 349 | Morphology | study of forms and the development of structures |
| 350 | Muscology | the study of mosses |
| 351 | Museology | the study of museums |
| 352 | Musicology | study of music |
| 353 | Mycology | study of fungi |
| 354 | Myology | study of muscles |
| 355 | Myrmecology | study of ants |
| 356 | Mythology | study of myths; fables; tales |
| 357 | Naology | study of church or temple architecture |
| 358 | Nasology | study of the nose |
| 359 | Nautics | art of navigation |
| 360 | Nematology | the study of nematodes |
| 361 | Neonatology | study of newborn babies |
| 362 | Neossology | study of nestling birds |
| 363 | Nephology | study of clouds |
| 364 | Nephrology | study of the kidneys |
| 365 | Neurobiology | study of anatomy of the nervous system |
| 366 | Neurology | study of nervous system |
| 367 | Neuropsychology | study of relation between brain and behaviour |
| 368 | Neurypnology | study of hypnotism |
| 369 | Neutrosophy | study of the origin and nature of philosophical neutralities |
| 370 | Nidology | study of nests |
| 371 | Nomology | the science of the laws; especially of the mind |
| 372 | Noology | science of the intellect |
| 373 | Nosology | study of diseases |
| 374 | Nostology | study of senility |
| 375 | Notaphily | collecting of bank-notes and cheques |
| 376 | Numerology | study of numbers |
| 377 | Numismatics | study of coins |
| 378 | Nymphology | study of nymphs |
| 379 | Obstetrics | study of midwifery |
| 380 | Oceanography | study of oceans |
| 381 | Oceanology | study of oceans |
| 382 | Odology | science of the hypothetical mystical force of od |
| 383 | Odontology | study of teeth |
| 384 | Oenology | study of wines |
| 385 | Oikology | science of housekeeping |
| 386 | Olfactology | study of the sense of smell |
| 387 | Ombrology | study of rain |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------------|---|
| 388 | Oncology | study of tumours |
| 389 | Oneirology | study of dreams |
| 390 | Onomasiology | study of nomenclature |
| 391 | Onomastics | study of proper names |
| 392 | Ontology | science of pure being; the nature of things |
| 393 | Oology | study of eggs |
| 394 | Ophiology | study of snakes |
| 395 | Ophthalmology | study of eye diseases |
| 396 | Optics | study of light |
| 397 | Optology | study of sight |
| 398 | Optometry | science of examining the eyes |
| 399 | Orchidology | study of orchids |
| 400 | Ornithology | study of birds |
| 401 | Orology | study of mountains |
| 402 | Orthoepy | study of correct pronunciation |
| 403 | Orthography | study of spelling |
| 404 | Orthopterology | study of cockroaches |
| 405 | Oryctology | mineralogy or paleontology |
| 406 | Osmics | scientific study of smells |
| 407 | Osmology | study of smells and olfactory processes |
| 408 | Osphresiology | study of the sense of smell |
| 409 | Osteology | study of bones |
| 410 | Otology | study of the ear |
| 411 | Otorhinolaryngology | study of ear, nose and throat |
| 412 | Paedology | study of children |
| 413 | Paedotrophy | art of rearing children |
| 414 | Paidonosology | study of children's diseases; pediatrics |
| 415 | Palaeoanthropology | study of early humans |
| 416 | Palaeobiology | study of fossil plants and animals |
| 417 | Palaeoclimatology | study of ancient climates |
| 418 | Palaeolimnology | study of ancient fish |
| 419 | Palaeolimnology | study of ancient lakes |
| 420 | Palaeontology | study of fossils |
| 421 | Palaeopedology | study of early soils |
| 422 | Paleobotany | study of ancient plants |
| 423 | Paleo-Osteology | study of ancient bones |
| 424 | Palynology | study of pollen |
| 425 | Papyrology | study of paper |
| 426 | Parapsychology | study of unexplained mental phenomena |
| 427 | Parasitology | study of parasites |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------|---|
| 428 | Paroemiology | study of proverbs |
| 429 | Parthenology | study of virgins |
| 430 | Pataphysics | the science of imaginary solutions |
| 431 | Pathology | study of disease |
| 432 | Patrology | study of early Christianity |
| 433 | Pedagogics | study of teaching |
| 434 | Pedology | study of soils |
| 435 | Pelology | study of mud |
| 436 | Penology | study of crime and punishment |
| 437 | Periodontics | study of gums |
| 438 | Peristerophily | pigeon-collecting |
| 439 | Pestology | science of pests |
| 440 | Petrology | study of rocks |
| 441 | Pharmacognosy | study of drugs of animal and plant origin |
| 442 | Pharmacology | study of drugs |
| 443 | Pharology | study of lighthouses |
| 444 | Pharyngology | study of the throat |
| 445 | Phenology | study of organisms as affected by climate |
| 446 | Phenomenology | study of phenomena |
| 447 | Philately | study of postage stamps |
| 448 | Philematology | the act or study of kissing |
| 449 | Phillumeny | collecting of matchbox labels |
| 450 | Philology | study of ancient texts; historical linguistics |
| 451 | Philosophy | science of knowledge or wisdom |
| 452 | Phoniatics | study and correction of speech defects |
| 453 | Phonology | study of speech sounds |
| 454 | Photobiology | study of effects of light on organisms |
| 455 | Phraseology | study of phrases |
| 456 | Phrenology | study of bumps on the head |
| 457 | Phycology | study of algae and seaweeds |
| 458 | Physics | study of properties of matter and energy |
| 459 | Physiology | study of processes of life |
| 460 | Phytology | study of plants; botany |
| 461 | Piscatology | study of fishes |
| 462 | Pisteology | science or study of faith |
| 463 | Planetology | study of planets |
| 464 | Plutology | political economy; study of wealth |
| 465 | Pneumatics | study of mechanics of gases |
| 466 | Podiatry | study and treatment of disorders of the foot; chiropody |
| 467 | Podology | study of the feet |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 468 | Polemology | study of war |
| 469 | Pomology | study of fruit-growing |
| 470 | Posology | science of quantity or dosage |
| 471 | Potamology | study of rivers |
| 472 | Praxeology | study of practical or efficient activity; science of efficient action |
| 473 | Primatology | study of primates |
| 474 | Proctology | study of rectum |
| 475 | Prosody | study of versification |
| 476 | Protistology | study of protists |
| 477 | Proxemics | study of man's need for personal space |
| 478 | Psalligraphy | the art of paper-cutting to make pictures |
| 479 | Psephology | study of election results and voting trends |
| 480 | Pseudology | art or science of lying |
| 481 | Pseudoptics | study of optical illusions |
| 482 | Psychobiology | study of biology of the mind |
| 483 | Psychogenetics | study of internal or mental states |
| 484 | Psychognosy | study of mentality, personality or character |
| 485 | Psychology | study of mind |
| 486 | Psychopathology | study of mental illness |
| 487 | Psychophysics | study of link between mental and physical processes |
| 488 | Pteridology | study of ferns |
| 489 | Pterylogy | study of distribution of feathers on birds |
| 490 | Pyretology | study of fevers |
| 491 | Pyrgology | study of towers |
| 492 | Pyroballogy | study of artillery |
| 493 | Pyrography | study of woodburning |
| 494 | Quinology | study of quinine |
| 495 | Raciology | study of racial differences |
| 496 | Radiology | study of X-rays and their medical applications |
| 497 | Reflexology | study of reflexes |
| 498 | Rhabdology | knowledge or learning concerning divining rods |
| 499 | Rhabdology | art of calculating using numbering rods |
| 500 | Rheology | science of the deformation or flow of matter |
| 501 | Rheumatology | study of rheumatism |
| 502 | Rhinology | study of the nose |
| 503 | Rhochrematics | science of inventory management and the movement of products |
| 504 | Runology | study of runes |
| 505 | Sarcology | study of fleshy parts of the body |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|--|
| 506 | Satanology | study of the devil |
| 507 | Scatology | study of excrement or obscene literature |
| 508 | Schematonics | art of using gesture to express tones |
| 509 | Sciagraphy | art of shading |
| 510 | Scripophily | collection of bond and share certificates |
| 511 | Sedimentology | study of sediment |
| 512 | Seismology | study of earthquakes |
| 513 | Selenodesy | study of the shape and features of the moon |
| 514 | Selenology | study of the moon |
| 515 | Semantics | study of meaning |
| 516 | Semantology | science of meanings of words |
| 517 | Semasiology | study of meaning; semantics |
| 518 | Semiology | study of signs and signals |
| 519 | Semiotics | study of signs and symbols |
| 520 | Serology | study of serums |
| 521 | Sexology | study of sexual behaviour |
| 522 | Siderography | art of engraving on steel |
| 523 | Sigillography | study of seals |
| 524 | Significs | science of meaning |
| 525 | Silvics | study of tree's life |
| 526 | Sindonology | study of the shroud of Turin |
| 527 | Sinology | study of China |
| 528 | Sitology | dietetics |
| 529 | Sociobiology | study of biological basis of human behaviour |
| 530 | Sociology | study of society |
| 531 | Somatology | science of the properties of matter |
| 532 | Sophiology | science of ideas |
| 533 | Soteriology | study of theological salvation |
| 534 | Spectrology | study of ghosts |
| 535 | Spectroscopy | study of spectra |
| 536 | Speleology | study and exploration of caves |
| 537 | Spermology | study of seeds |
| 538 | Sphagnology | study of peat moss |
| 539 | Sphragistics | study of seals and signets |
| 540 | Sphygmology | study of the pulse |
| 541 | Splanchnology | study of the entrails or viscera |
| 542 | Spongology | study of sponges |
| 543 | Stasiology | study of political parties |
| 544 | Statics | study of bodies and forces in equilibrium |
| 545 | Stemmatology | study of relationships between texts |
| 546 | Stoichiology | science of elements of animal tissues |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 547 | Stomatology | study of the mouth |
| 548 | Storiology | study of folk tales |
| 549 | Stratigraphy | study of geological layers or strata |
| 550 | Stratography | art of leading an army |
| 551 | Stylometry | studying literature by means of statistical analysis |
| 552 | Suicidology | study of suicide |
| 553 | Symbology | study of symbols |
| 554 | Symptomatology | study of symptoms of illness |
| 555 | Synecology | study of ecological communities |
| 556 | Synectics | study of processes of invention |
| 557 | Syntax | study of sentence structure |
| 558 | Syphilology | study of syphilis |
| 559 | Systematology | study of systems |
| 560 | Taxidermy | art of curing and stuffing animals |
| 561 | Tectonics | science of structure of objects, buildings and landforms |
| 562 | Tegestology | study and collecting of beer mats |
| 563 | Teleology | study of final causes; analysis in terms of purpose |
| 564 | Telmatology | study of swamps |
| 565 | Teratology | study of monsters, freaks, abnormal growths or malformations |
| 566 | Teuthology | study of cephalopods |
| 567 | Textology | study of the production of texts |
| 568 | Thalassography | science of the sea |
| 569 | Thanatology | study of death and its customs |
| 570 | Thaumatology | study of miracles |
| 571 | Theology | study of religion; religious doctrine |
| 572 | Theriatrics | veterinary medicine |
| 573 | Theriogenology | study of animals' reproductive systems |
| 574 | Thermodynamics | study of relation of heat to motion |
| 575 | Thermokinematics | study of motion of heat |
| 576 | Thermology | study of heat |
| 577 | Therology | study of wild mammals |
| 578 | Thremmatology | science of breeding domestic animals and plants |
| 579 | Threpsology | science of nutrition |
| 580 | Tidology | study of tides |
| 581 | Timbrology | study of postage stamps |
| 582 | Tocology | obstetrics; midwifery |
| 583 | Tonetics | study of pronunciation |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------|---|
| 584 | Topology | study of places and their natural features |
| 585 | Toponymics | study of place-names |
| 586 | Toreutics | study of artistic work in metal |
| 587 | Toxicology | study of poisons |
| 588 | Toxophily | love of archery; archery; study of archery |
| 589 | Traumatology | study of wounds and their effects |
| 590 | Tribology | study of friction and wear between surfaces |
| 591 | Trichology | study of hair and its disorders |
| 592 | Trophology | study of nutrition |
| 593 | Tsiganology | study of gypsies |
| 594 | Turnery | art of turning in a lathe |
| 595 | Typhology | study of blindness and the blind |
| 596 | Typography | art of printing or using type |
| 597 | Typology | study of types of things |
| 598 | Ufology | study of alien spacecraft |
| 599 | Uranography | descriptive astronomy and mapping |
| 600 | Uranology | study of the heavens; astronomy |
| 601 | Urbanology | study of cities |
| 602 | Urenology | study of rust molds |
| 603 | Urology | study of urine; urinary tract |
| 604 | Venereology | study of venereal disease |
| 605 | Vermeology | study of worms |
| 606 | Vexillology | study of flags |
| 607 | Victimology | study of victims |
| 608 | Vinology | scientific study of vines and winemaking |
| 609 | Virology | study of viruses |
| 610 | Vitrics | glassy materials; glassware; study of glassware |
| 611 | Volcanology | study of volcanoes |
| 612 | Vulcanology | study of volcanoes |
| 613 | Xylography | art of engraving on wood |
| 614 | Xylology | study of wood |
| 615 | Zenography | study of the planet Jupiter |
| 616 | Zoiatrics | veterinary surgery |
| 617 | Zooarchaeology | study of animal remains of archaeological sites |
| 618 | Zoochemistry | chemistry of animals |
| 619 | Zoogeography | study of geographic distribution of animals |
| 620 | Zoogeology | study of fossil animal remains |
| 621 | Zoology | study of animals |
| 622 | Zoonomy | animal physiology |
| 623 | Zoonosology | study of animal diseases |
| 624 | Zoopathology | study of animal diseases |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 625 | Zoophysics | physics of animal bodies |
| 626 | Zoophysiology | study of physiology of animals |
| 627 | Zoophytology | study of plant-like animals |
| 628 | Zoosemiotics | study of animal communication |
| 629 | Zootaxy | science of classifying animals |
| 630 | Zootechnics | science of breeding animals |
| 631 | Zygotology | science of joining and fastening |
| 632 | Zymology | science of fermentation |
| 633 | Zymurgy | branch of chemistry dealing with brewing and distilling |

www.qmaths.in

List of Graphy

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 1 | Acoustography | an imaging process that employs a sensor to convert ultrasound into an image in near real-time, analogous to an X-ray |
| 2 | Acrography | a method of relief etching on wood, metal, or stone by means of a coating of compressed chalk |
| 3 | Angiography | roentgenographic examination of blood vessels after injection of a radiopaque contrast medium; produces an angiogram |
| 4 | Arteriography | roentgenographic examination of arteries |
| 5 | Autobiography | a biography of yourself |
| 6 | Autography | writing done with one's own hand. |
| 7 | Autoradiography | producing a radiograph by means of the radiation emitted from the specimen being photographed |
| 8 | Bibliography | a list of writings with time and place of publication (such as the writings of a single author or the works referred to in preparing a document etc.) |
| 9 | Biogeography | dealing with the geographical distribution of animals and plants |
| 10 | Biography | an account of the series of events making up a person's life |
| 11 | Cacography | poor handwriting |
| 12 | Calligraphy | beautiful handwriting |
| 13 | Cardiography | diagnostic procedure consisting of recording the activity of the heart electronically with a cardiograph (and producing a cardiogram) |
| 14 | Cartography | the making of maps and charts |
| 15 | Chirography | beautiful handwriting |
| 16 | Cholangiography | roentgenographic examination of the bile ducts after a contrast medium has been injected |
| 17 | Choreography | a notation used by choreographers |
| 18 | Chorography | the systematic description and mapping of particular regions |
| 19 | Chromatography | a process used for separating mixtures by virtue of differences in absorbency |
| 20 | Cinematography | the act of making a film |
| 21 | Cosmography | a representation of the earth or the heavens |
| 22 | Cryptography | act of writing in code or cipher |
| 23 | Crystallography | the branch of science that studies the formation and structure of crystals |
| 24 | Demography | the branch of sociology that studies the characteristics of human populations |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 25 | Encephalography | roentgenography of the brain after spinal fluid has been replaced by a gas (usually oxygen); produces an encephalogram |
| 26 | Epigraphy | the study of ancient inscriptions |
| 27 | Ethnography | the branch of anthropology that provides scientific description of individual human societies |
| 28 | Geography | study of the earth's surface; includes people's responses to topography and climate and soil and vegetation |
| 29 | Hagiography | a biography that idealizes or idolizes the person (especially a person who is a saint) |
| 30 | Historiography | the writing of history |
| 31 | Holography | the branch of optics that deals with the use of coherent light from a laser in order to make a hologram that can then be used to create a three dimensional image |
| 32 | Hydrography | the science of the measurement and description and mapping of the surface waters of the earth with special reference to navigation |
| 33 | Iconography | the images and symbolic representations that are traditionally associated with a person or a subject |
| 34 | Ideography | the use of ideograms in writing |
| 35 | Lexicography | the act of writing dictionaries |
| 36 | Lithography | the act of making a lithographic print |
| 37 | Lymphography | roentgenographic examination of lymph nodes and lymph vessels after injection of a radiopaque contrast medium; produces a lymphangiogram |
| 38 | Mammography | a diagnostic procedure to detect breast tumors by the use of X rays |
| 39 | Oceanography | the branch of science dealing with physical and biological aspects of the oceans |
| 40 | Orography | the science of mountains |
| 41 | Orthography | a method of representing the sounds of a language by written or printed symbols |
| 42 | Paleogeography | the study of the geography of ancient times or ancient epochs |
| 43 | Paleography | the study of ancient forms of writing (and the deciphering of them) |
| 44 | Photography | the occupation of taking and printing photographs or making movies |
| 45 | Physiography | the study of physical features of the earth's surface |
| 46 | Planography | the process of printing from a surface on which the printing areas are not raised but are ink receptive (as opposed to ink repellent) |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|--|
| 47 | Polarography | an electrochemical method of chemical analysis |
| 48 | Pornography | creative activity (writing or pictures or films etc.) of no literary or artistic value other than to stimulate sexual desire |
| 49 | Radiography | photography that uses other kinds of radiation than visible light |
| 50 | Radiotelegraphy | the use of radio to send telegraphic messages (usually by Morse code) |
| 51 | Roentgenography | radiography that uses X rays to produce a roentgenogram |
| 52 | Seismography | the measurement of tremors and shocks and undulatory movements of earthquakes |
| 53 | Serigraphy | the act of making a print by the silkscreen method |
| 54 | Sonography | using the reflections of high frequency sound waves to construct an image of a body organ (a sonogram); commonly used to observe fetal growth or study bodily organs |
| 55 | Stenography | the act or art of writing in shorthand |
| 56 | Stratigraphy | the branch of geology that studies the arrangement and succession of strata |
| 57 | Telegraphy | communicating at a distance by electric transmission over wire |
| 58 | Telephotography | photography using a telephoto lens |
| 59 | Thermography | diagnostic technique using a thermograph to record the heat produced by different parts of the body; used to study blood flow and to detect tumors |
| 60 | Tomography | (medicine) obtaining pictures of the interior of the body |
| 61 | Topography | the configuration of a surface and the relations among its man made and natural features |
| 62 | Typography | the craft of composing type and printing from it |
| 63 | Ultrasonography | using the reflections of high frequency sound waves to construct an image of a body organ (a sonogram); commonly used to observe fetal growth or study bodily organs |
| 64 | Venography | roentgenographic examination of veins |
| 65 | Xerography | forming an image by the action of light on a specially coated charged plate; the latent image is developed with powders that adhere only to electrically charged areas |
| 66 | Xeroradiography | radiography using X rays and xerographic (rather than roentgenographic) techniques |

Forms of Government

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--------------------------|---|
| 1 | Acracy | government by none; anarchy |
| 2 | Adhocracy | government in an unstructured fashion; an unstructured organization |
| 3 | Albocracy | government by white people |
| 4 | Anarchy | government by none |
| 5 | Androcracy | government by men |
| 6 | Anemocracy | government by the wind |
| 7 | Angelocracy | government by angels |
| 8 | Antarchy | opposition to government; anarchy |
| 9 | Argentocracy | government by money |
| 10 | Aristarchy | government by the best |
| 11 | Aristocracy | government by the nobility |
| 12 | Arithmocracy | government by simple majority |
| 13 | Autarchy | government by an absolute ruler |
| 14 | Autocracy | government by one individual |
| 15 | Barbarocracy | government by barbarians |
| 16 | Beerocracy | government by brewers or brewing interests |
| 17 | Bestiocracy | rule by beasts |
| 18 | Biarchy | government by two people; diarchy |
| 19 | Binarchy | government by two people; diarchy |
| 20 | Bureaucracy | government by civil servants |
| 21 | Cannonarchy | government by superior firepower or by cannons |
| 22 | Capelocracy | government by shopkeepers |
| 23 | Chiliarchy | government by one thousand people |
| 24 | Chirocracy | government by physical force |
| 25 | Chromatocracy | government by rulers of a particular skin colour |
| 26 | Chrysoaristocracy | government by the wealthy; plutocracy |
| 27 | Chrysocracy | government by the wealthy; plutocracy |
| 28 | Corpocracy | government by corporate bureaucrats |
| 29 | Cosmarchy | rulership over the entire world, esp. by the devil |
| 30 | Cottonocracy | government by those involved in the cotton trade |
| 31 | Cryptarchy | secret rulership |
| 32 | Decadarchy | government by ten individuals; decarchy |
| 33 | Decarchy | government by ten individuals |
| 34 | Demarchy | government by the people; popular government |
| 35 | Democracy | government by the people |
| 36 | Demonarchy | government by a demon |
| 37 | Demonocracy | government by demons or evil forces |
| 38 | Despotocracy | government by despots or tyrants |
| 39 | Diabolocracy | government by the Devil |
| 40 | Diarchy | government by two people |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 41 | Dinarchy | government by two people; diarchy |
| 42 | Dodecarchy | government by twelve people |
| 43 | Doulocracy | government by slaves |
| 44 | Duarchy | government by two people; diarchy |
| 45 | Dulocracy | government by slaves; doulocracy |
| 46 | Dyarchy | government by two people; diarchy |
| 47 | Ecclesiarchy | government by clerics or ecclesiastical authorities |
| 48 | Endarchy | centralised government |
| 49 | Ergatocracy | government by the workers or the working class |
| 50 | Ethnarchy | government over an ethnic group |
| 51 | Ethnocracy | government by an ethnic group or race |
| 52 | Exarchy | government by bishops |
| 53 | Foolocracy | government by fools |
| 54 | Gerontocracy | government by the aged |
| 55 | Gunarchy | government by women; gynarchy |
| 56 | Gymnasiarchy | government over a school or academy |
| 57 | Gynaecocracy | government by women; gynarchy |
| 58 | Gynarchy | government by women |
| 59 | Gynocracy | government by women; gynarchy |
| 60 | Hagiarchy | government by saints or holy persons |
| 61 | Hagiocracy | government by holy men |
| 62 | Hamarchy | government by a cooperative body of parts |
| 63 | Hecatarchy | government by one hundred people; hecatontarchy |
| 64 | Hecatontarchy | government by one hundred people |
| 65 | Hendecarchy | government by eleven people |
| 66 | Heptarchy | government by seven people |
| 67 | Heroarchy | government by heroes |
| 68 | Hetaerocracy | government by paramours |
| 69 | Heterarchy | government by a foreign ruler |
| 70 | Hierarchy | government by a ranked body; government by priests |
| 71 | Hierocracy | government by priests or religious ministers |
| 72 | Hipparchy | rule or control of horses |
| 73 | Hoplarchy | government by the military |
| 74 | Hyperanarchy | condition of extreme anarchy |
| 75 | Hyperarchy | excessive government |
| 76 | Iatrarchy | government by physicians |
| 77 | Idiocracy | personal rule; self-rule |
| 78 | Infantocracy | government by an infant |
| 79 | Isocracy | equal political power |
| 80 | Jesuitocracy | government by Jesuits |
| 81 | Juntocracy | government by a junta |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 82 | Kakistocracy | government by the worst |
| 83 | Kleptocracy | government by thieves |
| 84 | Kritarchy | government by judges |
| 85 | Landocracy | government by the propertied class; timocracy |
| 86 | Logocracy | government of words |
| 87 | Matriarchy | government by women or mothers |
| 88 | Meritocracy | government by the meritorious |
| 89 | Merocracy | government by a part of the citizenry |
| 90 | Mesocracy | government by the middle classes |
| 91 | Metrocracy | government by mothers or women; matriarchy |
| 92 | Millionocracy | government by millionaires |
| 93 | Millocracy | government by mill owners |
| 94 | Mobocracy | government by mobs or crowds |
| 95 | Monarchy | government by one individual |
| 96 | Moneyocracy | government by the monied classes |
| 97 | Monocracy | government by one individual |
| 98 | Myriarchy | government by ten thousand individuals |
| 99 | Narcokleptocracy | government by those who profit from trade in illegal drugs |
| 100 | Navarchy | rulership over the seas |
| 101 | Neocracy | government by new or inexperienced rulers |
| 102 | Nomocracy | government based on legal system; rule of law |
| 103 | Ochlocracy | government by mobs |
| 104 | Octarchy | government by eight people |
| 105 | Oligarchy | government by the few |
| 106 | Paedarchy | government by children |
| 107 | Paedocracy | government by children; paedarchy |
| 108 | Panarchy | universal rule or dominion |
| 109 | Pantarchy | government by all the people; world government |
| 110 | Pantisocracy | government by all equally |
| 111 | Paparchy | government by the pope |
| 112 | Papyrocracy | government by newspapers or literature |
| 113 | Parsonarchy | government by parsons |
| 114 | Partocracy | government by a single unopposed political party |
| 115 | Patriarchy | government by men or fathers |
| 116 | Pedantocracy | government by pedants or strict rule-bound scholars |
| 117 | Pentarchy | government by five individuals |
| 118 | Phallocracy | government by men |
| 119 | Philosophocracy | government by philosophers |
| 120 | Phylarchy | government by a specific class or tribe |
| 121 | Physiocracy | government according to natural laws or principles |
| 122 | Pigmentocracy | government by those of one skin colour |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------|---|
| 123 | Plantocracy | government by plantation owners |
| 124 | Plousiocracy | government by the wealthy; plutocracy |
| 125 | Plutarchy | government by the wealthy; plutocracy |
| 126 | Plutocracy | government by the wealthy |
| 127 | Polarchy | government by many people; polyarchy |
| 128 | Policeocracy | government by police |
| 129 | Pollarchy | government by the multitude or a mob; ochlocracy |
| 130 | Polyarchy | government by many people |
| 131 | Polycracy | government by many rulers; polyarchy |
| 132 | Popocracy | government by populists |
| 133 | Pornocracy | government by harlots |
| 134 | Prophetocracy | government by a prophet |
| 135 | Psephocracy | government resulting from election by ballot |
| 136 | Ptochocracy | government by beggars or paupers; wholesale pauperization |
| 137 | Punditocracy | government by political pundits |
| 138 | Quangocracy | rule of quasi-autonomous non-governmental organizations |
| 139 | Rotocracy | government by those who control rotten boroughs |
| 140 | Septarchy | government by seven rulers; heptarchy |
| 141 | Shopocracy | government by shopkeepers |
| 142 | Slavocracy | government by slave-owners |
| 143 | Snobocracy | government by snobs |
| 144 | Sociocracy | government by society as a whole |
| 145 | Squarsonocracy | government by landholding clergymen |
| 146 | Squatterarchy | government by squatters; squattocracy |
| 147 | Squattocracy | government by squatters |
| 148 | Squirearchy | government by squires |
| 149 | Squirocracy | government by squires; squirearchy |
| 150 | Statocracy | government by the state alone, without ecclesiastical influence |
| 151 | Stratarchy | rulership over an army |
| 152 | Stratocracy | military rule or despotism |
| 153 | Strumpetocracy | government by strumpets |
| 154 | Synarchy | joint sovereignty |
| 155 | Technocracy | government by technical experts |
| 156 | Tetradarchy | government by four people; tetrarchy |
| 157 | Tetrarchy | government by four people |
| 158 | Thalassiarthy | sovereignty of the seas; thalassocracy |
| 159 | Thalassocracy | sovereignty of the seas |
| 160 | Thearchy | rule by a god or gods; body of divine rulers |
| 161 | Theatrocracy | government by gathered assemblies of citizens |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------|---|
| 162 | Theocracy | government by priests or by religious law |
| 163 | Timarchy | government by the propertied class; timocracy |
| 164 | Timocracy | government by the propertied class |
| 165 | Triarchy | government by three people |
| 166 | Tritheocracy | government by three gods |
| 167 | Whiggarchy | government by Whigs |
| 168 | Xenocracy | government by a body of foreigners |

www.qmaths.in

Form of Worship

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 1 | Aischrolatry | worship of filth, dirt, or smut |
| 2 | Allotheism | belief in or worship of strange gods |
| 3 | Angelolatry | worship of or belief in angels |
| 4 | Anthropolatry | worship of human beings |
| 5 | Arborolatry | worship of trees |
| 6 | Archaeolatry | worship of archaic things or old customs |
| 7 | Astrolatry | worship of stars |
| 8 | Autolatry | self-worship |
| 9 | Bardolatry | excessive devotion to or worship of Shakespeare |
| 10 | Bibliolatry | worship of the Bible or other books |
| 11 | Christolatry | worship of Christ |
| 12 | Cosmolatry | worship of the world |
| 13 | Cynolatry | worship of dogs |
| 14 | Demonolatry | worship of or devotion to demons |
| 15 | Dendrolatry | worship of trees |
| 16 | Ecclesiolatry | excessive devotion to church tradition and form |
| 17 | Epeolatry | worship of words |
| 18 | Episcopolatry | worship of bishops |
| 19 | Gamidolatry | worship of marriage |
| 20 | Gastrolatry | gluttony; excessive love of food |
| 21 | Geolatry | earth-worship |
| 22 | Grammatolatry | worship of letters and words |
| 23 | Gyniolatry | deep respect or devotion for women |
| 24 | Hagiolatry | worship or reverence for saints |
| 25 | Heliolatry | sun worship |
| 26 | Hierolatry | worship of saints or sacred things |
| 27 | Hygeiolatry | excessive devotion to health |
| 28 | Ichthyolatry | the worship of fish |
| 29 | Iconolatry | image-worship |
| 30 | Ideolatry | worship of ideas |
| 31 | Idiolatry | self-worship; egotism |
| 32 | Idolatry | worship of idols |
| 33 | Ignicolist | fire-worshipper |
| 34 | Litholatry | stone-worship |
| 35 | Lordolatry | worship of nobility |
| 36 | Mariolatry | worship of the virgin mother |
| 37 | Martyrolatry | excessive devotion to martyrs |
| 38 | Mechanolatry | worship of machines |
| 39 | Monolatry | worship of one god without excluding belief in others |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|---|
| 40 | Necrolatry | worship of the dead |
| 41 | Neolatry | worship of novelty |
| 42 | Onolatry | worship of asses or donkeys |
| 43 | Ophiolatry | worship of snakes |
| 44 | Ophism | snake-worship |
| 45 | Pandemonism | worship of spirits dwelling in all forms of nature |
| 46 | Parthenolatry | worship of the Virgin Mary |
| 47 | Patriolatry | excessive devotion or worship of one's native country |
| 48 | Physiolatry | nature-worship |
| 49 | Planetolatry | worship of the planets |
| 50 | Plutolatry | worship of wealth |
| 51 | Poetolatry | worship of poets |
| 52 | Pseudolatry | false worship |
| 53 | Pyrolatry | fire-worship |
| 54 | Selenolatry | worship of the moon |
| 55 | Statolatry | worship of the state |
| 56 | Staurolatry | worship of the cross or crucifix |
| 57 | Symbolatry | undue worship of symbols |
| 58 | Thaumalatry | worship of miracles or wonders |
| 59 | Theriolatry | animal-worship |
| 60 | Zoolatry | excessive devotion to animals or pets |

Scientific Instruments

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------------|---|
| 1 | Absorptiometer | an instrument for measuring the reduction of pressure in a gas as it is absorbed by a liquid to determine the absorption rate |
| 2 | Accelerometer | instrument for measuring acceleration or vibrations |
| 3 | Acetimeter | instrument for measuring strength of vinegar |
| 4 | Acidimeter | instrument for measuring concentration of acids |
| 5 | Actinograph | instrument used to calculate time of photographic exposure |
| 6 | Actinometer | instrument for measuring incident radiation |
| 7 | Aerometer | instrument for measuring weight or density of gas |
| 8 | Aethrioscope | instrument for measuring temperature variations due to sky conditions |
| 9 | Alcoholometer | instrument for measuring proportion of alcohol in solutions |
| 10 | Alcovanometer | instrument to measure strength of wine |
| 11 | Algometer | instrument for measuring sensitivity to pain |
| 12 | Alkalimeter | instrument for measuring strength of alkalines |
| 13 | Altimeter | instrument for measuring altitude |
| 14 | Ammeter | instrument for measuring electrical current |
| 15 | Anemograph | instrument for measuring pressure and velocity of wind |
| 16 | Anemometer | instrument for measuring wind velocity |
| 17 | Areometer | instrument used for measuring specific gravity |
| 18 | Arthroscope | instrument for examining interior of a joint |
| 19 | Atmometer | instrument for measuring evaporating capacity of air |
| 20 | Audiometer | instrument for measuring acuity of hearing |
| 21 | Auriscope | instrument for examining the ear |
| 22 | Auxanometer | instrument for measuring growth of plants |
| 23 | Auxometer | instrument for measuring magnifying power |
| 24 | Ballistocardiograph | instrument for detecting body movements caused by heartbeat |
| 25 | Barograph | instrument for recording air pressure |
| 26 | Barometer | instrument for measuring air pressure |
| 27 | Baroscope | weather-glass |
| 28 | Bathymeter | instrument for recording contours of deep oceans |
| 29 | Bathythermograph | instrument for recording water temperature as compared to depth |
| 30 | Bolometer | instrument for measuring radiant energy or infrared light |
| 31 | Bronchoscope | instrument for examining the windpipe |
| 32 | Calorimeter | instrument for measuring absorbed or evolved heat |
| 33 | Cardiograph | instrument for recording movements of the heart |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|---|
| 34 | Cathetometer | instrument for measuring short vertical distances |
| 35 | Ceilometer | instrument for measuring height of cloud ceiling above earth |
| 36 | Ceraunograph | instrument for recording thunder and lightning |
| 37 | Chlorometer | instrument for measuring amount of chlorine in a solution |
| 38 | Chromatograph | instrument for performing chromatographic separations |
| 39 | Chromatoptometer | instrument measuring eyes' sensitivity to colour |
| 40 | Chronograph | instrument for recording the moment of an event |
| 41 | Chronometer | instrument for measuring time |
| 42 | Chronoscope | instrument for measuring very short time intervals |
| 43 | Clinometer | instrument used to measure slopes and elevations |
| 44 | Coercimeter | instrument for measuring coercive force |
| 45 | Colonoscope | instrument for viewing the colon |
| 46 | Colorimeter | instrument for measuring and determining color |
| 47 | Colposcope | instrument for viewing the neck of the uterus |
| 48 | Coronagraph | instrument for viewing the corona of the sun |
| 49 | Coulombmeter | instrument for measuring electric charge |
| 50 | Coulometer | instrument measuring amount of substance released in electrolysis |
| 51 | Craniometer | instrument for measuring the skull |
| 52 | Cratometer | instrument for measuring power of magnification |
| 53 | Crescograph | instrument for measuring the growth of plants |
| 54 | Cryometer | instrument for measuring low temperatures |
| 55 | Cryoscope | instrument for determining freezing points of substances |
| 56 | Cyanometer | instrument for measuring blueness of the sky or ocean |
| 57 | Cyclograph | instrument for describing arcs of circles without compasses |
| 58 | Cyclometer | instrument for measuring revolutions of a wheel |
| 59 | Cymograph | instrument for tracing the outline of mouldings |
| 60 | Cymometer | instrument for measuring frequency of electrical waves |
| 61 | Cystoscope | instrument for examining the bladder |
| 62 | Cytometer | instrument for counting cells |
| 63 | Decelerometer | instrument for measuring deceleration |
| 64 | Declinometer | instrument for measuring magnetic declination |
| 65 | Dendrometer | instrument for measuring trees |
| 66 | Densimeter | instrument for measuring closeness of grain of a substance |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------------|---|
| 67 | Densitometer | instrument for measuring optical or photographic density |
| 68 | Diagometer | instrument for measuring electrical conductivity |
| 69 | Diagraph | instrument for enlarging or projecting drawings |
| 70 | Diaphanometer | instrument for measuring the transparency of air |
| 71 | Dichroscope | instrument for examining crystals for dichroism |
| 72 | Diffractionmeter | instrument for determining structure of crystal through light diffraction |
| 73 | Dilatometer | instrument for measuring expansion |
| 74 | Dioptrimeter | instrument for measuring focus or refraction of the eyes |
| 75 | Dipleidoscope | instrument for measuring moment when an object passes a meridian |
| 76 | Diplograph | instrument for writing two lines of text at once |
| 77 | Dosimeter | instrument for measuring dose of radiation |
| 78 | Dromometer | instrument for measuring speed |
| 79 | Drosometer | instrument for measuring dew |
| 80 | Durometer | instrument for measuring hardness of substances |
| 81 | Dynamograph | instrument for recording mechanical forces |
| 82 | Dynamometer | instrument for measuring mechanical force |
| 83 | Ebullioscope | instrument for measuring boiling point of liquids |
| 84 | Effusimeter | instrument for comparing molecular weights of gases |
| 85 | Eidograph | instrument for copying drawings |
| 86 | Elatrometer | instrument for measuring gaseous pressure |
| 87 | Electrocardiograph | instrument for recording unusual electrical fluctuations of the heart |
| 88 | Electrodynamometer | instrument for measuring electrical current |
| 89 | Electroencephalograph | instrument for measuring the brain's electrical impulses |
| 90 | Electrograph | instrument for recording electrical potential |
| 91 | Electrometer | instrument for measuring electrical potential |
| 92 | Electromyograph | instrument for diagnosing neuromuscular disorders |
| 93 | Electroretinograph | instrument for measuring electrical activity in the retina |
| 94 | Electroscope | instrument for detecting electrical charges in the body |
| 95 | Ellipsograph | instrument for describing ellipses |
| 96 | Encephalograph | instrument for recording brain images |
| 97 | Endoscope | instrument for visualizing interior of a hollow organ |
| 98 | Endosmometer | instrument for measuring osmosis into a solution |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------|--|
| 99 | Epidiascope | instrument for projecting images of objects |
| 100 | Episcope | instrument for projecting images of opaque objects |
| 101 | Ergograph | instrument for measuring and recording muscular work |
| 102 | Ergometer | instrument for measuring work performed |
| 103 | Eriometer | instrument for measuring very small diameters |
| 104 | Eudiometer | instrument for measuring air purity |
| 105 | Evaporimeter | instrument for measuring rate of evaporation |
| 106 | Extensometer | instrument for measuring deformation in object due to forces applied |
| 107 | Fathometer | instrument for measuring underwater depth using sound |
| 108 | Fiberscope | instrument using fiberoptics to examine inaccessible areas |
| 109 | Floriscope | instrument for inspecting flowers |
| 110 | Flowmeter | instrument for measuring properties of flowing liquids |
| 111 | Fluorimeter | instrument for measuring fluorescence |
| 112 | Fluoroscope | instrument using x-rays to examine internal structure of opaque object |
| 113 | Focimeter | instrument for measuring focal length of a lens |
| 114 | Galactometer | instrument for measuring specific gravity of milk |
| 115 | Galvanometer | instrument for measuring electrical current |
| 116 | Galvanoscope | instrument for detecting presence and direction of electric current |
| 117 | Gasometer | instrument for holding and measuring gases |
| 118 | Gastroscope | instrument for examining interior of the stomach |
| 119 | Geothermometer | instrument for measuring subterranean temperatures |
| 120 | Goniometer | instrument for measuring angles between faces |
| 121 | Gradiometer | instrument for measuring gradient of a physical quantity |
| 122 | Gravimeter | instrument for measuring variations in gravitational fields |
| 123 | Gyrograph | instrument for counting a wheel's revolutions |
| 124 | Haptometer | instrument measuring sensitivity to touch |
| 125 | Harmonograph | instrument drawing curves representing vibrations |
| 126 | Harmonometer | instrument measuring harmonic relations of sounds |
| 127 | Helicograph | instrument for drawing spirals on a plane |
| 128 | Heliograph | instrument for measuring intensity of sunlight |
| 129 | Heliameter | instrument for measuring apparent diameter of the sun |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 130 | Helioscope | instrument for observing sun without injury to the eyes |
| 131 | Hemacytometer | instrument for counting blood cells |
| 132 | Hippometer | instrument to measure height of horses |
| 133 | Hodoscope | instrument for tracing paths of ionizing particles |
| 134 | Hydrometer | instrument for measuring specific gravity of liquids |
| 135 | Hydroscope | instrument for viewing under water |
| 136 | Hydrotimeter | instrument for measuring water hardness |
| 137 | Hyetograph | instrument for recording rainfall |
| 138 | Hyetometer | instrument for measuring rainfall |
| 139 | Hyetometrograph | instrument for recording rainfall |
| 140 | Hygograph | instrument for recording variations in atmospheric humidity |
| 141 | Hygrometer | instrument for measuring air moisture |
| 142 | Hygroscope | instrument for displaying changes in air humidity |
| 143 | Hypsometer | instrument for measuring height of trees through triangulation |
| 144 | Iconometer | instrument for finding size of object by measuring its image |
| 145 | Idiometer | instrument for measuring motion of observer in relation to transit of the heavens |
| 146 | Inclinometer | instrument for measuring inclination to the horizontal of an axis |
| 147 | Interferometer | instrument for analysing spectra of light |
| 148 | Iriscope | instrument for exhibiting the prismatic colours |
| 149 | Katathermometer | instrument for measuring the cooling power of air |
| 150 | Katharometer | instrument measuring changes in composition of gases |
| 151 | Keratometer | instrument for measuring curvature of the cornea |
| 152 | Keraunograph | instrument for recording distant thunderstorms |
| 153 | Kinetoscope | instrument for producing curves by combination of circular movements |
| 154 | Konimeter | instrument measuring amount of dust in air |
| 155 | Koniscope | instrument for measuring dust in air |
| 156 | Kymograph | instrument for recording fluid pressure |
| 157 | Labidometer | instrument for measuring size of the head of a fetus |
| 158 | Lactometer | instrument for testing relative density of milk |
| 159 | Lactoscope | instrument for measuring purity or richness of milk |
| 160 | Lanameter | instrument for measuring quality of wool |
| 161 | Laparoscope | instrument for viewing interior of peritoneal cavity |
| 162 | Laryngoscope | instrument for examining interior of the larynx |
| 163 | Leptometer | instrument for measuring oil viscosity |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|---|
| 164 | Loxodograph | device used to record ship's travels |
| 165 | Lucimeter | instrument for measuring light intensity |
| 166 | Luxmeter | instrument for measuring illumination |
| 167 | Lysimeter | instrument for measuring percolation of water through soil |
| 168 | Magnetograph | instrument for recording measurements of magnetic fields |
| 169 | Magnetometer | instrument for measuring intensity of magnetic fields |
| 170 | Manometer | instrument for measuring pressure of a liquid or gas |
| 171 | Marigraph | instrument for recording tide levels |
| 172 | Mecometer | instrument for measuring length |
| 173 | Megameter | instrument for determining longitude by observing stars |
| 174 | Megascope | instrument for projecting an enlarged image |
| 175 | Mekometer | range-finder |
| 176 | Meldometer | instrument for measuring melting points of substances |
| 177 | Meteorograph | instrument recording a variety of meteorological observations |
| 178 | Methanometer | instrument for detecting presence of methane |
| 179 | Microbarograph | instrument for recording minute changes in atmospheric pressure |
| 180 | Microcalorimeter | instrument for measuring tiny quantities of heat |
| 181 | Micrograph | instrument used to write on a very small scale |
| 182 | Micrometer | instrument for measuring very small distances |
| 183 | Micronometer | instrument for measuring short periods of time |
| 184 | Microscope | instrument for magnifying small objects |
| 185 | Microseismograph | instrument for recording small or distant earthquakes |
| 186 | Microseismometer | instrument for measuring small or distant earthquakes |
| 187 | Mileometer | instrument for recording distance travelled in miles |
| 188 | Milliammeter | instrument for recording very small electrical currents |
| 189 | Myograph | instrument for recording muscular contractions |
| 190 | Myringoscope | instrument for viewing the eardrum |
| 191 | Nephelometer | instrument for measuring cloudiness |
| 192 | Nephograph | instrument for photographing clouds |
| 193 | Nephoscope | instrument for observing direction and velocity of clouds |
| 194 | Nitrometer | instrument for measuring nitrogen and its compounds |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 195 | Odograph | odometer; instrument for measuring distance travelled |
| 196 | Odometer | instrument for measuring distance travelled |
| 197 | Odontograph | instrument for obtaining curves for gear-teeth |
| 198 | Oenometer | instrument for measuring alcoholic strength of wine |
| 199 | Ohmmeter | instrument for measuring electrical resistance |
| 200 | Oleometer | instrument for measuring amount of oil in a substance |
| 201 | Olfactometer | instrument measuring intensity of odour of a substance |
| 202 | Ombrometer | rain-gauge |
| 203 | Oncometer | instrument measuring change in size of internal organs |
| 204 | Oncosimeter | instrument measuring variations in density of molten metal |
| 205 | Ondograph | instrument measuring change in wave formations of electricity |
| 206 | Oometer | instrument for measuring eggs |
| 207 | Opacimeter | instrument for measuring opacity |
| 208 | Opeidoscope | instrument for illustrating sound by means of light |
| 209 | Ophthalmometer | instrument for measuring the eye |
| 210 | Ophthalmoscope | instrument for viewing the interior of the eye |
| 211 | Opisometer | instrument for measuring curved lines |
| 212 | Opsimeter | instrument for testing vision |
| 213 | Optometer | instrument for testing vision |
| 214 | Orchidometer | instrument for measuring the size of the testicles |
| 215 | Oscillograph | instrument for recording alternating current wave forms |
| 216 | Oscillometer | instrument for measuring ship's rollings |
| 217 | Oscilloscope | instrument for detecting electrical fluctuations |
| 218 | Osmometer | instrument for measuring osmotic pressure |
| 219 | Otoscope | instrument for examining the ear |
| 220 | Pachymeter | instrument for measuring small thicknesses |
| 221 | Pallograph | instrument measuring ship's vibration |
| 222 | Pantochronometer | combined sundial and compass |
| 223 | Pantograph | instrument for copying drawing to a different scale |
| 224 | Passimeter | instrument for issuing automatic tickets |
| 225 | Pedometer | instrument for measuring distance travelled on foot |
| 226 | Peirameter | instrument measuring resistance of road surfaces to wheel movement |
| 227 | Pelvimeter | instrument for measuring the pelvis |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 228 | Penetrometer | instrument for measuring firmness or consistency of substances |
| 229 | Permeameter | instrument for measuring permeability |
| 230 | Phacometer | instrument for measuring lenses |
| 231 | Phaometer | old instrument for measuring light intensity |
| 232 | Pharmacometer | instrument for measuring drugs |
| 233 | Pharyngoscope | instrument for inspecting the pharynx |
| 234 | Phonautograph | instrument for recording sound vibrations |
| 235 | Phonendoscope | device which amplifies small sounds |
| 236 | Phonometer | instrument for measuring sound levels |
| 237 | Phorometer | instrument used to correct abnormalities in eye muscles |
| 238 | Photometer | instrument for measuring light intensity |
| 239 | Photopolarimeter | instrument for measuring intensity and polarization of reflected light |
| 240 | Phototachometer | instrument for measuring the speed of light |
| 241 | Phototelegraph | instrument for transmitting drawings telegraphically |
| 242 | Phthongometer | instrument measuring intensity of vowel sounds |
| 243 | Piezometer | instrument for measuring pressure or compressibility |
| 244 | Pitchometer | instrument for measuring angles of ship's propeller blades |
| 245 | Planigraph | instrument for copying drawings at a different scale |
| 246 | Planimeter | instrument for measuring area of plane figures |
| 247 | Platometer | instrument for measuring area; planimeter |
| 248 | Plegometer | instrument for measuring the strength of a blow |
| 249 | Plemyrameter | instrument for measuring variations in water level |
| 250 | Plethysmograph | instrument for measuring change in body part size due to blood flow |
| 251 | Pluviograph | self-registering rain gauge |
| 252 | Pluviometer | rain-meter |
| 253 | Pneometer | instrument that measures respiration |
| 254 | Pneumatometer | instrument for measuring quantity of air breathed |
| 255 | Pneumograph | instrument for measuring and recording respiration |
| 256 | Polarimeter | instrument for measuring polarised light |
| 257 | Polariscope | instrument for detecting polarized light |
| 258 | Polygraph | instrument for measuring small changes in pulse and respiration |
| 259 | Porometer | instrument for measuring degree of porosity |
| 260 | Poroscope | instrument for investigating porosity |
| 261 | Potentiometer | instrument for measuring electromotive forces |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|--------------------------|--|
| 262 | Potometer | instrument measuring rate at which plants absorb water |
| 263 | Prisoptometer | instrument for measuring degree of astigmatism |
| 264 | Proctoscope | instrument for examining the rectum |
| 265 | Psophometer | instrument measuring audible interference of electrical current |
| 266 | Psychograph | instrument that supposedly records spirit messages |
| 267 | Psychrometer | instrument for measuring air moisture or temperature |
| 268 | Psychrometer | instrument for measuring dryness of the atmosphere |
| 269 | Pulsimeter | instrument for measuring the pulse |
| 270 | Pycnometer | instrument for measuring specific gravity or density |
| 271 | Pyknometer | instrument for measuring specific gravities |
| 272 | Pyranometer | instrument measuring solar radiation from the sky's whole hemisphere |
| 273 | Pyrgeometer | instrument for measuring radiation from earth |
| 274 | Pyrheliometer | instrument for measuring heating effect of sun |
| 275 | Pyrometer | instrument for measuring very high temperatures |
| 276 | Pyroscope | instrument for measuring intensity of radiant heat |
| 277 | Qualimeter | apparatus for measuring penetrating power of X-ray beams |
| 278 | Quantimeter | apparatus for measuring quantity of X-rays |
| 279 | Quantometer | instrument for measuring proportions of elements in metallic samples |
| 280 | Rachimeter | instrument for measuring the spine |
| 281 | Radarscope | instrument for detecting radar signals |
| 282 | Radiogoniometer | instrument for finding direction through radio signals |
| 283 | Radiometeorograph | instrument for measuring atmospheric conditions at high altitude |
| 284 | Radiometer | instrument measuring radiation energy |
| 285 | Radioscope | instrument for viewing objects using X-rays |
| 286 | Ratemeter | instrument for measuring counting rate of electronic counters |
| 287 | Recipiangle | old instrument with two arms used for measuring angles |
| 288 | Reflectometer | instrument for measuring reflectance of radiant energy |
| 289 | Refractometer | instrument measuring refraction of light |
| 290 | Respirometer | instrument for measuring and studying respiration |
| 291 | Retinoscope | instrument for measuring and viewing the retina |
| 292 | Rheometer | instrument that measures current |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|---------------------------|---|
| 293 | Rhinoscope | instrument for examining the nose |
| 294 | Rhythmometer | instrument for measuring speed of rhythms |
| 295 | Riometer | instrument for measuring absorbed cosmic radio waves |
| 296 | Rotameter | old instrument for measuring length of curved lines |
| 297 | Rotameter | instrument consisting of glass tube with free float for measuring liquid flow |
| 298 | Saccharimeter | instrument for measuring amount of sugar in a solution |
| 299 | Salinometer | instrument for measuring amount of salt in a solution |
| 300 | Scintillometer | instrument measuring scintillation of star |
| 301 | Scintilloscope | instrument for measuring gamma rays emitted by a radioactive body |
| 302 | Sclerometer | instrument measuring hardness |
| 303 | Scolimeter | instrument measuring curvature |
| 304 | Scotograph | instrument for writing without seeing |
| 305 | Scotoscope | instrument for detecting objects in darkness |
| 306 | Seismograph | instrument for recording earthquakes |
| 307 | Seismometer | instrument for measuring earthquake intensity |
| 308 | Seismoscope | instrument for detecting earthquakes |
| 309 | Selenoscope | instrument for viewing the moon |
| 310 | Sensitometer | instrument for measuring sensitivity of photographic material |
| 311 | Sepometer | instrument for measuring septic matter in the air |
| 312 | Serimeter | instrument for testing quality of silk |
| 313 | Shuftiscope | instrument used to explore interior of dysentery case |
| 314 | Siccimeter | instrument for measuring liquid evaporation |
| 315 | Sideroscope | instrument using magnets to detect presence of iron |
| 316 | Sigmoidoscope | instrument for examining the interior of the rectum and sigmoid colon |
| 317 | Sillometer | instrument measuring speed of ship |
| 318 | Skiascope | instrument for measuring eye's refraction from movement of shadows |
| 319 | Snooperscope | instrument for viewing infrared radiation |
| 320 | Solarimeter | instrument for measuring solar radiation |
| 321 | Sonograph | instrument for recording and analysing sound |
| 322 | Spectrofluorimeter | instrument for measuring and recording fluorescence spectra |
| 323 | Spectrograph | instrument for viewing a spectrum |
| 324 | Spectroheliograph | instrument for taking pictures of the sun |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|----------------------------------|---|
| 325 | Spectroheliokinematograph | camera for taking pictures of the sun |
| 326 | Spectrohelioscope | instrument for viewing solar disc in light of a single wavelength |
| 327 | Spectrometer | instrument measuring wavelengths of light of a spectrum |
| 328 | Spectrophotometer | instrument for measuring speed of different parts of light spectrum |
| 329 | Spectroscope | instrument for forming spectra by dispersing rays of light |
| 330 | Speedometer | instrument for measuring velocity |
| 331 | Spherometer | instrument measuring curvature |
| 332 | Sphygmograph | instrument for recording pulse |
| 333 | Sphygmomanometer | instrument for measuring arterial blood pressure |
| 334 | Sphygmometer | instrument for measuring arterial blood pressure |
| 335 | Sphyngoscope | instrument for making arterial pulsations visible |
| 336 | Spintharoscope | instrument for visually detecting alpha particles |
| 337 | Spirograph | instrument recording movements of breathing |
| 338 | Spirometer | instrument measuring lung capacity |
| 339 | Stactometer | pipette with hollow bulb for counting drops |
| 340 | Stadiometer | instrument for measuring the length of a curved line |
| 341 | Stagnometer | instrument for measuring number of drops in volume of liquid |
| 342 | Stalagmometer | instrument for measuring surface tension by drops |
| 343 | Statoscope | instrument for measuring small changes in atmospheric pressure |
| 344 | Stauroscope | instrument for studying structure of crystals with polarised light |
| 345 | Stenometer | instrument for measuring distances |
| 346 | Stereometer | instrument for measuring specific gravity |
| 347 | Stereoscope | instrument for viewing special three-dimensional photographs |
| 348 | Stethometer | instrument measuring chest expansion during breathing |
| 349 | Stethoscope | instrument for detecting sounds produced by the body |
| 350 | Strabismometer | instrument measuring degree of squinting |
| 351 | Strabometer | instrument for measuring strabismus in the eyes |
| 352 | Stroboscope | instrument for studying motion using flashes of light |
| 353 | Stylometer | instrument for measuring columns |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-------------------------|--|
| 354 | Swingometer | instrument for measuring swing in votes during an election |
| 355 | Sympiesometer | instrument for measuring pressure of a current |
| 356 | Synchroscope | instrument for detecting whether two moving parts are synchronized |
| 357 | Tacheometer | instrument for rapidly measuring survey points on a map |
| 358 | Tachistoscope | instrument for rapidly showing images on a screen to test perception |
| 359 | Tachograph | instrument for recording speed of rotation |
| 360 | Tachometer | instrument for measuring speed of rotation |
| 361 | Taseometer | instrument for measuring stress in a structure |
| 362 | Tasimeter | instrument for measuring changes in pressure |
| 363 | Taximeter | instrument for measuring fee for hired vehicle |
| 364 | Telemeter | instrument for measuring strain or distance from observer |
| 365 | Telescope | instrument for viewing objects at great distances |
| 366 | Telespectroscope | instrument for analysing radiation omitted by distant bodies |
| 367 | Telestereoscope | instrument for viewing distant objects stereoscopically |
| 368 | Tellurometer | instrument using microwaves to measure distance |
| 369 | Tenderometer | instrument for measuring tenderness of fruits and vegetables |
| 370 | Tensimeter | instrument for measuring vapour pressure |
| 371 | Tensiometer | instrument for measuring tension |
| 372 | Thalassometer | instrument for measuring tides |
| 373 | Thermograph | instrument for recording changes in temperature |
| 374 | Thermometer | instrument for measuring temperature |
| 375 | Thermometrograph | instrument for recording changes in temperature |
| 376 | Thermoscope | instrument indicating change in temperature |
| 377 | Thoracoscope | instrument for viewing the thorax and chest wall |
| 378 | Tiltmeter | instrument for measuring tilting of earth's surface |
| 379 | Tocodynamometer | instrument for measuring uterine contractions during childbirth |
| 380 | Tomograph | instrument for viewing section of an object using X-rays |
| 381 | Tonometer | instrument measuring pitch of musical tones |
| 382 | Topophone | instrument to determine direction and distance of a fog-horn |
| 383 | Torsiograph | instrument for recording torsional vibrations on an object |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|--|
| 384 | Transmissometer | instrument for measuring transmission of light through a fluid |
| 385 | Trechometer | instrument for determining distance travelled; odometer |
| 386 | Tremograph | instrument for recording involuntary muscular motion |
| 387 | Tribometer | instrument measuring friction |
| 388 | Trigonometer | instrument for solving triangles |
| 389 | Trocheameter | instrument counting wheel's revolutions |
| 390 | Tromometer | instrument for measuring slight earthquake shocks |
| 391 | Tropometer | instrument measuring rotation |
| 392 | Turbidimeter | instrument for measuring turbidity of liquids |
| 393 | Turgometer | instrument for measuring turgidity |
| 394 | Typhlograph | instrument to help the blind write clearly |
| 395 | Udometer | instrument for measuring rainfall |
| 396 | Ultramicroscope | instrument for viewing extremely small objects |
| 397 | Urethroscopy | instrument for viewing the interior of the urethra |
| 398 | Urinometer | instrument for measuring specific gravity of urine |
| 399 | Vaporimeter | instrument for measuring vapour pressure |
| 400 | Variometer | instrument for measuring magnetic declination |
| 401 | Velocimeter | instrument for measuring velocity |
| 402 | Velometer | instrument for measuring speed of air |
| 403 | Viameter | instrument for measuring revolutions of a wheel |
| 404 | Vibrograph | instrument for recording vibrations |
| 405 | Vibrometer | instrument for measuring vibrations |
| 406 | Viscometer | instrument for measuring viscosity |
| 407 | Visometer | instrument for measuring focal length of the eye |
| 408 | Voltmeter | instrument for measuring electrical current indirectly |
| 409 | Voltmeter | instrument for measuring electrical potential |
| 410 | Volumenometer | instrument for measuring volume of a solid |
| 411 | Volumeter | instrument for measuring volume of a liquid or gas |
| 412 | Wattmeter | instrument for measuring electrical power |
| 413 | Wavemeter | instrument for measuring wavelengths |
| 414 | Weatherometer | instrument for measuring weather-resisting properties of paint |
| 415 | Xanthometer | instrument for measuring colour of sea or lake water |
| 416 | Xylometer | instrument measuring specific gravity of wood |
| 417 | Zymometer | instrument for measuring fermentation |

Literary Words (Poetry, Prose etc.)

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|-----------------|---|
| 1 | Ballad | A poem or song narrating a story in short stanzas. |
| 2 | Concrete | Poetry in which the meaning or effect is conveyed partly or wholly by visual means, using patterns of words or letters and other typographical devices |
| 3 | Couplet | Two lines of poetry that rhyme |
| 4 | Elegy | This is a particular type of lyric that is written to mourn the passing of something or someone. |
| 5 | Epic | This is a very, very long poem that tells a story. Epic poems are narrative poems that are long enough to be in a book of their own, rather than an anthology |
| 6 | Epigram | These are very short, witty poems that make a pithy pronouncement about something. Usually they are written as a couplet. |
| 7 | Epitaphs | Epitaphs are poems about the dead that are written to be on a tombstone; this means they are usually very short. |
| 8 | Euphony | Sounds that are very pleasant to the ear. The opposite of cacophony |
| 9 | Idyll | A short poem which depicts the rustic life of people |
| 10 | Metaphor | A direct comparison between two dissimilar items. She is a monster is a metaphor comparing a girl to a monster. |
| 11 | Metonymy | This is a type of metaphor in which a reference point is substituted for the thing to which reference is actually made. The pen is mightier than the sword |
| 12 | Novel | A fictitious prose narrative of book length, typically representing character and action with some degree of realism |
| 13 | Octave | Eight lines of poetry that have a rhyme scheme |
| 14 | Ode | This is a very serious form of the lyric; it is written about a serious topic and is very dignified, if not stately, in tone and style |
| 15 | Oxymoron | An oxymoron is a pair of single word opposites placed side by side for dramatic effect. A contradiction in terms. For example, "cold fire" or "sick health" or "jumbo shrimp". |
| 16 | Paradox | A large oxymoron. An apparently contradictory statement that, despite the contradiction, has an element of truth in it. Wordsworth's "the child is the father of the man" is a paradoxical statement. |
| 17 | Parody | A parody is a mockery of another piece of literature; it copies the style and voice, and sometimes language of the original for comedic effect |

| SN. | Words | Definition |
|-----|------------------------|---|
| 18 | Pastoral | A pastoral is a poem that is set in the countryside. It often presents an unrealistic, idealistic notion of country living: happy shepherds, lovely shepherdesses, contented flocks of sheep, sunny meadows, and gentle weather |
| 19 | Personification | A comparison between a non-human item and a human so that the non-human item is given human characteristics. |
| 20 | Quatrain | Four lines of poetry that have a rhyme scheme |
| 21 | Satire | A style of writing that has the goal of mocking or scorning an individual, an institution, or society as a whole. |
| 22 | Sestet | Six lines of poetry that have a rhyme scheme |
| 23 | Simile | A comparison between two dissimilar items using “like” or “as” to make the comparison. The stars are like diamonds in the sky is a simile, comparing stars to diamonds. |
| 24 | Sonnet | A fourteen-line lyric written in iambic pentameter |

Foreign Words & Phrases

| SN. | Words | Origin | Definition |
|-----|---------------------------|--------------|--|
| 1 | ab initio | <i>Latin</i> | from the beginning |
| 2 | ad hoc | <i>Latin</i> | made or done for a particular purpose |
| 3 | ad infinitum | <i>Latin</i> | endlessly; forever |
| 4 | ad interim | <i>Latin</i> | for the meantime |
| 5 | ad nauseam | <i>Latin</i> | to a tiresomely excessive degree |
| 6 | a fortiori | <i>Latin</i> | more conclusively |
| 7 | annus mirabilis | <i>Latin</i> | a remarkable or auspicious year |
| 8 | a posteriori | <i>Latin</i> | based on reasoning from known facts or past events rather than on assumptions or predictions |
| 9 | a priori | <i>Latin</i> | based on deduction rather than experience |
| 10 | bona fide | <i>Latin</i> | genuine; real |
| 11 | carpe diem | <i>Latin</i> | make the most of the present time |
| 12 | caveat emptor | <i>Latin</i> | the buyer is responsible for checking the quality of goods before purchasing them |
| 13 | compos mentis | <i>Latin</i> | sane; in full control of one's mind |
| 14 | cui bono? | <i>Latin</i> | who stands to gain? |
| 15 | de facto | <i>Latin</i> | in fact, whether by right or not |
| 16 | dei gratia | <i>Latin</i> | by the grace of God |
| 17 | de jure | <i>Latin</i> | rightful; by right |
| 18 | deo gratias | <i>Latin</i> | thanks be to God |
| 19 | deo volente | <i>Latin</i> | God willing |
| 20 | de profundis | <i>Latin</i> | expressing one's deepest feelings |
| 21 | deus ex machina | <i>Latin</i> | an unexpected event that saves an apparently hopeless situation |
| 22 | dramatis personae | <i>Latin</i> | the characters in a play |
| 23 | ex gratia | <i>Latin</i> | (with reference to payment) done from a sense of moral obligation rather than because of any legal requirement |
| 24 | ex officio | <i>Latin</i> | by virtue of one's position or status |
| 25 | in absentia | <i>Latin</i> | while not present |
| 26 | in camera | <i>Latin</i> | in private |
| 27 | in extremis | <i>Latin</i> | in an extremely difficult situation; at the point of death |
| 28 | in loco parentis | <i>Latin</i> | in the place of a parent |
| 29 | in medias res | <i>Latin</i> | in or into the middle of things |
| 30 | in propria persona | <i>Latin</i> | in his or her own person |
| 31 | in situ | <i>Latin</i> | in the original or appropriate position |
| 32 | inter alia | <i>Latin</i> | among other things |
| 33 | in toto | <i>Latin</i> | as a whole |
| 34 | ipso facto | <i>Latin</i> | by that very fact or act |
| 35 | locum tenens | <i>Latin</i> | a temporary deputy or stand-in |

| SN. | Words | Origin | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|---|
| 36 | locus classicus | <i>Latin</i> | the best known or most authoritative passage on a subject |
| 37 | magnum opus | <i>Latin</i> | the most important work of an artist, writer, etc. |
| 38 | mea culpa | <i>Latin</i> | an acknowledgement that something is one's fault |
| 39 | memento mori | <i>Latin</i> | something kept as a reminder that death is inevitable |
| 40 | modus operandi | <i>Latin</i> | a way of doing something |
| 41 | modus vivendi | <i>Latin</i> | an arrangement that allows conflicting parties to coexist peacefully |
| 42 | ne plus ultra | <i>Latin</i> | the best example of something |
| 43 | nil desperandum | <i>Latin</i> | do not despair |
| 44 | nolens volens | <i>Latin</i> | whether one wants or likes something or not |
| 45 | non sequitur | <i>Latin</i> | a conclusion or statement that does not logically follow from the previous statement |
| 46 | per annum | <i>Latin</i> | for each year |
| 47 | per capita | <i>Latin</i> | for each person |
| 48 | per se | <i>Latin</i> | by or in itself or themselves |
| 49 | persona non grata | <i>Latin</i> | a person who is not welcome somewhere |
| 50 | prima facie | <i>Latin</i> | accepted as so until proved otherwise |
| 51 | primus inter pares | <i>Latin</i> | the senior or representative member of a group |
| 52 | pro rata | <i>Latin</i> | proportional; proportionally |
| 53 | proxime accessit | <i>Latin</i> | the person who comes second in an examination or is runner-up for an award |
| 54 | quid pro quo | <i>Latin</i> | a favour or advantage given in return for something |
| 55 | reductio ad absurdum | <i>Latin</i> | a method of disproving a premise by showing that its logical conclusion is absurd |
| 56 | sine die | <i>Latin</i> | no appointed date for resumption |
| 57 | sine qua non | <i>Latin</i> | a thing that is absolutely essential |
| 58 | sub judice | <i>Latin</i> | being considered by a court of law and therefore not to be publicly discussed elsewhere |
| 59 | sub rosa | <i>Latin</i> | happening or done in secret |
| 60 | sui generis | <i>Latin</i> | unique |
| 61 | terra firma | <i>Latin</i> | dry land; the ground |
| 62 | terra incognita | <i>Latin</i> | unknown territory |
| 63 | via media | <i>Latin</i> | a compromise |
| 64 | victor ludorum | <i>Latin</i> | the overall champion in a sports competition |
| 65 | vox populi | <i>Latin</i> | public opinion |
| 66 | a cappella | <i>Italian</i> | sung without instrumental accompaniment |
| 67 | al dente | <i>Italian</i> | (of food, typically pasta) cooked so as to be still firm when bitten |

| SN. | Words | Origin | Definition |
|-----|--------------------------|----------------|---|
| 68 | alfresco | <i>Italian</i> | in the open air |
| 69 | cognoscenti | <i>Italian</i> | people who are well informed about something |
| 70 | cosa nostra | <i>Italian</i> | a US criminal organization related to the Mafia |
| 71 | dolce far niente | <i>Italian</i> | pleasant idleness |
| 72 | dolce vita | <i>Italian</i> | a life of pleasure and luxury |
| 73 | papabile | <i>Italian</i> | worthy or eligible to be elected pope |
| 74 | pococurante | <i>Italian</i> | careless or nonchalant |
| 75 | sotto voce | <i>Italian</i> | in a quiet voice |
| 76 | blitzkrieg | <i>German</i> | an intense, violent military campaign intended to bring about a swift victory |
| 77 | doppelgänger | <i>German</i> | an apparition or double of a living person |
| 78 | katzenjammer | <i>German</i> | a hangover or a severe headache accompanying a hangover |
| 79 | unheimlich | <i>German</i> | uncanny or weird |
| 80 | verboten | <i>German</i> | forbidden |
| 81 | zeitgeist | <i>German</i> | the characteristic spirit or mood of a particular historical period |
| 82 | à deux | <i>French</i> | for or involving two people |
| 83 | agent provocateur | <i>French</i> | a person who tempts a suspected criminal to commit a crime so that they can be caught and convicted |
| 84 | à huis clos | <i>French</i> | in private |
| 85 | amour propre | <i>French</i> | self-respect |
| 86 | au courant | <i>French</i> | well informed; up to date |
| 87 | au fait | <i>French</i> | having a good or detailed knowledge |
| 88 | au fond | <i>French</i> | basically; in essence |
| 89 | au naturel | <i>French</i> | in the most simple or natural way |
| 90 | beau geste | <i>French</i> | a noble and generous act |
| 91 | beau idéal | <i>French</i> | the highest standard of excellence |
| 92 | beau monde | <i>French</i> | fashionable society |
| 93 | beaux arts | <i>French</i> | the fine arts |
| 94 | bête noire | <i>French</i> | a person or thing one particularly dislikes |
| 95 | belles-lettres | <i>French</i> | literary works written and read for their elegant style |
| 96 | billet-doux | <i>French</i> | a love letter |
| 97 | bon mot | <i>French</i> | a clever or witty remark |
| 98 | bon vivant | <i>French</i> | a person with a sociable and luxurious lifestyle |
| 99 | brasserie | <i>French</i> | an informal or inexpensive restaurant |
| 100 | carte blanche | <i>French</i> | complete freedom to act as one wishes |
| 101 | cause célèbre | <i>French</i> | a controversial issue attracting much public attention |

| SN. | Words | Origin | Definition |
|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|---|
| 102 | c'est la guerre | <i>French</i> | used as an expression of resigned acceptance |
| 103 | chacun à son gout | <i>French</i> | everyone to their own taste |
| 104 | chef-d'œuvre | <i>French</i> | a masterpiece |
| 105 | cherchez la femme | <i>French</i> | there is certain to be a woman at the bottom of a problem or mystery |
| 106 | comme il faut | <i>French</i> | correct in behaviour or etiquette |
| 107 | cordon sanitaire | <i>French</i> | a guarded line placed around an area infected by disease to prevent anyone from leaving |
| 108 | coup de foudre | <i>French</i> | love at first sight |
| 109 | coup de grâce | <i>French</i> | a blow by which a mortally wounded person or thing is mercifully killed |
| 110 | coup de main | <i>French</i> | a sudden surprise attack |
| 111 | coup d'état | <i>French</i> | a sudden violent seizure of power |
| 112 | cri de cœur | <i>French</i> | a passionate appeal or protest |
| 113 | déjà vu | <i>French</i> | the sense of having experienced the present situation before |
| 114 | de nos jours | <i>French</i> | contemporary |
| 115 | de rigueur | <i>French</i> | obligatory; required by etiquette or current fashion |
| 116 | dernier cri | <i>French</i> | the very latest fashion |
| 117 | de trop | <i>French</i> | not wanted; superfluous |
| 118 | double entendre | <i>French</i> | a word or phrase with two possible interpretations |
| 119 | embarras de richesse | <i>French</i> | more options or resources than one knows what to do with |
| 120 | éminence grise | <i>French</i> | a person who has power or influence without holding an official position |
| 121 | en famille | <i>French</i> | with one's family; in an informal way |
| 122 | enfant terrible | <i>French</i> | a person whose behaviour is unconventional or controversial |
| 123 | en masse | <i>French</i> | all together |
| 124 | en passant | <i>French</i> | by the way |
| 125 | entente cordiale | <i>French</i> | a friendly understanding between states |
| 126 | entre nous | <i>French</i> | between ourselves |
| 127 | esprit de corps | <i>French</i> | a feeling of pride and loyalty uniting the members of a group |
| 128 | fait accompli | <i>French</i> | a thing that has been done or decided and cannot now be altered |
| 129 | faute de mieux | <i>French</i> | for want of a better alternative |
| 130 | faux pas | <i>French</i> | an embarrassing blunder or indiscretion |
| 131 | femme fatale | <i>French</i> | a seductive woman |
| 132 | fête champêtre | <i>French</i> | an outdoor entertainment; a garden party |

| SN. | Words | Origin | Definition |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------|---|
| 133 | fin de siècle | <i>French</i> | relating to the end of a century |
| 134 | force majeure | <i>French</i> | superior strength |
| 135 | folie de grandeur | <i>French</i> | delusions of grandeur |
| 136 | gîte | <i>French</i> | a small furnished holiday house in France |
| 137 | grande dame | <i>French</i> | a woman who is influential within a particular sphere |
| 138 | haute couture | <i>French</i> | the designing and making of clothes by leading fashion houses |
| 139 | haute cuisine | <i>French</i> | high-quality cooking |
| 140 | haut monde | <i>French</i> | fashionable society |
| 141 | hors de combat | <i>French</i> | out of action due to injury or damage |
| 142 | idée fixe | <i>French</i> | an obsession |
| 143 | je ne sais quoi | <i>French</i> | a quality that is hard to describe |
| 144 | jeu d'esprit | <i>French</i> | a light-hearted display of wit |
| 145 | jeunesse dorée | <i>French</i> | wealthy, fashionable young people |
| 146 | joie de vivre | <i>French</i> | exuberant enjoyment of life |
| 147 | laissez-faire | <i>French</i> | a non-interventionist policy |
| 148 | manqué | <i>French</i> | having failed to become what one might have been |
| 149 | ménage à trois | <i>French</i> | an arrangement in which a married couple and the lover of one of them live together |
| 150 | mot juste | <i>French</i> | the most appropriate word or expression |
| 151 | noblesse oblige | <i>French</i> | privilege entails responsibility |
| 152 | nouveau riche | <i>French</i> | people who have recently become rich and who display their wealth ostentatiously |
| 153 | objet d'art | <i>French</i> | a small decorative or artistic object |
| 154 | on dit | <i>French</i> | a piece of gossip |
| 155 | par excellence | <i>French</i> | better or more than all others of the same kind |
| 156 | parti pris | <i>French</i> | a preconceived view; a bias |
| 157 | pièce de résistance | <i>French</i> | the most important or impressive item |
| 158 | pied-à-terre | <i>French</i> | a small flat or house kept for occasional use |
| 159 | pis aller | <i>French</i> | a last resort |
| 160 | plat du jour | <i>French</i> | a special dish prepared by a restaurant on a particular day |
| 161 | plus ça change | <i>French</i> | used to express resigned acknowledgement of the fact that certain things never change |
| 162 | raison d'être | <i>French</i> | the most important reason for someone or something's existence |
| 163 | roman-à-clef | <i>French</i> | a novel in which real people or events appear with invented names |
| 164 | sangfroid | <i>French</i> | the ability to stay calm in difficult circumstances |

| SN. | Words | Origin | Definition |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|---|
| 165 | savoir faire | <i>French</i> | the ability to act appropriately in social situations |
| 166 | soi-disant | <i>French</i> | self-styled; so-called |
| 167 | table d'hôte | <i>French</i> | a restaurant meal offered at a fixed price, with few if any choices |
| 168 | tant mieux | <i>French</i> | so much the better |
| 169 | tant pis | <i>French</i> | so much the worse; too bad |
| 170 | tête-à-tête | <i>French</i> | a private conversation |
| 171 | tour de force | <i>French</i> | a thing accomplished with great skill |
| 172 | tout de suite | <i>French</i> | at once |
| 173 | vis-à-vis | <i>French</i> | in relation to; as compared with |

www.qmaths.in

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 01

- 1** That which cannot be corrected
- (a) Impregnable
 - (b) Immolation
 - (c) Incurable
 - (d) Ineligible
- 2** A person who is blamed for the wrong doings of others
- (a) Bursar
 - (b) Captor
 - (c) Phlegmatic
 - (d) Scapegoat
- 3** The act of speaking irreverently about sacred things
- (a) Atheist
 - (b) Blasphemy
 - (c) Bellicose
 - (d) Defection
- 4** A person who talks too much of himself
- (a) Egoist
 - (b) Elite
 - (c) Emetic
 - (d) Egotist
- 5** Take away or alter the natural qualities of
- (a) Denature
 - (b) Unadulterated
 - (c) Authentic
 - (d) Limpid
- 6** Decay of organic matter producing a fetid smell
- (a) Putrefy
 - (b) Crisp
 - (c) Neoteric
 - (d) Virgin
- 7** Diminish in value over a period of time
- (a) Escalate
 - (b) Augment
 - (c) Aggrandise
 - (d) Depreciate
- 8** Not able to produce children
- (a) Gravid
 - (b) Hebetical
 - (c) Fecund
 - (d) Sterile
- 9** A funeral poem
- (a) Elegy
 - (b) Pandemonium
 - (c) Parody
 - (d) Sonnet
- 10** One who walks in sleep
- (a) Drover
 - (b) Fastidious
 - (c) Numismatist
 - (d) Somnambulist

Keys: 1 -c, 2-d, 3-b, 4-d, 5-a, 6-a, 7-d, 8-d, 9-a, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 02

- 1** One skilled in telling stories
(a) Ventral
(b) Fanatic
(c) Raconteur
(d) Tyro
- 2** Fear of Fire
(a) Arsonphobia
(b) Astraphobia
(c) Astrophobia
(d) Arrhenphobia
- 3** One who is honourably discharged from service
(a) Belligerent
(b) Emeritus
(c) Truant
(d) Mercenary
- 4** A perception without objective reality
(a) Cynicism
(b) Hallucination
(c) Illusion
(d) Optimism
- 5** A man devoid of kind feeling and sympathy
(a) Callous
(b) Credulous
(c) Gullible
(d) Bohemian
- 6** One who eats too much
(a) Impostor
(b) Glutton
(c) Hypochondriac
(d) Intestate
- 7** A roundabout way of speaking
(a) Centipede
(b) Circumlocution
(c) Coercion
(d) Concentric
- 8** An old unmarried woman
(a) Masochist
(b) Septuagenarian
(c) Sniper
(d) Spinster
- 9** One who is determined to take full revenge for wrongs done to him
(a) Enmity
(b) Nigger
(c) Pedantic
(d) Vindictive
- 10** Just punishment for wrong doing
(a) Dandy
(b) Nemesis
(c) Prodigy
(d) Wagon

Keys: 1-c, 2-a, 3-b, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-d, 9-d, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 03

- 1** A strong blast of wind
(a) Implosion
(b) Trickle
(c) Gust
(d) Mantle
- 2** Phobia of dogs
(a) Orophobia
(b) Cynophobia
(c) Batrachophobia
(d) Phemophobia
- 3** One who is new to a profession
(a) Nuance
(b) Pun
(c) Tyro
(d) Vandal
- 4** A speech or a presentation made without previous preparation
(a) Euphemism
(b) Obituary
(c) Extempore
(d) Soliloquy
- 5** Easily duped or fooled
(a) Bigot
(b) Gullible
(c) Ridicule
(d) Venerable
- 6** Atonement for one's sins
(a) Elite
(b) Ignoramus
(c) Incendiary
(d) Repentance
- 7** Killing of one's own child
(a) Foeticide
(b) Filicide
(c) Infanticide
(d) Lupicide
- 8** A lover of work
(a) Oenophile
(b) Technophile
(c) Romanophile
(d) Ergophile
- 9** To give up a throne voluntarily
(a) Archer
(b) Bigot
(c) Abdicate
(d) Delegate
- 10** Words written on the tomb of a person
(a) Epigram
(b) Epitome
(c) Epicure
(d) Epitaph

Key: 1-c, 2-b, 3-c, 4-c, 5-b, 6-d, 7-b, 8-d, 9-c, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 04

- 1** Giving undue favours to one's own kith and kin
(a) Ableism
(b) Iconoclast
(c) Maiden
(d) Nepotism
- 2** One who does not care for literature or art
(a) Dictator
(b) Hypocrite
(c) Philistine
(d) Primitive
- 3** Mania for travel
(a) Dromomania
(b) Hypomania
(c) Megalomania
(d) Nymphomania
- 4** One who has suddenly gained new wealth, power or prestige
(a) Egotist
(b) Imposter
(c) Parvenu
(d) Scullery
- 5** An associate in crime
(a) Accomplice
(b) Callous
(c) Itinerant
(d) Philistine
- 6** Man behaving more like a woman than as a man
(a) Biped
(b) Effeminate
(c) Gregarious
(d) Inalienable
- 7** Speaking with a stammer or lisp
(a) Melliloquent
(b) Dentiloquent
(c) Fatiloquent
(d) Stuttering
- 8** Excessive desire to work
(a) Ergomania
(b) Idolomania
(c) Islomania
(d) Ethnomania
- 9** That which is away from centre
(a) Eccentric
(b) Eclectic
(c) Ellipsis
(d) Equine
- 10** One who values practicality
(a) Apotheosis
(b) Pliable
(c) Pragmatist
(d) Realist

Keys: 1-d, 2-c, 3-a, 4-c, 5-a, 6-b, 7-d, 8-a, 9-a, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 05

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1 One who loads and uploads ships</p> <p>(a) Stevedore (b) Transgressor (c) Lapidist (d) Reticent</p> | <p>6 A person inclined to question or doubt accepted opinions</p> <p>(a) Adherent (b) Sceptic (c) Zealot (d) Disciple</p> |
| <p>2 Belief or opinion contrary to what is generally accepted</p> <p>(a) Invocation (b) Incognito (c) Heresy (d) Mercenary</p> | <p>7 Showing strong feeling</p> <p>(a) Meek (b) Vehement (c) Apathetic (d) Impotent</p> |
| <p>3 Distorted representation of something</p> <p>(a) Travesty (b) Solemnity (c) Seriousness (d) Gravity</p> | <p>8 A sheath for the blade of a sword</p> <p>(a) Scabbard (b) Denude (c) Divulge (d) Expose</p> |
| <p>4 A feeling of intense longing for something</p> <p>(a) Yearning (b) Apathy (c) Satiety (d) Gratification</p> | <p>9 The upward force that a fluid exerts on a body floating in it</p> <p>(a) Upthrust (b) Plunge (c) Submerge (d) Capsize</p> |
| <p>5 In exactly the same words as were used originally</p> <p>(a) Verbatim (b) Offbeat (c) Divergent (d) Contrary</p> | <p>10 The use of irony to mock or convey contempt</p> <p>(a) Sanction (b) Flatter (c) Compliment (d) Sarcasm</p> |

Keys: 1-a, 2-c, 3-a, 4-a, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-a, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 06

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1 The crime of betraying one's country (a) Treason (b) Frankness (c) Fidelity (d) Allegiance</p> | <p>6 Optimistic in an apparently difficult situation (a) Sanguine (b) Pallid (c) Pessimistic (d) Sallow</p> |
| <p>2 Fanatical and uncompromising pursuit of ideals (a) Nonpartisan (b) Zealotry (c) Neutral (d) Aloof</p> | <p>7 Conformity to facts (a) Veracity (b) Deceit (c) Hypothesis (d) Theory</p> |
| <p>3 Seeking to harm someone in return for a perceived injury (a) Affable (b) Cordial (c) Vengeful (d) Benign</p> | <p>8 Search for and collect anything usable from discarded waste (a) Scavenge (b) Disperse (c) Dissipate (d) Scatter</p> |
| <p>4 The state of being in short supply (a) Plethora (b) Myriad (c) Scarcity (d) Profusion</p> | <p>9 Excessively lengthy speech (a) Concision (b) Verbiage (c) Curt (d) Succinct</p> |
| <p>5 Protection of or authority over someone (a) Autonomous (b) Tutelage (c) Nonaligned (d) Unaided</p> | <p>10 An ornamented staff carried by rulers on ceremonial occasions as a symbol of sovereignty (a) Spectacle (b) Receptacle (c) Sceptre (d) Zephyr</p> |

Keys: 1-a, 2-b, 3-c, 4-c, 5-b, 6-a, 7-a, 8-a, 9-b, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 07

- 1** The quality or state of being exposed to the possibility of being attacked or harmed
 (a) Vigour
 (b) Vulnerability
 (c) Fortitude
 (d) Clout
- 2** A solemn promise or undertaking
 (a) Pledge
 (b) Deceit
 (c) Myth
 (d) Perjury
- 3** Interrupt (a public speaker) with derisive or aggressive comments or abuse
 (a) Heckle
 (b) Soothe
 (c) Allay
 (d) Dulcify
- 4** Not being what it purports to be
 (a) Legitimate
 (b) Palpable
 (c) Evident
 (d) Spurious
- 5** The state or quality of being holy
 (a) Avarice
 (b) Baseness
 (c) Sanctity
 (d) Parsimony
- 6** A substance easily evaporated at normal temperature
 (a) Volatile
 (b) Steadfast
 (c) Enduring
 (d) Definite
- 7** Deriving pleasure from inflicting pain
 (a) Sadistic
 (b) Genial
 (c) Tender
 (d) Placid
- 8** A person highly skilled in music
 (a) Virtuoso
 (b) Amateur
 (c) Novice
 (d) Dabbler
- 9** Free from disturbance
 (a) Tranquil
 (b) Agitated
 (c) Chaotic
 (d) Violent
- 10** An arrangement of flowers fastened in a ring used for laying on a grave
 (a) Brier
 (b) Prickle
 (c) Wreath
 (d) Splint

Keys: 1-b, 2-a, 3-a, 4-d, 5-c, 6-a, 7-a, 8-a, 9-a, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 08

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1 To move back and forth or sideways (a) Sojourn (b) Tarriance (c) Traverse (d) Breather</p> | <p>6 The practice of magic (a) Palpable (b) Witchery (c) Substantial (d) Corporal</p> |
| <p>2 The remains of something that has been badly damaged (a) Pristine (b) Immaculate (c) Wreckage (d) Sterile</p> | <p>7 Irritating inconvenience (a) Tranquillity (b) Hassle (c) Harmony (d) Rectitude</p> |
| <p>3 Deliberately destroy something for military advantage (a) Devotion (b) Fidelity (c) Sabotage (d) Ardour</p> | <p>8 A punishment imposed for breaking a law, rule, or contract (a) Penalty (b) Reprieve (c) Grace (d) Amnesty</p> |
| <p>4 The area near or surrounding a particular place (a) Horizon (b) Vicinity (c) Distant (d) Removed</p> | <p>9 Complete with regard to every details (a) Thorough (b) Lackadaisical (c) Lax (d) Cursory</p> |
| <p>5 Full of twists and turns (a) Tortuous (b) Smooth (c) Cinch (d) Facile</p> | <p>10 The faculty or power of using one's will (a) Antagonism (b) Aversion (c) Rejection (d) Volition</p> |

Keys: 1-c, 2-c, 3-c, 4-b, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-a, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 09

- 1** The quality of being particularly noticeable
 (a) Salience
 (b) Frivolous
 (c) Immaterial
 (d) Trivial
- 2** Of a disease or poison extremely severe or harmful in its effects
 (a) Innocuous
 (b) Virulent
 (c) Naive
 (d) Inoffensive
- 3** A person or thing that is likely to cause harm
 (a) Menace
 (b) Cordial
 (c) Festal
 (d) Blithe
- 4** Having or involving an extreme or irrational fear of or aversion to something
 (a) Valiant
 (b) Stout
 (c) Phobic
 (d) Foolhardy
- 5** Killer of prophet
 (a) Mariticide
 (b) Vaticide
 (c) patricide
 (d) Sororicide
- 6** A person who preserves skin of animals
 (a) Biloquist
 (b) Philologist
 (c) Taxidermist
 (d) Oculist
- 7** A government by the military class
 (a) Kratocracy
 (b) Pantisocracy
 (c) Stratocracy
 (d) Mobocracy
- 8** Obsession for wine
 (a) Ethnomania
 (b) Oenomania
 (c) Egomania
 (d) Idolomania
- 9** A person's last performance
 (a) Prognosis
 (b) Elegy
 (c) Memoir
 (d) Swan song
- 10** Eating mud
 (a) Equivorous
 (b) Limivorous
 (c) Calcivorous
 (d) Fructivorous

Keys: 1-a, 2-b, 3-a, 4-c, 5-b, 6-c, 7-c, 8-b, 9-d, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 10

- 1** Killing of birds
 (a) Herbicide
 (b) Avicide
 (c) Vulpicide
 (d) Matricide
- 2** Love for dogs
 (a) Paedophilia
 (b) Sinophile
 (c) Canophilia
 (d) Zoophilia
- 3** Lack of civic-mindedness or of patriotism
 (a) Iconomachy
 (b) Incivism
 (c) Shag
 (d) Clergy
- 4** Study of snakes
 (a) Philology
 (b) Phrenology
 (c) Ophilology
 (d) Urology
- 5** Preferring or attracted to sunlight
 (a) Lithophilous
 (b) Heliophilous
 (c) Topophilia
 (d) Homophile
- 6** Mutual discourse
 (a) Soliloquy
 (b) Obloquy
 (c) Colloquy
 (d) Eloquence
- 7** Missappropriation of money
 (a) Abridgement
 (b) Condiment
 (c) Embezzlement
 (d) Bereavement
- 8** One who has the art of speaking in such a way that the sound seems to come from another person/place
 (a) Absolutist
 (b) Biblicist
 (c) Ventriloquist
 (d) Clavierist
- 9** One who changes sides
 (a) Ascetic
 (b) Turncoat
 (c) Virtuoso
 (d) Connoisseur
- 10** One who damages public property
 (a) Cynosure
 (b) Demagogue
 (c) Epicure
 (d) Vandal

Keys: 1 -b, 2-c, 3-b, 4-c, 5-b, 6-c, 7-c, 8-c, 9-b, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 11

- 1** One who dies without a will
(a) Intestate
(b) Effeminate
(c) Fugitive
(d) Heretic
- 2** One who has no money
(a) Polyglot
(b) Pauper
(c) Lunatic
(d) Recluse
- 3** To free somebody from all blame
(a) Highbrow
(b) Exonerate
(c) Escapism
(d) Henpeck
- 4** One who speaks less
(a) Bohemian
(b) Reticent
(c) Apostate
(d) Arbitrator
- 5** Member of a band of robbers
(a) Cannibal
(b) Brigand
(c) Chauvinist
(d) Coquette
- 6** A shady place under trees
(a) Debonair
(b) Bower
(c) Gourmand
(d) Fugitive
- 7** Small room for worship
(a) Bale
(b) Chapel
(c) Cache
(d) Brood
- 8** A person without home, job or property
(a) Narcissist
(b) Derelict
(c) Iconoclast
(d) Impregnable
- 9** A warning of impending danger
(a) Naive
(b) Monition
(c) Obtuse
(d) Daft
- 10** Concerned with beauty or the appreciation of beauty
(a) Foul
(b) Aesthetic
(c) Hideous
(d) Gross

Keys: 1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-b, 5-b, 6-b, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 12

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1 An upright bar, post, or frame forming a support or barrier</p> <p>(a) Repose (b) Stanchion (c) Recumbent (d) Supine</p> | <p>6 Well chosen or suited to the circumstances</p> <p>(a) Bias (b) Disparity (c) Asperity (d) Felicitous</p> |
| <p>2 A routine task, especially a household one</p> <p>(a) Chore (b) Servitude (c) Moil (d) Travail</p> | <p>7 Extremely happy, peaceful, or picturesque</p> <p>(a) Idyllic (b) Abominable (c) Iota (d) Amiss</p> |
| <p>3 Beyond or above the range of normal or physical human experience</p> <p>(a) Mundane (b) Transcendent (c) Ribald (d) Coarse</p> | <p>8 Showing a lack of courage or confidence</p> <p>(a) Tenacious (b) Indomitable (c) Timid (d) Gutsy</p> |
| <p>4 Capable of being imagined or grasped mentally</p> <p>(a) Dazzling (b) Conceivable (c) Stunning (d) Spectacular</p> | <p>9 Become liquid, typically during decomposition</p> <p>(a) Deliquesce (b) Petrify (c) Cohere (d) Anneal</p> |
| <p>5 Having a limited or narrow outlook or scope</p> <p>(a) Indulgent (b) Parochial (c) Egotistical (d) Liberal</p> | <p>10 Praise highly in speech or writing</p> <p>(a) Chide (b) Eulogise (c) Chastise (d) Reprimand</p> |

Keys: 1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-b, 5-b, 6-d, 7-a, 8-c, 9-a, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 13

- 1** An attractively tall, graceful, and dignified woman
- (a) Terse
(b) Pithy
(c) Sententious
(d) Statuesque
- 2** The return of someone to his own country
- (a) Repatriation
(b) Migrate
(c) Emigrate
(d) Immigrate
- 3** A group of people leading the way in new developments or ideas
- (a) Sycophant
(b) Stooge
(c) Zealot
(d) Vanguard
- 4** Eager or quick to argue or fight; aggressively defiant
- (a) Docile
(b) Truculent
(c) Pliable
(d) Pliant
- 5** Ask or beg for something earnestly or humbly
- (a) Bequeath
(b) Bestow
(c) Accord
(d) Supplicate
- 6** Preserve a right, tradition, or idea in a form that ensures it will be protected and respected
- (a) Profane
(b) Sacrilege
(c) Enshrine
(d) Blaspheme
- 7** Fix an object firmly and deeply in a surrounding mass
- (a) Lax
(b) Embed
(c) Flaccid
(d) Asunder
- 8** Look forward to
- (a) Eschew
(b) Abstain
(c) Obviate
(d) Anticipate
- 9** Annoyed or irritated and quick to take offence at petty things
- (a) Appease
(b) Mollify
(c) Huffy
(d) Soothe
- 10** Decrease or fade gradually before coming to an end
- (a) Surge
(b) Accrual
(c) Peter
(d) Swell

Keys: 1-d, 2-a, 3-c, 4-b, 5-d, 6-c, 7-b, 8-d, 9-c, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 14

- 1** A military or political group that rules a country after taking power by force
 (a) Junta
 (b) Suffrage
 (c) Emancipation
 (d) Egalitarianism
- 2** A person who lives outside his native country
 (a) Indigenous
 (b) Natal
 (c) Expatriate
 (d) Intrinsic
- 3** Have saliva dripping copiously from the mouth
 (a) Cascade
 (b) Inundate
 (c) Sluice
 (d) Slobber
- 4** Angry or bitter disagreement over fundamental issues
 (a) Accord
 (b) Strife
 (c) Amity
 (d) Affinity
- 5** An opinion or conclusion formed on the basis of incomplete information
 (a) Proof
 (b) Conjecture
 (c) Clincher
 (d) Averment
- 6** Protection or exemption from something, especially an obligation or penalty
 (a) Castigation
 (b) Immunity
 (c) Penance
 (d) Ostracism
- 7** The ability to make good judgements and take quick decisions
 (a) Puerility
 (b) Acumen
 (c) Stupor
 (d) Sanity
- 8** A high degree of skill
 (a) Proficiency
 (b) Maladroit
 (c) Amateur
 (d) Gawkinsness
- 9** An urgent need or demand
 (a) Vindication
 (b) Satiety
 (c) Redress
 (d) Exigency
- 10** Believe in and follow the practices of
 (a) Atheist
 (b) Pagan
 (c) Agnostic
 (d) Adhere

Keys: 1-a, 2-c, 3-d, 4-b, 5-b, 6-b, 7-b, 8-a, 9-d, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 15

- 1** Gratify an immoral or distasteful desire
 (a) Depress
 (b) Frustrate
 (c) Offend
 (d) Pander
- 2** Break up into small parts as the result of impact or decay
 (a) Disintegrate
 (b) Juxtapose
 (c) Conjugate
 (d) Entwine
- 3** Critical explanation or interpretation of a text, especially of scripture
 (a) Oblivion
 (b) Nascence
 (c) Exegesis
 (d) Naivete
- 4** Destruction or slaughter on a mass scale
 (a) Enshrine
 (b) Cenotaph
 (c) Opulent
 (d) Holocaust
- 5** Making a loud and confused noise
 (a) Reticent
 (b) Clamorous
 (c) Laconic
 (d) Bashful
- 6** Transfix or pierce with a sharp instrument
 (a) Impale
 (b) Rampart
 (c) Aegis
 (d) Bulwark
- 7** The action of discouraging an action or event through instilling doubt or fear of the consequences
 (a) Buoy
 (b) Spur
 (c) Deterrence
 (d) Exhilarate
- 8** Make someone less angry or hostile
 (a) Sullen
 (b) Offend
 (c) Chafe
 (d) Placate
- 9** Instruct or improve someone morally or intellectually
 (a) Hoodwink
 (b) Allude
 (c) Beguile
 (d) Edify
- 10** Characterized by bitterness or resentment
 (a) Piety
 (b) Amity
 (c) Rancorous
 (d) Fidelity

Keys: 1-d, 2-a, 3-c, 4-d, 5-b, 6-a, 7-c, 8-d, 9-d, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 16

- 1** Criticize in an abusive or angrily insulting manner
 (a) Obeisance
 (b) Veneration
 (c) Approbation
 (d) Revile
- 2** A shake or tremble in a person's voice
 (a) Permeate
 (b) Rapacious
 (c) Quaver
 (d) Grove
- 3** Subject someone to hostility and ill-treatment, especially because of their race or political or religious beliefs
 (a) Persecute
 (b) Approbation
 (c) Homage
 (d) Adoration
- 4** A remarkable concurrence of events or circumstances without apparent causal connection
 (a) Jangle
 (b) Coincidence
 (c) Clamour
 (d) Clinker
- 5** Reduce or decrease in speed or intensity
 (a) Expedite
 (b) Slacken
 (c) Impel
 (d) Spur
- 6** Comfort someone at a time of grief or disappointment
 (a) Arouse
 (b) Pique
 (c) Fluster
 (d) Console
- 7** Public disgrace arising from shameful conduct
 (a) Opprobrium
 (b) Kudos
 (c) Plaudit
 (d) Ovation
- 8** The action of driving or pushing forwards
 (a) Propulsion
 (b) Astern
 (c) Aft
 (d) Propitiate
- 9** A state of disorder due to absence or non-recognition of authority or other controlling systems
 (a) Anarchy
 (b) Bridle
 (c) Ascendancy
 (d) Dominion
- 10** A liquid with healing, magical, or poisonous properties
 (a) Viscous
 (b) Potion
 (c) Dulcet
 (d) Luscious

Keys: 1-d, 2-c, 3-a, 4-b, 5-b, 6-d, 7-a, 8-a, 9-a, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 17

- 1** Working-class people regarded collectively
- (a) Opulent
(b) Proletariat
(c) Gilded
(d) Affluent
- 2** A long, angry speech of criticism or accusation
- (a) Obeisance
(b) Panegyric
(c) Homage
(d) Tirade
- 3** The clandestine copying and distribution of literature banned by the state
- (a) Wanton
(b) Brazen
(c) Flagrant
(d) Samizdat
- 4** The forming of a theory or conjecture without firm evidence
- (a) Verification
(b) Substantiation
(c) Speculation
(d) Attestation
- 5** Showing a lack of respect for people or things that are generally taken seriously
- (a) Solemn
(b) Pious
(c) Devout
(d) Irreverent
- 6** Showing a skilful use of underhand tactics to achieve goals
- (a) Scrupulous
(b) Veracious
(c) Authentic
(d) Devious
- 7** Place or insert between one thing and another
- (a) Oust
(b) Efface
(c) Purge
(d) Interpose
- 8** Making or spreading scandalous claims about someone with the intention of damaging their reputation
- (a) Exemplary
(b) Laudable
(c) Scurrilous
(d) Stellar
- 9** Rub a part of the body to restore warmth or sensation
- (a) Asunder
(b) Chafe
(c) Gelid
(d) Nippy
- 10** Lasting for a very short time
- (a) Ephemeral
(b) Immortal
(c) Incessant
(d) Perennial

Keys: 1-b, 2-d, 3-d, 4-c, 5-d, 6-d, 7-d, 8-c, 9-b, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 18

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1 A plant, leaf, or flower becoming limp (a) Bolster (b) Invigorate (c) Wilt (d) Fortify</p> | <p>6 Lacking foresight or intellectual insight (a) Sagacity (b) Myopic (c) Acumen (d) Discern</p> |
| <p>2 Reduce something in size, amount, or extent by a gradual series of steps (a) Concoct (b) Whittle (c) Beget (d) Exigency</p> | <p>7 Acutely distressing (a) Palatable (b) Harrowing (c) Gratifying (d) Suave</p> |
| <p>3 Characterized by severe self-discipline and abstention from all forms of indulgence, typically for religious reasons (a) Hedonistic (b) Decadent (c) Effete (d) Ascetic</p> | <p>8 Revel in and make the most of something pleasing (a) Abhor (b) Bask (c) Fret (d) Edgy</p> |
| <p>4 The right to vote in political elections (a) Suffrage (b) Fetter (c) Tether (d) Coerce</p> | <p>9 Taste good food or drink and enjoy it to the full (a) Acrid (b) Savouring (c) Acerb (d) Caustic</p> |
| <p>5 Concern for one's own area or region at the expense of national or supranational unity (a) Eschew (b) Immolation (c) Cede (d) Provincialism</p> | <p>10 A small piece of burning or glowing coal or wood in a dying fire (a) Lumber (b) Copse (c) Grove (d) Ember</p> |

Keys: 1-c, 2-b, 3-d, 4-a, 5-d, 6-b, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 19

- 1** Causing annoyance or resentment
- (a) Congenial
(b) Galling
(c) Amiable
(d) Mellow
- 2** Recklessly extravagant or wasteful in the use of resources
- (a) Profligate
(b) Churlish
(c) Harpy
(d) Hoarder
- 3** Wrap or cover for warmth
- (a) Encourage
(b) Muffle
(c) Divulge
(d) Expose
- 4** Keen interest or enthusiasm
- (a) Lassitude
(b) Lethargy
(c) Avidity
(d) Soporific
- 5** Criticize unfairly
- (a) Complimentary
(b) Obeisance
(c) Denigrate
(d) Accolade
- 6** The occurrence and development of events by chance in a happy or beneficial way
- (a) Debacle
(b) Affliction
(c) Infelicity
(d) Serendipity
- 7** A system of religious belief; a faith
- (a) Nihilism
(b) Heresy
(c) Impiety
(d) Creed
- 8** A formal speech, especially one given on a ceremonial occasion
- (a) Oration
(b) Reticent
(c) Bashful
(d) Taciturn
- 9** Regard with great respect
- (a) Insolence
(b) Venerate
(c) Flippancy
(d) Coarseness
- 10** Kill someone by covering their nose and mouth so that they suffocate
- (a) Bulwark
(b) Foster
(c) Sentinel
(d) Smother

Keys: 1 -b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-c, 5-c, 6-d, 7-d, 8-a, 9-b, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 20

- 1** Be deprived of property or a right or privilege as a penalty for wrongdoing
 (a) Forfeited
 (b) Endow
 (c) Render
 (d) Assign
- 2** Absolve someone from blame for a fault or wrongdoing
 (a) Indict
 (b) Exonerate
 (c) Allege
 (d) Slur
- 3** Exercising a compelling charm which inspires devotion in others
 (a) Vile
 (b) Charismatic
 (c) Offensive
 (d) Odious
- 4** Made or done in the traditional or original way
 (a) Authentic
 (b) Effigy
 (c) Archetype
 (d) Forge
- 5** Be appropriate or applicable
 (a) Futile
 (b) Extraneous
 (c) Appertain
 (d) Irrelative
- 6** In a way that is clear or obvious to the eye or mind
 (a) Abstruse
 (b) Clandestine
 (c) Manifestly
 (d) Covertly
- 7** The rejection of all religious and moral principles, in the belief that life is meaningless
 (a) Nihilism
 (b) Certitude
 (c) Credence
 (d) Fidelity
- 8** Be an expression of or give a tangible or visible form to an idea, quality, or feeling
 (a) Spectre
 (b) Revenant
 (c) Embody
 (d) Apparition
- 9** A person who is intolerant towards those holding different opinions
 (a) Clement
 (b) Magnanimous
 (c) Complaisant
 (d) Bigot
- 10** Senseless talk or writing
 (a) Astute
 (b) Balderdash
 (c) Sagacious
 (d) Prudent

Keys: 1 -a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-a, 5-c, 6-c, 7-a, 8-c, 9-d, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 21

- 1** Rude in a mean-spirited and surly way
 (a) Affable
 (b) Churlish
 (c) Cordial
 (d) Genteel
- 2** Carry out a task clumsily or incompetently
 (a) Bungle
 (b) Adept
 (c) Apt
 (d) Adroit
- 3** Relating to or involved in crime
 (a) Chaste
 (b) Impeccant
 (c) Licit
 (d) Felonious
- 4** A person or thing that is a perfect example of a particular quality or type
 (a) Epitome
 (b) Abase
 (c) Libertine
 (d) Profligate
- 5** A person who moves stealthily about or loiters near a place with a view to committing a crime
 (a) Scrupulous
 (b) Prowler
 (c) Veracious
 (d) Unfeigned
- 6** A characteristic of one thing that is suggestive of another
 (a) Antithetic
 (b) Disparate
 (c) Conjecture
 (d) Reminiscence
- 7** A stately or impressive building housing a tomb or group of tombs
 (a) Mausoleum
 (b) Shanty
 (c) Hovel
 (d) Tepee
- 8** Respect and admiration
 (a) peccant
 (b) culpable
 (c) vicious
 (d) esteem
- 9** Exposed to the possibility of being attacked or harmed, either physically or emotionally
 (a) Robust
 (b) Tenacious
 (c) Vulnerable
 (d) Stout
- 10** Involving many carefully arranged parts or details; detailed and complicated in design and planni
 (a) labyrinthine
 (b) facile
 (c) elaborate
 (d) prodigious

Keys: 1 -b, 2-a, 3-d, 4-a, 5-b, 6-d, 7-a, 8-d, 9-c, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 22

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1 A deep cut or tear in skin or flesh</p> <p>(a) Laceration (b) Termination (c) Cessation (d) Desistance</p> | <p>6 Showing poor taste and quality</p> <p>(a) Savour (b) Pike (c) Tacky (d) Exquisite</p> |
| <p>2 Barely sufficient or adequate</p> <p>(a) Scant (b) Deluge (c) Plethora (d) Surfeit</p> | <p>7 The state or quality of being holy, sacred, or saintly</p> <p>(a) Base (b) Sanctity (c) Vile (d) Heinous</p> |
| <p>3 Extreme self-confidence or audacity</p> <p>(a) Petrified (b) Abashed (c) Skittish (d) Chutzpah</p> | <p>8 Relating to the study of the nature of god and religious belief</p> <p>(a) Sceptic ism (b) Atheism (c) Impiety (d) Theological</p> |
| <p>4 Portray in words</p> <p>(a) Ensconce (b) Depict (c) Veil (d) Obscure</p> | <p>9 An artistic work, especially one on a large scale</p> <p>(a) Ballad (b) Sonnet (c) Opus (d) Limerick</p> |
| <p>5 Regard something as being due to a cause</p> <p>(a) Adventitious (b) Superfluous (c) Incidental (d) Ascribe</p> | <p>10 Formally put an end to a system, practice, or institution</p> <p>(a) Embark (b) Commence (c) Initiate (d) Abolish</p> |

Keys: 1 -a, 2-a, 3-d, 4-b, 5-d, 6-c, 7-b, 8-d, 9-b, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 23

- 1** Infinite or unending time
 (a) Ephemeral
 (b) Fugacious
 (c) Eternity
 (d) Transitory
- 2** A person falsely claiming to have a special knowledge or skill
 (a) Indubitable
 (b) Palpable
 (c) Authentic
 (d) Charlatan
- 3** A transcendent state in which there is neither suffering, desire, nor sense of self
 (a) Woe
 (b) Nirvana
 (c) Depression
 (d) Despondency
- 4** A person who is fanatical and uncompromising in pursuit of their religious, political, or other ideals
 (a) Zealot
 (b) Mezzo
 (c) Medial
 (d) Betwixt
- 5** Slow and careful movement or thought
 (a) Vacuous
 (b) Utter
 (c) Deliberation
 (d) Coherence
- 6** Give strength or energy to
 (a) Narcoleptic
 (b) Invigorate
 (c) Prostrate
 (d) Exasperate
- 7** Farmland ploughed and harrowed but left for a period without being sown in order to restore its fertility
 (a) Fallow
 (b) Urbane
 (c) Sophisticated
 (d) Genteel
- 8** Showing or feeling no interest, enthusiasm, or concern
 (a) Ardent
 (b) Fervent
 (c) Apathetic
 (d) Melancholic
- 9** Writing or drawings scribbled, scratched, or sprayed illicitly on a wall or other surface in a public place
 (a) Splotch
 (b) Smudge
 (c) Graffiti
 (d) Streak
- 10** A person or thing that brings bad luck
 (a) Felicitous
 (b) Adventitious
 (c) Jinx
 (d) Providential

Keys: 1 -c, 2-d, 3-b, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-c, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 24

- 1** Of or connected with the sense of touch
 (a) Apperception
 (b) Eavesdrop
 (c) Tactile
 (d) Hark
- 2** Expel someone from a property, especially with the support of the law
 (a) Genial
 (b) Evict
 (c) Cordial
 (d) Convivial
- 3** Deprived of or lacking of something
 (a) Bereft
 (b) Halcyon
 (c) Snug
 (d) Opulent
- 4** A deity or spirit embodied in human form
 (a) Imp
 (b) Incarnate
 (c) Spirit
 (d) Ogre
- 5** The study and classification of speech sounds
 (a) Twang
 (b) Resonance
 (c) Oratory
 (d) Phonetics
- 6** Feeling or expressing pensive sadness
 (a) Mirthful
 (b) Exultant
 (c) Apathetic
 (d) Melancholic
- 7** An expert judge in matters of taste
 (a) Proselyte
 (b) Gremlin
 (c) Neophyte
 (d) Connoisseur
- 8** Spread over a wide area or between a large number of people
 (a) Diffuse
 (b) Contemplate
 (c) Scrutinize
 (d) Peruse
- 9** A payment given for professional services that are rendered nominally without charge
 (a) Honorarium
 (b) Penalty
 (c) Forfeit
 (d) Retribution
- 10** Change in form, nature, or substance
 (a) Resolute
 (b) Immutable
 (c) Intrepid
 (d) Transmute

Keys: 1 -c, 2-b, 3-a, 4-b, 5-d, 6-d, 7-d, 8-a, 9-a, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 25

- 1** An image without objective reality
 (a) shadow
 (b) utopia
 (c) sensation
 (d) hallucination
- 2** The branch of medical science which deals with the problems of the old
 (a) oncology
 (b) obstetrics
 (c) paediatrics
 (d) geriatrics
- 3** A child secretly changed for another in infancy
 (a) nipper
 (b) changeling
 (c) tiddler
 (d) tyke
- 4** One who suffers for one's faith
 (a) prophet
 (b) mystic
 (c) seer
 (d) martyr
- 5** Put side by side
 (a) juxtapose
 (b) impose
 (c) propose
 (d) depose
- 6** One who can not be corrected
 (a) ineligible
 (b) indolent
 (c) indefatigable
 (d) incorrigible
- 7** Chief or Commander of army
 (a) lieutenant
 (b) major
 (c) general
 (d) colonel
- 8** To put two and two together
 (a) proud
 (b) good friend
 (c) selfish friend
 (d) understand
- 9** A container for the ashes of a dead person
 (a) vessel
 (b) vase
 (c) jug
 (d) urn
- 10** One who pretends to be what he is not
 (a) hypocrite
 (b) turncoat
 (c) liar
 (d) actor

Keys: 1-d, 2-d, 3-b, 4-d, 5-a, 6-d, 7-c, 8-d, 9-d, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 26

- 1** Too willing to obey other people
- (a) sublimate
(b) subjugate
(c) subaltern
(d) subservient
- 2** A person extremely desirous of money
- (a) miser
(b) avaricious
(c) fervent
(d) extravagant
- 3** An error or misprint in printing or writing
- (a) agenda
(b) axiom
(c) erratum
(d) jargon
- 4** A person who is very selective, disgusted easily, and is hard to please.
- (a) fastidious
(b) ambiguous
(c) selector
(d) misanthrope
- 5** The period between two reigns
- (a) anachronism
(b) interregnum
(c) intermission
(d) era
- 6** Rub or wipe out
- (a) efface
(b) plunder
(c) terminate
(d) remove
- 7** A statement in which you say the same thing twice in different words
- (a) temerity
(b) tarragon
(c) tautology
(d) repetition
- 8** One who is known widely but usually unfavourably is
- (a) famous
(b) illustrious
(c) notorious
(d) tarnished
- 9** A person who has had one or more limbs removed
- (a) amputee
(b) handicap
(c) limber
(d) fatalist
- 10** A song sung at the death of a person
- (a) sonnet
(b) ode
(c) elegy
(d) liturgy

Keys: 1-d, 2-b, 3-c, 4-a, 5-b, 6-a, 7-c, 8-c, 9-a, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 27

- 1** Introductory part or lines to a discourse or play
 (a) prologue
 (b) blurb
 (c) monologue
 (d) epilogue
- 2** Someone not fit to be chosen
 (a) non-eligible
 (b) ineligible
 (c) uneligible
 (d) imeligible
- 3** One who compiles a dictionary
 (a) lexicon
 (b) lexical
 (c) lexicography
 (d) lexicographer
- 4** A person who steals the writing of others
 (a) plagiarism
 (b) popular
 (c) plagiarist
 (d) nepotism
- 5** Animals living in water
 (a) mammals
 (b) aquatic
 (c) amphibian
 (d) gregarious
- 6** To destroy completely
 (a) bluster
 (b) chide
 (c) dawdle
 (d) annihilate
- 7** No longer in existence or use
 (a) invincible
 (b) delete
 (c) obsolete
 (d) inefficient
- 8** A cinema show held in the afternoon
 (a) entertainment
 (b) play
 (c) premiere
 (d) matinee
- 9** A handsome man
 (a) adonis
 (b) tycoon
 (c) debonair
 (d) cavalier
- 10** Intentional damage to arrest production
 (a) nemesis
 (b) sangfroid
 (c) sabotage
 (d) modus operandi

Keys: 1 -a, 2-b, 3-d, 4-c, 5-b, 6-d, 7-c, 8-d, 9-a, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 28

- 1** A person who helps another to commit a crime
 (a) colleague
 (b) accomplice
 (c) assistant
 (d) supporter
- 2** A legal agreement that allows someone to use a building or land for a period of time, usually is return for rent
 (a) assurance
 (b) deal
 (c) lease
 (d) bond
- 3** The act of killing one's own brother or sister
 (a) homicide
 (b) suicide
 (c) patricide
 (d) fratricide
- 4** Rules governing socially acceptable behaviour
 (a) politeness
 (b) formality
 (c) behaviour
 (d) etiquette
- 5** A person who is easily deceived or tricked
 (a) tangible
 (b) trouble
 (c) trickster
 (d) gullible
- 6** A place where birds are kept
 (a) aquarium
 (b) aviary
 (c) sanctuary
 (d) apiary
- 7** A gathering at a religious place
 (a) congregation
 (b) spectators
 (c) mob
 (d) audience
- 8** Art of working with metals
 (a) meteorite
 (b) metaphysics
 (c) metallurgy
 (d) metalloid
- 9** One who compiles a dictionary
 (a) lexicographer
 (b) cartographer
 (c) bibliographer
 (d) lapidist
- 10** A person who worships only one God
 (a) polytheist
 (b) monotheist
 (c) philogymist
 (d) theist

Keys: 1-b, 2-c, 3-d, 4-d, 5-d, 6-b, 7-a, 8-c, 9-a, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 29

- 1** A person in charge of a museum
 (a) architect
 (b) mayor
 (c) philatelist
 (d) curator
- 2** The belief that God is in everything, including nature.
 (a) pantheism
 (b) mysticism
 (c) naturalism
 (d) polytheism
- 3** Gradually advanced
 (a) evolved
 (b) evolved
 (c) evaded
 (d) advantaged
- 4** The study of growing garden plants
 (a) nursery
 (b) orchard
 (c) nomenclature
 (d) horticulture
- 5** One who copies from other writers
 (a) antagonist
 (b) contender
 (c) plagiarist
 (d) offender
- 6** Lasting for a very short time
 (a) metronimic
 (b) friable
 (c) eternal
 (d) ephemeral
- 7** Submission to all that happens as inevitable
 (a) pessimism
 (b) pragmatism
 (c) fatalism
 (d) superstition
- 8** The first public performance of a musical or theatrical work or the first showing of a film
 (a) opener
 (b) premiere
 (c) debut
 (d) preview
- 9** One who cannot make any mistake
 (a) illegible
 (b) inaudible
 (c) invisible
 (d) infallible
- 10** An act of misappropriation of money
 (a) embezzlement
 (b) misconduct
 (c) debasement
 (d) corruption

Keys: 1-d, 2-a, 3-a, 4-d, 5-c, 6-d, 7-c, 8-b, 9-d, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 30

- 1** The science of the functioning and growth of society.
- (a) anthropology
(b) philosophy
(c) sociology
(d) psychology
- 2** To send someone back to his or her own country
- (a) extirpate
(b) repatriate
(c) expropriate
(d) exile
- 3** A person of great learning in several languages.
- (a) polycarp
(b) polyglot
(c) polychrome
(d) polymath
- 4** One who hates people.
- (a) misandrist
(b) misologist
(c) misanthrope
(d) misogynist
- 5** A person with strong desire to steal.
- (a) nelomania
(b) kleptomania
(c) losmomania
(d) melanomania
- 6** Scientific study of Earthquakes
- (a) seismology
(b) astrology
(c) geography
(d) anthropology
- 7** Reasoning method involving two statements from which a conclusion is reached
- (a) logism
(b) syllogism
(c) rhetoric
(d) rhapsody
- 8** Those who pass through this gate without permission will be prosecuted.
- (a) passers by
(b) trespassers
(c) culprits
(d) absconders
- 9** Change the appearance to deceive or to hide the identity.
- (a) dissemble
(b) disguise
(c) dupe
(d) display
- 10** A person between 90 and 100 years old.
- (a) septuagenarian
(b) nonagenarian
(c) centenarian
(d) octogenarian

Keys: 1-c, 2-b, 3-b, 4-c, 5-b, 6-a, 7-b, 8-b, 9-b, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 31

- 1** Strange in appearance
(a) bizarre
(b) rustic
(c) geriatric
(d) decrepit
- 2** The study of election.
(a) arachnology
(b) philately
(c) philanthropy
(d) psephology
- 3** Enigmatic person
(a) unique
(b) unstable
(c) stable
(d) unknowable
- 4** A group of islands
(a) islet
(b) archipelago
(c) reef
(d) atoll
- 5** Sudden involuntary muscular contraction.
(a) sprain
(b) spasm
(c) spam
(d) span
- 6** to renounce one's throne
(a) abdicate
(b) arrogate
(c) abstain
(d) abrogate
- 7** Make something less severe.
(a) aggravation
(b) mediation
(c) palliation
(d) reduction
- 8** Lively or high-spirited
(a) depression
(b) grave
(c) vivacious
(d) discouraged
- 9** One who does or studies without seriousness.
(a) dilettante
(b) diligent
(c) deliberate
(d) distracted
- 10** Not clear
(a) stupidity
(b) obscure
(c) clarity
(d) intensity

Keys: 1-a, 2-d, 3-d, 4-b, 5-b, 6-a, 7-c, 8-c, 9-a, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 32

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1 Art of designing or writing on wax</p> <p>(a) cartography (b) cerography (c) psephology (d) etymology</p> | <p>6 An indirect reference</p> <p>(a) innuendo (b) remarks (c) suggestion (d) aside</p> |
| <p>2 Favouritism shown by a person in power to his relatives</p> <p>(a) formalism (b) red-tapism (c) nepotism (d) bureaucracy</p> | <p>7 A person who thinks he is ill all the time</p> <p>(a) hypochondriac (b) neophyte (c) maniac (d) misanthrope</p> |
| <p>3 A round-about way of expression</p> <p>(a) verbosity (b) talkativeness (c) circumlocution (d) loquacious</p> | <p>8 A place where coins are made</p> <p>(a) mint (b) factory (c) cannery (d) monetary</p> |
| <p>4 Suitable or intended for only young persons</p> <p>(a) youthful (b) puerile (c) adolescent (d) juvenile</p> | <p>9 The act of showing disrespect towards sacred things</p> <p>(a) congregation (b) etymology (c) panjandrum (d) blasphemy</p> |
| <p>5 Money given to agent on sales</p> <p>(a) help (b) commission (c) assignment (d) endeavour</p> | <p>10 Usage of an incorrect word in place of the one which is similar in pronunciation</p> <p>(a) spoonerism (b) malapropism (c) blooper (d) corpsing</p> |

Keys: 1-b, 2-c, 3-a, 4-d, 5-b, 6-a, 7-a, 8-a, 9-d, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 33

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Drug which causes people to sleep easily (a) poppy (b) soporific (c) beguile (d) pedant</p> | <p>6 Person believing in one marriage (a) polygamist (b) misogynist (c) monogamist (d) philanthropist</p> |
| <p>2 The branch of philosophy concerned with the study of the principles of beauty, especially in art (a) artistic (b) aesthetics (c) ethics (d) metaphysics</p> | <p>7 A system of government in which only one political party is allowed to function (a) oligarchy (b) dictatorship (c) totalitarianism (d) theocracy</p> |
| <p>3 The study of skin (a) dermatology (b) dermatoglyphics (c) stratigraphy (d) oncology</p> | <p>8 A record of one's own life written by oneself (a) history (b) biography (c) bibliography (d) autobiography</p> |
| <p>4 A rough, violent, troublesome person. (a) tartar (b) talker (c) vagabond (d) swindler</p> | <p>9 Belong to the same period (a) comrades (b) contemporaries (c) compromises (d) renegades</p> |
| <p>5 A brave, noble minded or chivalrous man (a) handsome (b) robust (c) gallant (d) reckless</p> | <p>10 One who listens secretly to private conversation (a) eavesdropper (b) encroacher (c) eaves bearer (d) listener</p> |

Keys: 1-b, 2-b, 3-a, 4-a, 5-c, 6-c, 7-c, 8-d, 9-b, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 34

- 1** Of the highest quality
(a) Productive
(b) reactive
(c) Superlative
(d) relative
- 2** A place of shelter for ships
(a) harbour
(b) helipad
(c) port
(d) barrack
- 3** A place where soldiers live.
(a) tanks
(b) shacks
(c) ordnance Depots
(d) barracks
- 4** A man who collects old and new coins.
(a) geologist
(b) numismatist
(c) archaeologist
(d) zoologist
- 5** Regular users of places/ restaurant etc.
(a) client
(b) clientele
(c) often
(d) usage
- 6** Obsession with books
(a) bibliomania
(b) megalomania
(c) xenophobia
(d) egomania
- 7** A large body of people playing various musical instruments.
(a) melody
(b) harmony
(c) elocution
(d) orchestra
- 8** Solemn religious acts
(a) demonstrations
(b) celebrations
(c) rites
(d) functions
- 9** That which cannot be averted
(a) inevitable
(b) irreparable
(c) incomparable
(d) indisputable
- 10** A remedy for all diseases
(a) antiseptic
(b) antibiotic
(c) narcotics
(d) panacea

Keys: 1-c, 2-a, 3-d, 4-b, 5-b, 6-a, 7-d, 8-c, 9-a, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 35

- 1** An unimportant person.
(a) nonagenarian
(b) nonentity
(c) nonpareil
(d) nonconformist
- 2** a job carrying no salary
(a) honorary
(b) memento
(c) honorarium
(d) memorandum
- 3** act of stealing something in small quantities
(a) pillage
(b) plagiarise
(c) proliferate
(d) pilferage
- 4** pertaining to the west
(a) celestial
(b) occidental
(c) oriental
(d) terrestrial
- 5** highly skilled
(a) consummate
(b) inveterate
(c) notorious
(d) maladroit
- 6** A person who has lost the protection of the law
(a) outlaw
(b) immigrant
(c) outcast
(d) orphan
- 7** Falsification of documents etc.
(a) xeroxing
(b) forgery
(c) laminating
(d) copying
- 8** To make atonement for one's sins
(a) expiate
(b) renounce
(c) remonstrate
(d) recant
- 9** Committing murder in revenge
(a) massacre
(b) vendetta
(c) homicide
(d) regicide
- 10** The thing that can be easily broken
(a) amorphous
(b) brittle
(c) subtle
(d) solid

Keys: 1-b, 2-a, 3-d, 4-b, 5-a, 6-a, 7-b, 8-a, 9-b, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 36

- 1** Property inherited from one's father or ancestors.
 (a) patrimony
 (b) mercenary
 (c) hereditary
 (d) aristocracy
- 2** A person who is womanish in his habits
 (a) feminist
 (b) philogynist
 (c) effeminate
 (d) feminine
- 3** One who is converted from one religion to another
 (a) Pilgrim
 (b) Polytheist
 (c) Proselyte
 (d) Presbyte
- 4** Write or carve words on stone or paper
 (a) sketch
 (b) imprint
 (c) affix
 (d) inscribe
- 5** Unable to pay one's debt
 (a) insolvent
 (b) impute
 (c) indebt
 (d) obligate
- 6** identification with the feelings of another
 (a) sympathy
 (b) empathy
 (c) apathy
 (d) compassion
- 7** insatiable desire for wealth
 (a) selfish
 (b) avarice
 (c) egoist
 (d) generosity
- 8** An action or event that happens before another important one and forms an introduction to it
 (a) foreword
 (b) predecessor
 (c) prefix
 (d) prelude
- 9** A computer printout sent out by a bank regarding debits and credits in your account
 (a) bank draft
 (b) statement
 (c) over-draft
 (d) payee
- 10** Refresh and revive
 (a) invigorate
 (b) investigate
 (c) invalidate
 (d) invigilate

Keys: 1-a, 2-c, 3-c, 4-d, 5-a, 6-b, 7-b, 8-d, 9-b, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 37

- 1** That which can be believed
(a) miraculous
(b) creditable
(c) credible
(d) gullible
- 2** One who is indifferent to pain or pleasure
(a) Eccentric
(b) Philosopher
(c) Fatalist
(d) Stoic
- 3** An abattoir is
(a) a place where animals are slaughtered
(b) a place where abbots stay
(c) a title of respect given to a priest or abbot
(d) a place where animals are worshipped
- 4** A man with abnormal habits
(a) eccentric
(b) frantic
(c) idiotic
(d) sulky
- 5** Words inscribed on the tomb
(a) epigraph
(b) epigram
(c) epitaph
(d) elegy
- 6** Trouble and annoy continually
(a) complaint
(b) harass
(c) punish
(d) oppress
- 7** A notice of a person's death
(a) memorandum
(b) obituary
(c) reminder
(d) rejoinder
- 8** An animal that lives in groups
(a) hoard
(b) fastidious
(c) gullible
(d) gregarious
- 9** Hard working and diligent
(a) seditious
(b) sedate
(c) sedulous
(d) scheming
- 10** A brief or short stay at a place
(a) solitude
(b) soiree
(c) sojourn
(d) solstice

Keys: 1-c, 2-d, 3-a, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-b, 8-d, 9-c, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 38

- 1** One who will do any job for anyone for money
 (a) mercenary
 (b) recruit
 (c) hoodlum
 (d) merchant
- 2** An act of travelling from one place to another
 (a) series
 (b) journey
 (c) sequence
 (d) programme
- 3** The thing no longer in use
 (a) obstacle
 (b) obsolete
 (c) obsidian
 (d) obstruction
- 4** Misappropriation of money
 (a) embezzlement
 (b) robbery
 (c) theft
 (d) fraud
- 5** When something moves in a straight line
 (a) quadrilineal
 (b) octalineal
 (c) rectilineal
 (d) trapilineal
- 6** A person who lays too much stress on bookish-learning
 (a) pervert
 (b) pedant
 (c) philosopher
 (d) scholar
- 7** Postponement or delay permitted in the suffering of a penalty or the discharge of an obligation.
 (a) respite
 (b) spire
 (c) splurge
 (d) scourge
- 8** Deviation from the right course
 (a) imagination
 (b) amalgamation
 (c) illumination
 (d) aberration
- 9** A person's peculiar habit
 (a) trait
 (b) idiosyncrasy
 (c) idiolect
 (d) talent
- 10** Speech delivered without preparation
 (a) rhetoric
 (b) oration
 (c) extempore
 (d) maiden speech

Keys: 1-a, 2-b, 3-b, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-a, 8-d, 9-b, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 39

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1 That cannot be expressed in words (a) indelible (b) ineffable (c) ingrate (d) inexorable</p> | <p>6 Tending to associate with others of one's kind (a) grassivorous (b) gregarian (c) gregarious (d) graminivorous</p> |
| <p>2 A mixture of dried, naturally fragrant plant material, used to provide a gentle natural scent inside buildings, especially in residential settings. (a) potpourri (b) perfume (c) scent (d) aroma</p> | <p>7 General pardon for offences against the state (a) sanctify (b) amnesty (c) gratuity (d) red-tapism</p> |
| <p>3 Placing different things in order to create an interesting effect (a) sit for a portrait (b) render precisely (c) juxtapose (d) framing</p> | <p>8 A person motivated by irrational enthusiasm. (a) moderate (b) conservative (c) fanatic (d) fan</p> |
| <p>4 Study of cultures (a) eremology (b) etymology (c) ethology (d) ethnology</p> | <p>9 Wide, uninterrupted view (a) window view (b) panorama (c) macroscopic (d) eagle view</p> |
| <p>5 A person speaking many languages (a) conversant (b) polyglot (c) talkative (d) orator</p> | <p>10 An instrument for measuring pressure of gases (a) barometer (b) anemometer (c) micrometer (d) manometer</p> |

Keys: 1-b, 2-a, 3-c, 4-d, 5-b, 6-c, 7-b, 8-c, 9-b, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 40

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1 Inscription on a gravestone</p> <p>(a) obituary (b) memorial (c) epitaph (d) epigraph</p> | <p>6 A lengthy and aggressive speech addressed to a large assembly.</p> <p>(a) hullabaloo (b) cacophony (c) pandemonium (d) harangue</p> |
| <p>2 Violation of that which is holy and sacred</p> <p>(a) malevolent (b) sacrilege (c) bizarre (d) iniquitous</p> | <p>7 One who is not easily pleased by anything</p> <p>(a) gullible (b) fastidious (c) innocent (d) amenable</p> |
| <p>3 One who believes in many Gods.</p> <p>(a) polyglot (b) polygamy (c) polygon (d) polythiest</p> | <p>8 Head of monks in an abbey</p> <p>(a) padre (b) dean (c) abbot (d) deacon</p> |
| <p>4 One who lends money on high rates of interest</p> <p>(a) usurper (b) usherer (c) usurer (d) undertaker</p> | <p>9 The word is no longer in use.</p> <p>(a) obsolete (b) old fashion (c) antique (d) vanished</p> |
| <p>5 A post with little work but high salary.</p> <p>(a) freelancer (b) sine qua non (c) sinecure (d) quangos</p> | <p>10 A person unselfishly concerned for or devoted to the welfare of others.</p> <p>(a) egoist (b) unselfish (c) altruist (d) welfarist</p> |

Keys: 1-c, 2-b, 3-d, 4-c, 5-c, 6-d, 7-b, 8-c, 9-a, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 41

- 1** Nations that do not trust each other/look upon each other.
- (a) calmly
(b) hopefully
(c) askance
(d) retrospectively
- 2** Constant effort to achieve something.
- (a) patience
(b) vigour
(c) enthusiasm
(d) perseverance
- 3** The story of one's own life.
- (a) autobiography
(b) cartography
(c) calligraphy
(d) bibliography
- 4** A person who constantly thinks that he is sick.
- (a) hypochondriac
(b) misogynist
(c) misanthrope
(d) hyper pituitary
- 5** One of the time-tested ways of remembering a series of items.
- (a) recollection
(b) schematizing
(c) mnemonic
(d) ingenuity
- 6** A person, especially a young one, with exceptional abilities.
- (a) intellectual
(b) prodigy
(c) genius
(d) mastermind
- 7** Incapable of feeling tired or exhausted
- (a) invincible
(b) inflatable
(c) indefatigable
(d) inextricable
- 8** A new word coined by an author.
- (a) novelty
(b) innovation
(c) neologism
(d) inception
- 9** One who collects postage stamps.
- (a) Philanthropist
(b) Numismatist
(c) Philatelist
(d) Curator
- 10** Those who pass through this gate without permission will be prosecuted.
- (a) bypassers
(b) absconders
(c) thoroughfares
(d) trespassers

Keys: 1-c, 2-d, 3-a, 4-a, 5-c, 6-b, 7-c, 8-c, 9-c, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 42

- 1** One who studies the working of the human mind.
 (a) anthropologist
 (b) psychologist
 (c) neurologist
 (d) ethnologist
- 2** Place given to soldiers to live in
 (a) barracks
 (b) trench
 (c) garage
 (d) quay
- 3** A person of South African Dutch descent
 (a) boar
 (b) boer
 (c) boor
 (d) bore
- 4** Lack of skill
 (a) inertness
 (b) insistence
 (c) ineptness
 (d) insolence
- 5** Stick with a thick end used in a mortar for pounding
 (a) thistle
 (b) stifle
 (c) sceptre
 (d) pestle
- 6** A careful preservation and protection of wildlife is the need of the hour.
 (a) management
 (b) embankment
 (c) enhancement
 (d) conservation
- 7** Anything written in a letter after it is signed.
 (a) corrigendum
 (b) manuscript
 (c) postscript
 (d) postdiction
- 8** We are expecting a good monsoon this year.
 (a) getting
 (b) predicting
 (c) hoping
 (d) visualising
- 9** Responsible according to law.
 (a) eligible
 (b) illegitimate
 (c) legalised
 (d) liable
- 10** Opposed to great or sudden change.
 (a) conservative
 (b) revolutionary
 (c) evolutionary
 (d) static

Keys: 1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-c, 5-d, 6-d, 7-c, 8-b, 9-d, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 43

- 1** A place where astronomical observations are made
- (a) laboratory
(b) observatory
(c) astrolibrary
(d) astrophery
- 2** Killing one's sister
- (a) regicide
(b) fratricide
(c) matricide
(d) sororicide
- 3** Experts who scientifically study insects
- (a) gerontologists
(b) pathologists
(c) entomologists
(d) ornithologists
- 4** One who pretends to be what he is not
- (a) hypocrite
(b) pessimist
(c) optimist
(d) infallible
- 5** A paper/story/poem first written out by hand
- (a) handicraft
(b) manuscript
(c) handiwork
(d) thesis
- 6** An act when people vote in order to make a decision about a particular subject or policy rather than voting for a person
- (a) election
(b) exit-poll
(c) by-election
(d) referendum
- 7** One who sets type for books, newspapers, etc.
- (a) typist
(b) editor
(c) composer
(d) compositor
- 8** Land covered by water on three sides
- (a) island
(b) mainland
(c) strait
(d) peninsula
- 9** A drug or other substance that produces sleep
- (a) soporific
(b) depressant
(c) narcotic
(d) antiseptic
- 10** A thing no longer in use
- (a) illusion
(b) illegal
(c) obsolete
(d) historic

Keys: 1-b, 2-d, 3-c, 4-a, 5-b, 6-d, 7-d, 8-d, 9-a, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 44

- 1** A person's peculiar habit
- (a) peculiarity
(b) trait
(c) distinction
(d) idiosyncrasy
- 2** The art of delaying
- (a) degeneration
(b) inflation
(c) procrastination
(d) regression
- 3** A doctor who specializes in the diseases of the eyes
- (a) ophthalmologist
(b) optimist
(c) optician
(d) orthodontist
- 4** Person who eats too much
- (a) cannibal
(b) glutton
(c) obese
(d) carnivorous
- 5** A narrow stretch of land connecting two large bodies of land.
- (a) lagoon
(b) cape
(c) strait
(d) isthmus
- 6** A place where money is coined.
- (a) bank
(b) mint
(c) firm
(d) parliament
- 7** The process by means of which plants and animals breathe.
- (a) respiration
(b) germination
(c) absorption
(d) transpiration
- 8** One who sneers at the aims and beliefs of his fellow men.
- (a) critic
(b) connoisseur
(c) pedant
(d) cynic
- 9** A small shop that sells fashionable clothes, cosmetics etc.
- (a) store
(b) stall
(c) boutique
(d) booth
- 10** Interval between two events
- (a) recess
(b) interlude
(c) shuttle
(d) prelude

Keys: 1-d, 2-c, 3-a, 4-b, 5-d, 6-b, 7-a, 8-d, 9-c, 10-b

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 45

- 1** Shine with a bright but brief or irregular light
 (a) whimper
 (b) flicker
 (c) cower
 (d) mutter
- 2** The act of setting free from bondage of any kind
 (a) emancipation
 (b) eradication
 (c) indemnity
 (d) emigration
- 3** A disease that affects a large number of people in an area at the same time
 (a) endemic
 (b) epidemic
 (c) epidermic
 (d) endothermic
- 4** One who is eighty years old
 (a) septagenarian
 (b) sextagenarian
 (c) nonagenarian
 (d) octogenarian
- 5** A shady fertile place in the desert
 (a) oasis
 (b) motel
 (c) orchard
 (d) garden
- 6** An animal which lives by preying on other animals
 (a) aggressor
 (b) attacker
 (c) terminator
 (d) predator
- 7** Government or rule by a small group of people
 (a) monarchy
 (b) oligarchy
 (c) autocracy
 (d) autonomy
- 8** One who copies from other writers
 (a) pluralist
 (b) imitator
 (c) plagiarist
 (d) copycat
- 9** Thing that can be felt or touched
 (a) pandemic
 (b) palpable
 (c) paltry
 (d) panchromatic
- 10** The scientific study of elections
 (a) pathology
 (b) palaeontology
 (c) psephology
 (d) philology

Keys: 1-b, 2-a, 3-b, 4-d, 5-a, 6-d, 7-b, 8-c, 9-b, 10-c

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 46

- 1** That which makes one highly knowledgeable
 (a) erudition
 (b) irreverence
 (c) irritability
 (d) impulsiveness
- 2** A state of emotional or intellectual separation
 (a) euphoria
 (b) ecstasy
 (c) alienation
 (d) communion
- 3** Proposition made as a basis for reasoning without the assumption of its truth
 (a) hypertext
 (b) hypocrisy
 (c) hyperbole
 (d) hypothesis
- 4** Indifference to pleasure and pain
 (a) perseverance
 (b) tolerance
 (c) stoicism
 (d) radicalism
- 5** No longer a child, but not yet an adult
 (a) youngster
 (b) adolescent
 (c) juvenile
 (d) yokel
- 6** A place where bees are kept
 (a) apiary
 (b) nursery
 (c) aviary
 (d) kennel
- 7** A drug which makes one see things that are not really there.
 (a) aphrodisiac
 (b) steroid
 (c) carcinogen
 (d) hallucinogen
- 8** Providing relief
 (a) reissue
 (b) reprieve
 (c) rejoinder
 (d) refuge
- 9** The philosophy of putting another's welfare above one's own.
 (a) agnosticism
 (b) polytheism
 (c) altruism
 (d) iconoclasm
- 10** A person who is new to a profession
 (a) expert
 (b) coach
 (c) tutor
 (d) novice

Keys: 1-a, 2-c, 3-d, 4-c, 5-b, 6-a, 7-d, 8-b, 9-c, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 47

- 1** A room where dead bodies are kept until burial
 (a) grave
 (b) cemetery
 (c) mortuary
 (d) pyre
- 2** Government by a king
 (a) autocracy
 (b) aristocracy
 (c) oligarchy
 (d) monarchy
- 3** Hobson's choice
 (a) choice to live or die
 (b) excellent choice
 (c) no choice at all
 (d) bigman's choice
- 4** Violation of the sanctity of a sacred place
 (a) sin
 (b) sacrilege
 (c) sedition
 (d) blasphemy
- 5** A child born after the death of father
 (a) post dated
 (b) premature
 (c) paternal
 (d) posthumous
- 6** Act of making things like new again.
 (a) innovate
 (b) renovate
 (c) motivate
 (d) activate
- 7** One who knows everything.
 (a) omniscient
 (b) conscious
 (c) intellectual
 (d) learned
- 8** Any morbid dread of water.
 (a) hydrofoil
 (b) hydrophobia
 (c) hydraulic
 (d) hyacinth
- 9** The ceremony of crowning a sovereign
 (a) felicitation
 (b) promotion
 (c) coronation
 (d) installation
- 10** One who tends to patronize, rebuff or ignore people regarded as social inferiors and imitate, admire people regarded as social superiors
 (a) snob
 (b) fob
 (c) dandy
 (d) freak

Keys: 1-c, 2-d, 3-c, 4-b, 5-d, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-c, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 48

- 1** The act of killing a king
 (a) regicide
 (b) regalcide
 (c) genocide
 (d) homicide
- 2** Emission of light or heat from a central point
 (a) rays
 (b) refraction
 (c) reflection
 (d) radiation
- 3** That which cannot be believed
 (a) awesome
 (b) incredible
 (c) credible
 (d) ineffective
- 4** Action that is likely to make people very angry
 (a) inflationary
 (b) inflammable
 (c) commensurable
 (d) inflammatory
- 5** A humorous drawing dealing with current events or politics.
 (a) sketch
 (b) illustration
 (c) cartoon
 (d) skit
- 6** A person who completely abstains from alcohol
 (a) teetotaller
 (b) drunkard
 (c) alcoholic
 (d) imposter
- 7** One who is able to use both hands
 (a) sinister
 (b) ambidextrous
 (c) ambivalent
 (d) amateur
- 8** Chief of a group of workmen.
 (a) chieftain
 (b) engineer
 (c) foreman
 (d) middleman
- 9** Bitter quarrel between two families existing for a long period.
 (a) siege
 (b) feud
 (c) battle
 (d) war
- 10** Animals without a backbone.
 (a) marsupials
 (b) mammals
 (c) vertebrate
 (d) invertebrates

Keys: 1-a, 2-d, 3-b, 4-d, 5-c, 6-a, 7-b, 8-c, 9-b, 10-d

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 49

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1 Printed notice of somebody's death (a) mourning (b) obituary (c) condolence (d) commiseration</p> | <p>6 Act of mercy killing (a) suicide (b) euthanasia (c) immolation (d) asphyxiation</p> |
| <p>2 One who is not easily pleased by anything (a) fanatic (b) fatalistic (c) fastidious (d) neurotic</p> | <p>7 A paper written by hand (a) manuscript (b) autobiography (c) print (d) document</p> |
| <p>3 a loud, harsh, piercing cry (a) noise (b) howl (c) screech (d) cry</p> | <p>8 Bare minimum needed for survival (a) sustenance (b) subsistence (c) sustainable (d) supplement</p> |
| <p>4 A hollow object used to contain something. (a) platter (b) salver (c) plate (d) receptacle</p> | <p>9 People who belong to the same country (a) patriots (b) comrades (c) compatriots (d) natives</p> |
| <p>5 To sweep over something so as to surround it completely. (a) engulf (b) imbibe (c) drown (d) plunge</p> | <p>10 A large enclosure or building for keeping birds (a) aviary (b) effrontery (c) augury (d) apiary</p> |

Keys: 1-b, 2-c, 3-c, 4-d, 5-a, 6-b, 7-a, 8-b, 9-c, 10-a

One Word Substitution Practice Set - 50

- 1** A person who opposes war or use of military force.
 (a) narcissist
 (b) fatalist
 (c) pacifist
 (d) fascist
- 2** Substance used in surgery to produce unconsciousness.
 (a) antiseptic
 (b) antidote
 (c) anesthetic
 (d) cocaine
- 3** Master of ceremonies
 (a) ceremonist
 (b) compere
 (c) organiser
 (d) manager
- 4** A remedy for all diseases.
 (a) tonic
 (b) nectar
 (c) panacea
 (d) elixir
- 5** A place for fish or water plants.
 (a) aviary
 (b) apiary
 (c) herbarium
 (d) aquarium
- 6** To take someone somewhere suddenly and quickly
 (a) rush
 (b) whisk
 (c) fly
 (d) flit
- 7** The act of killing a whole group of people, specially a whole race.
 (a) patricide
 (b) genocide
 (c) parricide
 (d) matricide
- 8** Animals that can live on land and in water.
 (a) anthropoid
 (b) aquatic
 (c) amphibian
 (d) marsupial
- 9** A hater of woman.
 (a) monarchist
 (b) misanthrope
 (c) philanderer
 (d) misogynist
- 10** A state where there is no effective government.
 (a) secular
 (b) democracy
 (c) governance
 (d) anarchy

Keys: 1-c, 2-c, 3-b, 4-c, 5-d, 6-b, 7-b, 8-c, 9-d, 10-d

English Root Words

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|-------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 1 | Ab | Off, Away From, Apart | Aberration | a departure from what is normal, usual, or expected |
| | | | Abdicate | give up, such as power, as of monarchs and emperors, or duties and obligations |
| | | | Abject | showing humiliation or submissiveness |
| | | | Absence | failure to be present |
| | | | Absolute | perfect or complete or pure |
| | | | Abstinence | act or practice of refraining from indulging an appetite |
| | | | Abstract | existing only in the mind |
| 2 | Abil | Aptitude, Handy | Abbreviate | shorten |
| | | | Capability | the quality of being capable |
| 3 | Abs | Off, Away From, Apart | Ability | the quality of being able to perform |
| | | | Incapability | the quality of not being capable |
| | | | Abstract | existing only in the mind |
| | | | Abstraction | a general concept formed by extracting common features from specific examples |
| | | | Absent | lost in thought |
| | | | Abstruse | difficult to penetrate |
| | | | Abstain | choose not to consume |
| | | | Abduct | pull away from the body |
| 4 | Acerb | Bitter | Abstemious | sparing in consumption of especially food and drink |
| | | | Abstention | the trait of abstaining (especially from alcohol) |
| | | | Abstinence | act or practice of refraining from indulging an appetite |
| | | | Aversion | the act of turning yourself (or your gaze) away |
| 5 | Acid | Sour | Acerbic | harsh or corrosive in tone |
| | | | Acerbity | a sharp sour taste |
| | | | Exacerbate | exasperate or irritate |
| 6 | Acou | Hearing | Acidic | being or containing an acid |
| | | | Acidity | pH values below 7 |
| 7 | Acr | Bitter, Sour | Acid | having the characteristics of an acid |
| | | | Acoustics | the study of the physical properties of sound |
| 8 | Acro | Pointed, Upper, Top, First | Acrid | harsh or corrosive in tone |
| | | | Acrimonious | marked by strong resentment or cynicism |
| | | | Acrophobia | a morbid fear of great heights |
| | | | Acronym | a word formed from the initial letters of the several words in the name |
| 9 | Act | Move, Go, Do, Drive, Urge, Act | Acrobat | an athlete who performs acts requiring skill and agility and coordination |
| | | | Acropolis | the citadel in ancient Greek towns |
| | | | Action | something done (usually as opposed to something said) |
| | | | Activist | advocating or engaged in activism |
| | | | Counteract | oppose and mitigate the effects of by contrary actions |
| | | | Exact | marked by strict and particular and complete accordance with fact |
| | | | Reactionary | extremely conservative |
| Retroactive | descriptive of any event or stimulus or process that has an effect on the effects of events or stimuli or process that occurred previously | | | |
| Transact | conduct business | | | |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Transaction | the act of transacting within or between groups (as carrying on commercial activities) |
| | | | Interaction | a mutual or reciprocal action |
| 10 | Acu | Sharp | Acute | having or experiencing a rapid onset and short but severe course |
| | | | Acumen | a tapering point |
| | | | Acupuncture | treatment of pain or disease by inserting the tips of needles at specific points on the skin |
| 11 | Ad | To, Towards, Near | Adequate | (sometimes followed by 'to') meeting the requirements especially of a task |
| | | | Adhere | follow through or carry out a plan without deviation |
| | | | Admission | the act of admitting someone to enter |
| | | | Admonish | take to task |
| | | | Adventurous | willing to undertake or seeking out new and daring enterprises |
| | | | Adversity | a stroke of ill fortune |
| | | | Advocate | a person who pleads for a cause or propounds an idea |
| 12 | Aedi | House, Temple | Edifice | a structure that has a roof and walls and stands more or less permanently in one place |
| | | | Edify | make understand |
| 13 | Aer | Air | Aerodynamics | the branch of mechanics that deals with the motion of gases (especially air) and their effects on bodies in the flow |
| | | | Aerial | growing in air |
| | | | Aeronaut | someone who operates an aircraft |
| | | | Aerate | impregnate, combine, or supply with oxygen |
| 14 | Ag | Move, Go, Do, Drive, Urge, Act | Agent | an active and efficient cause |
| | | | Agency | a business that serves other businesses |
| | | | Agenda | a temporally organized plan for matters to be attended to |
| | | | Agility | the gracefulness of a person or animal that is quick and nimble |
| | | | Agitate | change the arrangement or position of |
| | | | Agitation | the act of agitating something |
| | | | Coagulate | transformed from a liquid into a soft semisolid or solid mass |
| | | | Synagogue | (Judaism) the place of worship for a Jewish congregation |
| 15 | Ago | Move, Go, Do | Agog | highly excited |
| 16 | Agog | Leading, Bringing | Demagogue | an orator who appeals to the passions and prejudices of his audience |
| | | | Pedagogue | someone who educates young people |
| | | | Pedagogy | the activities of educating or instructing |
| | | | Synagogue | (Judaism) the place of worship for a Jewish congregation |
| 17 | Agon | Contest, Struggle | Protagonist | the principal character in a work of fiction |
| | | | Agony | intense feelings of suffering |
| | | | Antagonist | a drug that neutralizes or counteracts the effects of another drug |
| 18 | Agr | Field, Land, | Agrarian | relating to rural matters |
| | | | Agriculture | the class of people engaged in growing food |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| | | Country | Peregrinate Agribusiness | travel around, through, or over, especially on foot a large |
| 19 | Al | To, Towards, Near | Alloy | a mixture containing two or more metallic elements or metallic and nonmetallic elements usually fused together or dissolving into each other when molten |
| 20 | Ala | A Wing | Alary Aileron Aisle Aliform Alar | having or resembling wings an airfoil that controls lateral motion passageway between seating areas as in an auditorium or passenger vehicle or between areas of shelves of goods as in stores having or resembling wings having or resembling wings |
| 21 | Alacr | Swift, Lively | Alacrity Alacritous | liveliness and eagerness quick and eager |
| 22 | Ali | Other, Another | Alias Alibi Alien Alienate Inalienable | as known or named at another time or place (law) a defense by an accused person purporting to show that he or she could not have committed the crime in question being or from or characteristic of another place or part of the world make withdrawn or isolated or emotionally dissociated incapable of being repudiated or transferred to another |
| 23 | All | Other | Allomorph Parallel Allegory Allergy Allopathy | a variant phonological representation of a morpheme being everywhere equidistant and not intersecting an expressive style that uses fictional characters and events to describe some subject by suggestive resemblances hypersensitivity reaction to a particular allergen the usual method of treating disease with remedies that produce effects differing from those produced by the disease itself |
| 24 | Alt | High | Altitude Altimeter Altar Exalt Contralto | elevation especially above sea level or above the earth's surface an instrument that measures the height above ground a raised structure on which gifts or sacrifices to a god are made raise in rank, character, or status of or being the lowest female voice |
| 25 | Alter | Other | Alternate Altercation Unaltered Alternative | occurring by turns noisy quarrel remaining in an original state necessitating a choice between mutually exclusive possibilities |
| 26 | Altr | Other | Altruism | the quality of unselfish concern for the welfare of others |
| 27 | Am | Love, Friend | Amateur Amatory | engaged in as a pastime expressive of or exciting sexual love or romance |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 28 | Amb | Around, About, Both | Ambition | a strong drive for success |
| 29 | Ambi | Around, About, Both | Ambient | completely enveloping |
| | | | Ambivalence | mixed feelings or emotions |
| | | | Ambiance | the atmosphere of an environment |
| | | | Ambition | a strong drive for success |
| | | | Ambiguous | having more than one possible meaning |
| | | | Ambiguity | unclearness by virtue of having more than one meaning |
| 30 | Ambi | Walk, Go | Preamble | a preliminary introduction to a statute or constitution (usually explaining its purpose) |
| | | | Amble | a leisurely walk (usually in some public place) |
| 31 | Ambul | Walk | Somnambulist | someone who walks about in their sleep |
| | | | Ambulatory | relating to or adapted for walking |
| | | | Perambulate | walk with no particular goal |
| | | | Funambulist | an acrobat who performs on a tightrope or slack rope |
| 32 | Amen | Pleasant | Ambulance | a vehicle that takes people to and from hospitals |
| | | | Amenity | pleasantness resulting from agreeable conditions |
| 33 | Ami | Friend, Love | Amiable | disposed to please |
| 34 | Amic | Love, Friend | Amity | a cordial disposition |
| | | | Amicability | having a disposition characterized by warmth and friendliness |
| 35 | Amor | Love, Friend | Amicable | characterized by friendship and good will |
| | | | Amorous | inclined toward or displaying love |
| | | | Enamor | attract |
| 36 | Amphi | On Both Sides, Around | Paramour | a woman who cohabits with an important man |
| | | | Amphibian | relating to or characteristic of animals of the class Amphibia |
| 37 | Ampl | Spacious, Large | Amphitheater | an oval large stadium with tiers of seats |
| | | | Amplitude | greatness of magnitude |
| | | | Amplify | increase the volume of |
| 38 | An | Not, Without, Lacking | Amplification | (electronics) the act of increasing voltage or power or current |
| | | | Anarchy | a state of lawlessness and disorder (usually resulting from a failure of government) |
| | | | Anecdote | short account of an incident (especially a biographical one) |
| 39 | Andr | Man | Anesthesia | loss of bodily sensation with or without loss of consciousness |
| | | | Androgynous | having both male and female characteristics |
| 40 | Ang | A Corner, Angle | Android | an automaton that resembles a human being |
| | | | Angle | a member of a Germanic people who conquered England and merged with the Saxons and Jutes to become Anglo |
| | | | Triangulate | composed of or marked with triangles |
| 41 | Anim | Mind, Soul, Spirit | Unanimous | in complete agreement |
| | | | Equanimity | steadiness of mind under stress |
| | | | Animosity | a feeling of ill will arousing active hostility |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---|
| | | | Magnanimous | generous and understanding and tolerant |
| | | | Pusillanimous | lacking in courage and manly strength and resolution |
| 42 | Anima | Life, Breath | Inanimate | not endowed with life |
| | | | Animal | of the nature of or characteristic of or derived from an animal or animals |
| | | | Animate | endowed with animal life as distinguished from plant life |
| 43 | Ann | Year | Anniversary | the date on which an event occurred in some previous year (or the celebration of it) |
| | | | Annuity | income from capital investment paid in a series of regular payments |
| | | | Annual | completing its life cycle within a year |
| | | | Annum | (Latin) year |
| 44 | Ante | Before | Antecedent | preceding in time or order |
| | | | Anterior | earlier in time |
| | | | Anteroom | a large entrance or reception room or area |
| | | | Antebellum | belonging to a period before a war especially the American Civil War |
| | | | Antediluvial | of or relating to the period before the biblical flood |
| 45 | Anth | Flower | Anthology | a collection of selected literary passages |
| | | | Anthozoan | sessile marine coelenterates including solitary and colonial polyps |
| 46 | Anthrop | Man | Philanthropy | voluntary promotion of human welfare |
| | | | Lycanthrope | a monster able to change appearance from human to wolf |
| | | | Misanthrope | someone who dislikes people in general |
| | | | Anthropoid | resembling human beings |
| | | | Anthropology | the social science that studies the origins and social relationships of human beings |
| | | | Anthropomorphic | suggesting human characteristics for animals or inanimate things |
| 47 | Anti | Against | Antidote | a remedy that stops or controls the effects of a poison |
| | | | Antipathy | the object of a feeling of intense aversion |
| | | | Antibody | any of a large variety of proteins normally present in the body or produced in response to an antigen which it neutralizes, thus producing an immune response |
| | | | Antisocial | hostile to or disruptive of normal standards of social behavior |
| | | | Anticlimax | a change from a serious subject to a disappointing one |
| | | | Antiseptic | (extended sense) of exceptionally clean language |
| 48 | Antiqu | Ancient | Antique | out of fashion |
| | | | Antiquity | an artifact surviving from the past |
| 49 | Anx | Worried, Distressed | Anxiety | a vague unpleasant emotion that is experienced in anticipation of some (usually ill |
| | | | Anxious | eagerly desirous |
| | | | Anxiousness | a feeling of mild anxiety about possible developments |
| | | | Anxiolytic | anxiety relieving |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|--|
| 50 | Apert | Open | Apparatus | equipment designed to serve a specific function |
| | | | Aperture | an man |
| | | | April | the month following March and preceding May |
| | | | Aperient | mildly laxative |
| 51 | Apo | Away | Apocalypse | a cosmic cataclysm in which God destroys the ruling powers of evil |
| | | | Apogee | apoapsis in Earth orbit |
| | | | Apology | a poor example |
| | | | Apologize | acknowledge faults or shortcomings or failing |
| | | | Apocryphal | being of questionable authenticity |
| 52 | Apt | Fit, Join | Aptitude | inherent ability |
| | | | Adapt | make fit for, or change to suit a new purpose |
| | | | Inept | revealing lack of perceptiveness or judgment or finesse |
| | | | Adaptation | (physiology) the responsive adjustment of a sense organ (as the eye) to varying conditions (as of light) |
| | | | Adept | having or showing knowledge and skill and aptitude |
| 53 | Aqu | Water | Aquatic | operating or living or growing in water |
| | | | Aqueous | produced by the action of water |
| | | | Aquarium | a tank or pool or bowl filled with water for keeping live fish and underwater animals |
| | | | Aqueduct | a conduit that resembles a bridge but carries water over a valley |
| 54 | Arbitr | Witness, Judge, Umpire | Arbitration | the act of deciding as an arbiter |
| | | | Arbitrate | act between parties with a view to reconciling differences |
| | | | Arbiter | someone chosen to judge and decide a disputed issue |
| | | | Arbitrary | based on or subject to individual discretion or preference or sometimes impulse or caprice |
| 55 | Arc | Bow | Archery | the sport of shooting arrows with a bow |
| | | | Archer | a person who is expert in the use of a bow and arrow |
| | | | Arch | expert in skulduggery |
| | | | Arcade | a structure composed of a series of arches supported by columns |
| 56 | Arch | Rule, Govern | Anarchy | a state of lawlessness and disorder (usually resulting from a failure of government) |
| | | | Hierarchy | the organization of people at different ranks in an administrative body |
| | | | Monarch | large migratory American butterfly having deep orange wings with black and white markings |
| | | | Patriarch | a man who is older and higher in rank than yourself |
| | | | Monarchy | an autocracy governed by a monarch who usually inherits the authority |
| | | | Oligarchy | a political system governed by a few people |
| 57 | Archaeo | Ancient, Old | Archaeologist | an anthropologist who studies prehistoric people and their culture |
| | | | Archaic | little evolved from or characteristic of an earlier ancestral type |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 58 | Arche | Chief, Original, First | Archetype | an original model on which something is patterned |
| 59 | Archi | Chief, First, Principal | Architect | someone who creates plans to be used in making something (such as buildings) |
| | | | Archipelago | a group of many islands in a large body of water |
| | | | Archbishop | a bishop of highest rank |
| 60 | Ard | Burn | Ardent | glowing or shining like fire |
| | | | Ardor | feelings of great warmth and intensity |
| | | | Arson | malicious burning to destroy property |
| 61 | Argu | Prove, Assert, Accuse | Argument | a variable in a logical or mathematical expression whose value determines the dependent variable |
| | | | Argue | present reasons and arguments |
| | | | Arguer | someone who engages in debate |
| 62 | Arium | A Place For (Suffix) | Aquarium | a tank or pool or bowl filled with water for keeping live fish and underwater animals |
| 63 | Arma | Weapon, Implements, Arms, Tools | Armament | weaponry used by military or naval force |
| | | | Armada | a large fleet |
| | | | Armadillo | burrowing chiefly nocturnal mammal with body covered with strong horny plates |
| | | | Armory | a place where arms are manufactured |
| | | | Armistice | a state of peace agreed to between opponents so they can discuss peace terms |
| | | | Disarm | remove offensive capability from |
| | | | Unarmed | (used of persons or the military) not having or using arms |
| 64 | Art | Skill, Craft | Artifice | a deceptive maneuver (especially to avoid capture) |
| | | | Artifact | a man |
| | | | Artist | a person whose creative work shows sensitivity and imagination |
| | | | Artisan | a skilled worker who practices some trade or handicraft |
| | | | Artificial | artificially formal |
| 65 | Artill | Equip | Artillery | Artillery is a class of heavy military weapons built to fire munitions far beyond the range and power of infantry's small arms |
| 66 | Aster | Star | Asterisk | a star |
| | | | Asteroid | shaped like a star |
| | | | Aster | star |
| | | | Disaster | an act that has disastrous consequences |
| 67 | Astr | Star | Astrology | a pseudoscience claiming divination by the positions of the planets and sun and moon |
| | | | Astronomy | the branch of physics that studies celestial bodies and the universe as a whole |
| | | | Astronaut | a person trained to travel in a spacecraft |
| | | | Astronomer | a physicist who studies astronomy |
| 68 | Athl | Contest | Pentathlon | an athletic contest consisting of five different events |
| | | | Decathlon | an athletic contest consisting of ten different events |
| | | | Ahlete | a person who is proficient in sports and other forms of physical exercise |
| 69 | Atroc | Cruel | Atrocity | an act of atrocious cruelty |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Atrocious | provoking horror |
| 70 | Au | Bird | Auspices | kindly endorsement and guidance |
| | | | Inauspicious | not auspicious |
| 71 | Auct | Increase | Auction | the public sale of something to the highest bidder |
| | | | Auctioneer | an agent who conducts an auction |
| 72 | Aud | Hear, Listen | Audit | a methodical examination or review of a condition or situation |
| | | | Audition | a test of the suitability of a performer |
| | | | Audible | heard or perceptible by the ear |
| | | | Audience | a gathering of spectators or listeners at a (usually public) performance |
| | | | Obedient | dutifully complying with the commands or instructions of those in authority |
| 73 | Audac | Bold, Dare | Audacious | disposed to venture or take risks |
| 74 | Aug | Increase | Augment | enlarge or increase |
| | | | August | profoundly honored |
| | | | Augury | an event that is experienced as indicating important things to come |
| | | | Augur | (ancient Rome) a religious official who interpreted omens to guide public policy |
| 75 | Austr | South, The South Wind | Austral | of the south or coming from the south |
| | | | Australia | a nation occupying the whole of the Australian continent |
| 76 | Auto | Self | Autonomy | immunity from arbitrary exercise of authority: political independence |
| | | | Automotive | containing within itself the means of propulsion or movement |
| | | | Automatic | operating with minimal human intervention |
| | | | Autocrat | a cruel and oppressive dictator |
| | | | Autograph | a person's own signature |
| 77 | Auxil | Help, Increase | Auxiliary | functioning in a subsidiary or supporting capacity |
| 78 | Av | Bird | Aviation | the art of operating aircraft |
| | | | Aviary | a building where birds are kept |
| | | | Avian | pertaining to or characteristic of birds |
| | | | Avionics | science and technology of electronic systems and devices for aeronautics and astronautics |
| | | | Auspice | a favorable omen |
| 79 | Aval | Descend Rapidly | Avalanche | a sudden appearance of an overwhelming number of things |
| 80 | Bast | Build | Bastion | projecting part of a rampart or other fortification |
| 81 | Bat | Beat | Rebate | a refund of some fraction of the amount paid |
| | | | Debate | the formal presentation of and opposition to a stated proposition (usually followed by a vote) |
| | | | Battle | a hostile meeting of opposing military forces in the course of a war |
| | | | Battalion | an army unit usually consisting of a headquarters and three or more companies |
| | | | Abate | become less in amount or intensity |
| | | | Combat | an engagement fought between two military forces |
| | | | Batter | a flour mixture thin enough to pour or drop from a spoon |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Battery | an assault in which the assailant makes physical contact |
| | | | Abate | become less in amount or intensity |
| 82 | Be | On All Sides; Overly; With A Quality | Bedraggle | make wet and dirty, as from rain |
| | | | Behavior | manner of acting or controlling yourself |
| | | | Belittle | lessen the authority, dignity, or reputation of |
| | | | Beseech | ask for or request earnestly |
| | | | Bestow | give as a gift |
| | | | Betray | reveal unintentionally |
| | | | Bewildering | causing bafflement |
| 83 | Bel | Beautiful, Fair, Fine | Embellish | make more beautiful |
| | | | Belle | a young woman who is the most charming and beautiful of several rivals |
| | | | Belvedere | a gazebo sited to command a fine view |
| | | | Belmont | a racetrack for thoroughbred racing in Elmont on Long Island |
| 84 | Bell | War | Bellicose | having or showing a ready disposition to fight |
| | | | Belligerent | engaged in war |
| | | | Antebellum | belonging to a period before a war especially the American Civil War |
| | | | Rebellion | organized opposition to authority |
| | | | Rebel | used by Northerners of Confederate soldiers |
| 85 | Bene | Well, Good | Benefactor | a person who helps people or institutions (especially with financial help) |
| | | | Benefit | something that aids or promotes well |
| | | | Benevolent | generous in providing aid to others |
| | | | Benefice | an endowed church office giving income to its holder |
| | | | Benediction | a ceremonial prayer invoking divine protection |
| | | | Benign | pleasant and beneficial in nature or influence |
| 86 | Bi | Life | Biography | an account of the series of events making up a person's life |
| | | | Biology | the science that studies living organisms |
| | | | Amphibious | operating or living on land and in water |
| 87 | Bi | Two, Twice | Bipartisan | supported by both sides |
| | | | Bipolar | having two poles |
| | | | Binary | consisting of two (units or components or elements or terms) or based on two |
| 88 | Bibl | Book | Bibliography | a list of writings with time and place of publication (such as the writings of a single author or the works referred to in preparing a document etc.) |
| | | | Biblical | of or pertaining to or contained in or in accordance with the Bible |
| | | | Bibliophile | someone who loves (and usually collects) books |
| 89 | Bio | Life | Biopsy | examination of tissues or liquids from the living body to determine the existence or cause of a disease |
| | | | Biology | the science that studies living organisms |
| | | | Antibiotic | of or relating to antibiotic drugs |
| | | | Biometrics | a branch of biology that studies biological phenomena and observations by means of statistical analysis |
| | | | Amphibious | operating or living on land and in water |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Autobiography | a biography of yourself |
| | | | Biogenic | essential for maintaining the fundamental life processes |
| | | | Biodegradable | capable of being decomposed by e.g. bacteria |
| | | | Symbiosis | the relation between two different species of organisms that are interdependent |
| 90 | Blust | Blow Violently | Bluster | a violent gusty wind |
| | | | Blustorous | blowing in violent and abrupt bursts |
| | | | Blustery | noisily domineering |
| 91 | Bole | Throw, Put | Metabolism | the organic processes (in a cell or organism) that are necessary for life |
| | | | Hyperbole | extravagant exaggeration |
| | | | Symbol | something visible that by association or convention represents something else that is invisible |
| | | | Parable | (New Testament) any of the stories told by Jesus to convey his religious message |
| 92 | Bomb | Booming Noise | Bombard | a large shawm |
| | | | Bombardment | the act (or an instance) of subjecting a body or substance to the impact of high |
| 93 | Bon | Good | Bonny | very pleasing to the eye |
| | | | Bonus | anything that tends to arouse |
| | | | Bonanza | an especially rich vein of precious ore |
| 94 | Botan | Herb | Botanical | of or relating to plants or botany |
| | | | Botany | the branch of biology that studies plants |
| 95 | Boun | Good | Bountiful | producing in abundance |
| | | | Bounty | a ship of the British navy |
| 96 | Brac | The Two Arms | Bracelet | jewelry worn around the wrist for decoration |
| | | | Embrace | a close affectionate and protective acceptance |
| 97 | Brev | Short | Brevity | the attribute of being brief or fleeting |
| | | | Abbreviate | shorten |
| | | | Breviary | (Roman Catholic Church) a book of prayers to be recited daily certain priests and members of religious orders |
| | | | Brief | concise and succinct |
| 98 | Bri | Brief, Short | Abridge | lessen, diminish, or curtail |
| | | | Brief | concise and succinct |
| 99 | Bull | Boil, Bubble | Bullet | a projectile that is fired from a gun |
| | | | Bullion | gold or silver in bars or ingots |
| | | | Bulletin | a brief report (especially an official statement issued for immediate publication or broadcast) |
| | | | Ebullient | joyously unrestrained |
| 100 | Burs | Money, Purse | Bursar | the treasurer at a college or university |
| | | | Disburse | pay out |
| 101 | By | Side | Bypass | a road that takes traffic around the edge of a town |
| | | | Bystander | a nonparticipant spectator |
| 102 | Cad | Fall, Sink | Cadence | a recurrent rhythmical series |
| | | | Decadence | the state of being degenerate in mental or moral qualities |
| | | | Caducous | shed at an early stage of development |
| 103 | Cada | Corpse | Cadaver | the dead body of a human being |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Cadaverous | of or relating to a cadaver or corpse |
| 104 | Cal | Beautiful, Beauty | Calisthenics | light exercises designed to promote general fitness |
| | | | Calligraphy | beautiful handwriting |
| | | | Calomel | a tasteless colorless powder used medicinally as a cathartic |
| | | | Kaleidoscope | an optical toy in a tube |
| 105 | Calc | Tread, Press | Inculcate | teach and impress by frequent repetitions or admonitions |
| | | | Caulk | a waterproof sealant and filler that is used in building and repair to make watertight |
| | | | Cockatrice | monster hatched by a reptile from a cock's egg |
| | | | Recalcitrant | marked by stubborn resistance to authority |
| 106 | Calcu | Pebble | Calculable | capable of being calculated or estimated |
| | | | Calculus | the branch of mathematics that is concerned with limits and with the differentiation and integration of functions |
| | | | Calculator | a small machine that is used for mathematical calculations |
| 107 | Cald | Hot | Scald | the act of burning with steam or hot water |
| | | | Caldron | a very large pot that is used for boiling |
| 108 | Calor | Heat | Calorie | unit of heat defined as the quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of 1 gram of water by 1 degree centigrade at atmospheric pressure |
| | | | Caloric | of or relating to calories in food |
| 109 | Camp | Field | Encampment | the act of encamping and living in tents in a camp |
| | | | Scamp | one who is playfully mischievous |
| | | | Campaign | an overland journey by hunters (especially in Africa) |
| | | | Campus | a field on which the buildings of a university are situated |
| | | | Championship | a competition at which a champion is chosen |
| 110 | Can | Dog | Canine | of or relating to or characteristic of members of the family Canidae |
| | | | Kennel | outbuilding that serves as a shelter for a dog |
| 111 | Cand | Burn, Glow | Incandescent | emitting light as a result of being heated |
| | | | Candle | stick of wax with a wick in the middle |
| | | | Candor | the quality of being honest and straightforward in attitude and speech |
| | | | Incendiary | capable of catching fire spontaneously or causing fires or burning readily |
| 112 | Candid | White, Clear, Sincere | Candid | openly straightforward and direct without reserve or secretiveness |
| | | | Candidate | someone who is considered for something (for an office or prize or honor etc.) |
| 113 | Cant | Sing, Song | Recant | formally reject or disavow a formerly held belief, usually under pressure |
| | | | Incantation | a ritual recitation of words or sounds believed to have a magical effect |
| | | | Cantata | a musical composition for voices and orchestra based on a religious text |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Accentuate | put stress on |
| | | | Accent | a diacritical mark used to indicate stress or placed above a vowel to indicate a special pronunciation |
| | | | Incentive | a positive motivational influence |
| 114 | Cap | Take, Seize, Hold | Capable | (usually followed by `of) having capacity or ability |
| | | | Capacious | large in capacity |
| | | | Captor | a person who captures and holds people or animals |
| | | | Captive | giving or marked by complete attention to |
| | | | Captious | tending to find and call attention to faults |
| | | | Capacity | a specified function |
| | | | Captivate | attract |
| 115 | Capit | Head | Decapitate | cut the head of |
| | | | Capital | uppercase |
| | | | Captain | a dining |
| | | | Capitalism | an economic system based on private ownership of capital |
| | | | Capitulate | surrender under agreed conditions |
| | | | Capitation | a tax levied on the basis of a fixed amount per person |
| | | | Precipitous | characterized by precipices |
| | | | Precipitate | done with very great haste and without due deliberation |
| 116 | Capitul | Chapter, Head | Capitulate | surrender under agreed conditions |
| | | | Recapitulate | summarize briefly |
| 117 | Capt | Head | Captain | a dining |
| | | | Cape | a sleeveless garment like a cloak but shorter |
| 118 | Cardi | Heart | Cardiac | of or relating to the heart |
| | | | Cardiology | the branch of medicine dealing with the heart and its diseases |
| | | | Pericardium | a serous membrane with two layers that surrounds the heart |
| 119 | Caric | Load, Wagon | Caricature | a representation of a person that is exaggerated for comic effect |
| | | | Career | the general progression of your working or professional life |
| | | | Carriage | a vehicle with wheels drawn by one or more horses |
| | | | Chariot | a light four |
| 120 | Carmen | Song, Magical Formula | Charm | something believed to bring good luck |
| | | | Charming | possessing or using or characteristic of or appropriate to supernatural powers |
| 121 | Carn | Flesh | Carnelian | a translucent red or orange variety of chalcedony |
| | | | Reincarnate | having a new body |
| | | | Carnage | the savage and excessive killing of many people |
| | | | Carnal | of or relating to the body or flesh |
| | | | Carnation | pink or pinkish |
| | | | Carrion | the dead and rotting body of an animal |
| | | | Carnival | a festival marked by merrymaking and processions |
| | | | Carnivorous | (used of plants as well as animals) feeding on animals |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 122 | Cart | A Paper | Cartoon | a film made by photographing a series of cartoon drawings to give the illusion of movement when projected in rapid sequence |
| | | | Cartel | a consortium of independent organizations formed to limit competition by controlling the production and distribution of a product or service |
| | | | Cartridge | ammunition consisting of a cylindrical casing containing an explosive charge and a bullet |
| | | | Carte-Blanche | complete freedom or authority to act |
| | | | Cartouche | a cartridge (usually with paper casing) |
| | | | Cartography | the making of maps and charts |
| 123 | Cas | Fall, Sink | Cascade | a succession of stages or operations or processes or units |
| | | | Casualty | a decrease of military personnel or equipment |
| | | | Occasional | occurring from time to time |
| | | | Casual | hasty and without attention to detail |
| 124 | Cas/Cid/Cad | Fall, Sink | Cascade | a succession of stages or operations or processes or units |
| | | | Casualty | a decrease of military personnel or equipment |
| | | | Occasional | occurring from time to time |
| | | | Cadence | a recurrent rhythmical series |
| 125 | Cast | Pure, Chaste | Castigate | inflict severe punishment on |
| | | | Caste | a social class separated from others by distinctions of hereditary rank or profession or wealth |
| | | | Chastise | censure severely |
| | | | Catastrophe | a sudden violent change in the earth's surface |
| | | | Catapult | medieval artillery used during sieges |
| | | | Cataclysm | an event resulting in great loss and misfortune |
| 126 | Cata | Down | Catalyst | something that causes an important event to happen |
| | | | Catacomb | an underground tunnel with recesses where bodies were buried (as in ancient Rome) |
| | | | Cataract | a large waterfall |
| | | | Catastrophe | a sudden violent change in the earth's surface |
| | | | Cauldron | a very large pot that is used for boiling |
| | | | Cause | a justification for something existing or happening |
| 127 | Caus | Reason, Sake, Motive, Case | Causal | involving or constituting a cause |
| | | | Causality | the relation between causes and effects |
| | | | Cause | a justification for something existing or happening |
| 128 | Caus | Reason, Sake, Motive, Case | Causal | involving or constituting a cause |
| | | | Causality | the relation between causes and effects |
| | | | Cause | a justification for something existing or happening |
| 129 | Caust | Burn, Heat | Caustic | of a substance, especially a strong acid |
| | | | Cauterize | burn, sear, or freeze (tissue) using a hot iron or electric current or a caustic agent |
| | | | Holocaust | an act of great destruction and loss of life |
| 130 | Caut | Guard Against | Precaution | a precautionary measure warding off impending danger or damage or injury etc. |
| | | | Cautious | cautious in attitude and careful in actions |
| | | | Caution | the trait of being cautious |
| 131 | Cav | Hollow | Cavity | (anatomy) a natural hollow or sinus within the body |
| | | | Excavate | remove the inner part or the core of |
| | | | Cavernous | being or suggesting a cavern |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Concave | curving inward |
| 132 | Cave | Guard Against, Beware | Caveat Emptor | the principle that the buyer alone is responsible for checking the quality and suitability of goods before a purchase is made |
| | | | Caution | the trait of being cautious |
| 133 | Ceas | Go, Yield | Deceased | dead |
| 134 | Ced | Go, Yield | Antecedent | preceding in time or order |
| | | | Accede | take on duties or office |
| | | | Concede | be willing to concede |
| | | | Intercede | act between parties with a view to reconciling differences |
| | | | Precede | furnish with a preface or introduction |
| | | | Recede | become faint or more distant |
| | | | Secede | withdraw from an organization or communion |
| | | | Cede | relinquish possession or control over |
| | | | Precedent | preceding in time, order, or significance |
| 135 | Ced/Cess | Go, Yield | Ancestry | inherited properties shared with others of your bloodline |
| | | | Procedure | a mode of conducting legal and parliamentary proceedings |
| | | | Recede | become faint or more distant |
| | | | Succession | acquisition of property by descent or by will |
| 136 | Ceed | Go, Yield | Proceed | follow a certain course |
| | | | Exceed | go beyond |
| | | | Succeed | be the successor (of) |
| 137 | Ceipt | Take, Hold, Seize | Receipt | an acknowledgment (usually tangible) that payment has been made |
| 138 | Ceit | Take, Hold, Seize | Conceit | the trait of being unduly vain and conceited |
| 139 | Ceiv | Take, Hold, Seize | Deceive | cause someone to believe an untruth |
| | | | Conceive | become pregnant |
| 140 | Cel | Heaven | Celestial | of heaven or the spirit |
| | | | Ceiling | the overhead upper surface of a room |
| 141 | Celebr | Crowd, Honor, Solemnize | Celebrate | have a celebration |
| | | | Celebrity | a widely known person |
| | | | Celebration | any joyous diversion |
| 142 | Celer | Speed, Swift | Celerity | a rate that is rapid |
| | | | Accelerate | move faster |
| 143 | Cent | Hundred | Century | a period of 100 years |
| | | | Centurion | (ancient Rome) the leader of 100 soldiers |
| | | | Centipede | chiefly nocturnal predacious arthropod having a flattened body of 15 to 173 segments each with a pair of legs the foremost being modified into poison fangs |
| | | | Centennial | of or relating to or completing a period of 100 years |
| 144 | Centr | Center | Eccentric | not having a common center |
| | | | Epicenter | the point on the Earth's surface directly above the focus of an earthquake |
| | | | Central | in or near a center or constituting a center |
| | | | Concentric | having a common center |
| | | | Centrifugal | tending to move away from a center |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Egocentric | limited to or caring only about yourself and your own needs |
| 145 | Cept | Take, Seize, Hold | Accept | tolerate or accommodate oneself to |
| | | | Conception | the act of becoming pregnant |
| | | | Receptacle | a container that is used to put or keep things in |
| | | | Concept | an abstract or general idea inferred or derived from specific instances |
| | | | Exception | a deliberate act of omission |
| | | | Intercept | the point at which a line intersects a coordinate axis |
| | | | Acceptable | worthy of acceptance or satisfactory |
| | | | Deception | the act of deceiving |
| | | | Reception | the act of receiving |
| | | | Susceptible | (often followed by `of' or `to') yielding readily to or capable of |
| 146 | Cerebr | Brain | Cerebral | involving intelligence rather than emotions or instinct |
| 147 | Cern | Separate, Observe | Unconcern | a feeling of lack of concern |
| | | | Discern | detect with the senses |
| | | | Discreet | marked by prudence or modesty and wise self |
| | | | Secret | the next to highest level of official classification for documents |
| | | | Concern | something that interests you because it is important or affects you |
| 148 | Cert | Sure, Settled | Concert | a performance of music by players or singers not involving theatrical staging |
| | | | Ascertain | learn or discover with certainty |
| | | | Uncertain | ambiguous (especially in the negative) |
| | | | Certify | declare legally insane |
| | | | Certificate | a document attesting to the truth of certain stated facts |
| 149 | Cess | Go, Yield | Ancestry | inherited properties shared with others of your bloodline |
| | | | Ancestor | someone from whom you are descended (but usually more remote than a grandparent) |
| | | | Succession | acquisition of property by descent or by will |
| | | | Success | an attainment that is successful |
| | | | Excess | more than is needed, desired, or required |
| | | | Concession | a contract granting the right to operate a subsidiary business |
| | | | Incessant | occurring so frequently as to seem ceaseless or uninterrupted |
| 150 | Chal | Heat, Warm | Nonchalant | marked by blithe unconcern |
| 151 | Champ | Field | Championship | a competition at which a champion is chosen |
| 152 | Chand | Burn, Glow | Chandelier | branched lighting fixture |
| 153 | Chant | Sing | Enchanting | capturing interest as if by a spell |
| 154 | Char | Wagon, Load | Chariot | a light four |
| | | | Discharge | the act of discharging a gun |
| 155 | Chast | Pure, Chaste | Chastise | censure severely |
| 156 | Che | Pour Out, | Chemistry | the science of matter |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--|
| | | Mix | Chemist | a scientist who specializes in chemistry |
| | | | Alchemy | a pseudoscientific forerunner of chemistry in medieval times |
| | | | Alchemist | one who was versed in the practice of alchemy and who sought an elixir of life and a panacea and an alkahest and the philosopher's stone |
| 157 | Chef | Head, End | Achieve | to gain with effort |
| | | | Achievable | capable of existing or taking place or proving true |
| | | | Achiever | a person with a record of successes |
| | | | Chiefly | for the most part |
| | | | Mischief | reckless or malicious behavior that causes discomfort or annoyance in others |
| | | | Kerchief | reckless or malicious behavior that causes discomfort or annoyance in others |
| 158 | Cher | Dear | Cherish | be fond of |
| | | | Charity | an activity or gift that benefits the public at large |
| | | | Caress | a gentle affectionate stroking (or something resembling it) |
| 159 | Chor | Dance, Chorus | Choreography | a notation used by choreographers |
| | | | Chorus | any utterance produced simultaneously by a group |
| | | | Choir | the area occupied by singers |
| | | | Chorea | any of several degenerative nervous disorders characterized by spasmodic movements of the body and limbs |
| 160 | Chrom | Color, Pigment | Chromosome | a threadlike body in the cell nucleus that carries the genes in a linear order |
| | | | Chromatic | being or having or characterized by hue |
| 161 | Chron | Time | Chronicle | a record or narrative description of past events |
| | | | Chronic | being long |
| | | | Chronology | the determination of the actual temporal sequence of past events |
| | | | Synchronize | make synchronous and adjust in time or manner |
| | | | Anachronism | an artifact that belongs to another time |
| 162 | Cid | Fall, Sink | Accident | anything that happens by chance without an apparent cause |
| | | | Incidence | the striking of a light beam on a surface |
| | | | Accidentally | without advance planning |
| | | | Recidivism | habitual relapse into crime |
| | | | Deciduous | (of plants and shrubs) shedding foliage at the end of the growing season |
| | | | Occidental | denoting or characteristic of countries of Europe and the western hemisphere |
| | | | Coincidence | the quality of occupying the same position or area in space |
| 163 | Cide | Cut, Kill, Slay | Scissors | a gymnastic exercise performed on the pommel horse when the gymnast moves his legs as the blades of scissors move |
| | | | Suicide | the act of killing yourself |
| | | | Genocide | systematic killing of a racial or cultural group |
| | | | Homicide | the killing of a human being by another human being |
| | | | Regicide | the act of killing a king |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------|---|
| | | | Fratricide | the murder of your sibling |
| | | | Insecticide | a chemical used to kill insects |
| | | | Decide | reach, make, or come to a decision about something |
| | | | Concise | expressing much in few words |
| | | | Precise | sharply exact or accurate or delimited |
| 164 | Cil | Unite, Bring Together | Council | a meeting of people for consultation |
| | | | Reconcile | come to terms |
| | | | Conciliate | make compatible with |
| | | | Conciliatory | intended or likely to overcome animosity or hostility |
| 165 | Cili | Eyelid | Supercilious | expressive of contempt |
| | | | Ciliary | of or relating to the human eyelash |
| 166 | Cinct | Bind | Succinct | briefly giving the gist of something |
| | | | Precinct | a district of a city or town marked out for administrative purposes |
| | | | Cincture | a band of material around the waist that strengthens a skirt or trousers |
| 167 | Cine | Motion Picture, Move | Cinematic | of or pertaining to or characteristic of the cinema |
| | | | Cinema | a theater where films are shown |
| | | | Cinematography | the act of making a film |
| 168 | Cip | Take, Hold, Seize | Incipient | only partly in existence |
| | | | Recipient | a person who gets something |
| | | | Recipe | directions for making something |
| | | | Anticipate | be a forerunner of or occur earlier than |
| | | | Reciprocate | alternate the direction of motion of |
| | | | Discipline | training to improve strength or self |
| | | | Emancipate | give equal rights to |
| 169 | Cipit | Head | Precipitous | characterized by precipices |
| | | | Precipitate | done with very great haste and without due deliberation |
| 170 | Circ | Ring, Circle | Circle | any circular or rotating mechanism |
| | | | Circus | performance given by a traveling company of acrobats clowns and trained animals |
| | | | Circuitous | marked by obliqueness or indirection in speech or conduct |
| | | | Circular | marked by or moving in a circle |
| | | | Circulate | cause to become widely known |
| | | | Circuit | an electrical device that provides a path for electrical current to flow |
| 171 | Circum | On All Sides, Around | Circumspect | heedful of potential consequences |
| | | | Circumference | the size of something as given by the distance around it |
| | | | Circumlocution | an indirect way of expressing something |
| | | | Circumnavigation | traveling around something (by ship or plane) |
| 172 | Cise | Cut, Kill | Precision | the quality of being reproducible in amount or performance |
| | | | Precise | sharply exact or accurate or delimited |
| | | | Incision | the cutting of or into body tissues or organs (especially by a surgeon as part of an operation) |
| | | | Incisive | suitable for cutting or piercing |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Exorcise | expel through adjuration or prayers |
| | | | Scissors | a gymnastic exercise performed on the pommel horse when the gymnast moves his legs as the blades of scissors move |
| | | | Concise | expressing much in few words |
| | | | Chisel | an edge tool with a flat steel blade with a cutting edge |
| | | | Decisive | determining or having the power to determine an outcome |
| 173 | Cit | Arouse, Summon, Set In Motion | Excite | produce a magnetic field in |
| | | | Incite | provoke or stir up |
| | | | Recitation | a public instance of reciting or repeating (from memory) something prepared in advance |
| | | | Solicitous | showing hovering attentiveness |
| | | | Illicit | contrary to accepted morality (especially sexual morality) or convention |
| | | | Resuscitate | cause to regain consciousness |
| 174 | Civ | Citizen | Civic | of or relating or belonging to a city |
| | | | Uncivilized | without civilizing influences |
| | | | Civil | of or in a condition of social order |
| | | | Civies | civilian garb as opposed to a military uniform |
| | | | Civilization | a society in an advanced state of social development (e.g., with complex legal and political and religious organizations) |
| 175 | Claim | Call Out, Declare | Proclaim | state or announce |
| | | | Acclaim | enthusiastic approval |
| | | | Exclaim | utter aloud |
| | | | Claim | demand for something as rightful or due |
| | | | Reclaim | make useful again |
| | | | Claimant | someone who claims a benefit or right or title |
| | | | Exclamation | an abrupt excited utterance |
| | | | Proclamation | the formal act of proclaiming |
| 176 | Clar | Clear | Clarity | free from obscurity and easy to understand |
| | | | Clarion | loud and clear |
| | | | Declare | state firmly |
| | | | Clarinet | a single |
| 177 | Claus | Close | Claustrophobia | a morbid fear of being closed in a confined space |
| | | | Clause | (grammar) an expression including a subject and predicate but not constituting a complete sentence |
| 178 | Cleer | Clear | Chanticleer | a name given to a domestic cock, especially in fairy tales |
| 179 | Clin | Bend, Slant, Lean, Slope | Decline | change toward something smaller or lower |
| | | | Recline | cause to recline |
| | | | Incline | an inclined surface connecting two levels |
| | | | Climax | the decisive moment in a novel or play |
| 180 | Cliv | Slope | Proclivity | a natural inclination |
| | | | Acclivity | an upward slope or grade (as in a road) |
| | | | Declivity | a downward slope or bend |
| 181 | Clois | Close, Shut | Cloister | a courtyard with covered walks (as in religious institutions) |
| 182 | Clos | Close, Shut | Disclose | disclose to view as by removing a cover |
| | | | Enclose | surround completely |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---|
| 183 | Clud | Shut, Close | Conclude | bring to a close |
| | | | Preclude | make impossible, especially beforehand |
| | | | Include | add as part of something else |
| | | | Exclude | prevent from being included or considered or accepted |
| | | | Occlude | block passage through |
| | | | Seclude | keep away from others |
| 184 | Clus | Shut, Close | Seclusion | the act of secluding yourself from others |
| | | | Inclusive | including much or everything |
| | | | Occlusion | (dentistry) the normal spatial relation of the teeth when the jaws are closed |
| | | | Recluse | withdrawn from society |
| 185 | Clus/Clud | Close, Shut | Preclude | make impossible, especially beforehand |
| | | | Seclusion | the act of secluding yourself from others |
| | | | Inclusive | including much or everything |
| | | | Recluse | withdrawn from society |
| 186 | Coagu | Curdle | Coagulate | transformed from a liquid into a soft semisolid or solid mass |
| 187 | Coct | Cook, Boil | Concoct | make a concoction (of) by mixing |
| | | | Precocious | appearing or developing early |
| | | | Biscuit | small round bread leavened with baking |
| | | | Decoction | (pharmacology) the extraction by boiling of water |
| 188 | Cogit | Think, Know, Ponder | Cogitation | attentive consideration and meditation |
| 189 | Cognit | Know | Incognito | with your identity concealed |
| | | | Cognition | the psychological result of perception and learning and reasoning |
| | | | Recognition | designation by the chair granting a person the right to speak in a deliberative body |
| | | | Cognoscenti | an expert able to appreciate a field |
| 190 | Cogniz | Know | Cognizance | range or scope of what is perceived |
| | | | Cognizant | (sometimes followed by `of') having or showing knowledge or understanding or realization or perception |
| | | | Recognize | perceive to be the same |
| | | | Recognizance | (law) a security entered into before a court with a condition to perform some act required by law |
| 191 | Com | With, Together | Coherence | logical and orderly and consistent relation of parts |
| | | | Committee | a special group delegated to consider some matter |
| | | | Communication | something that is communicated by or to or between people or groups |
| | | | Comparative | having significance only in relation to something else |
| | | | Compassion | the humane quality of understanding the suffering of others and wanting to do something about it |
| | | | Compensation | something (such as money) given or received as payment or reparation (as for a service or loss or injury) |
| | | | Complication | the act or process of complicating |
| Compulsion | using force to cause something | | | |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--|
| 192 | Com | Revelry, Banquet | Comedy | light and humorous drama with a happy ending |
| | | | Comic | of or relating to or characteristic of comedy |
| | | | Encomium | a formal expression of praise |
| 193 | Commun | Common | Communicate | transmit thoughts or feelings |
| | | | Commune | a body of people or families living together and sharing everything |
| | | | Community | (ecology) a group of interdependent organisms inhabiting the same region and interacting with each other |
| 194 | Compar | Alike, Matching | Compare | qualities that are comparable |
| | | | Comparative | having significance only in relation to something else |
| | | | Comparability | qualities that are comparable |
| 195 | Comtemn | Despise, Scorn | Contempt | a willful disobedience to or disrespect for the authority of a court or legislative body |
| | | | Contemptuous | expressing extreme contempt |
| | | | Contemptible | deserving of contempt or scorn |
| 196 | Con | Cone | Conifer | any gymnospermous tree or shrub bearing cones |
| | | | Conical | relating to or resembling a cone |
| 197 | Conn | Know | Reconnaissance | the act of reconnoitring (especially to gain information about an enemy or potential enemy) |
| 198 | Consul | Deliberate, Take Counsel, | Consult | advise professionally |
| | | | Consultation | a conference between two or more people to consider a particular question |
| 199 | Contra | Opposite, Against | Contradict | deny the truth of |
| | | | Contrast | the act of distinguishing by comparing differences |
| | | | Contrary | resistant to guidance or discipline |
| | | | Contrarian | an investor who deliberately decides to go against the prevailing wisdom of other investors |
| 200 | Copi | Plenty, Abundance | Cornucopia | the property of being extremely abundant |
| | | | Copious | large in number or quantity (especially of discourse) |
| | | | Copyright | a document granting exclusive right to publish and sell literary or musical or artistic work |
| 201 | Cord | Heart | Cordiality | a cordial disposition |
| | | | Accord | sympathetic compatibility |
| | | | Cordate | (of a leaf) shaped like a heart |
| | | | Discord | strife resulting from a lack of agreement |
| | | | Concordance | an index of all main words in a book along with their immediate contexts |
| 202 | Corn | Horn | Recorder | equipment for making records |
| | | | Capricorn | the tenth sign of the zodiac |
| | | | Cornucopia | the property of being extremely abundant |
| | | | Cornea | transparent anterior portion of the outer covering of the eye |
| | | | Cornet | a brass musical instrument with a brilliant tone |
| | | | Unicorn | an imaginary creature represented as a white horse with a long horn growing from its forehead |
| 203 | Coron | Crown | Corner | the intersection of two streets |
| | | | Corona | a long cigar with blunt ends |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Coronation | the ceremony of installing a new monarch |
| | | | Coronet | margin between the skin of the pastern and the horn of the hoof |
| | | | Coroner | a public official who investigates by inquest any death not due to natural causes |
| | | | Cornice | the topmost projecting part of an entablature |
| | | | Corolla | (botany) the whorl of petals of a flower that collectively form an inner floral envelope or layer of the perianth |
| | | | Corollary | (logic) an inference that follows directly from the proof of another proposition |
| 204 | Corp | Body | Corpulent | excessively fat |
| | | | Corporation | a business firm whose articles of incorporation have been approved in some state |
| | | | Corpse | the dead body of a human being |
| | | | Incorporate | formed or united into a whole |
| | | | Corporal | possessing or existing in bodily form |
| | | | Corset | a woman's close |
| 205 | Cort | Court | Cortege | the group following and attending to some important person |
| 206 | Cosm | World, Universe, Order, Ornament | Microcosm | a miniature model of something |
| | | | Cosmopolitan | of worldwide scope or applicability |
| | | | Cosmonaut | a person trained to travel in a spacecraft |
| | | | Cosmetic | -serving an aesthetic purpose in beautifying the body |
| | | | Cosmic | inconceivably extended in space or time |
| 207 | Counter | Against | Countermand | a contrary command cancelling or reversing a previous command |
| | | | Counteract | oppose and mitigate the effects of by contrary actions |
| | | | Counterfeit | not genuine |
| 208 | Cour | Heart | Encouragement | the expression of approval and support |
| 209 | Cour | Run | Courier | a person who carries a message |
| | | | Course | as might be expected |
| | | | Coarse | conspicuously and tastelessly indecent |
| 210 | Cours | Run | Recourse | act of turning to for assistance |
| | | | Discourse | extended verbal expression in speech or writing |
| | | | Concourse | a coming together of people |
| 211 | Court | Garden, Enclosure, Farmyard | Courtly | refined or imposing in manner or appearance |
| | | | Courteous | characterized by courtesy and gracious good manners |
| | | | Courtesy | a courteous or respectful or considerate act |
| 212 | Crac | Govern | Aristocracy | the most powerful members of a society |
| | | | Theocracy | the belief in government by divine guidance |
| | | | Democracy | the political orientation of those who favor government by the people or by their elected representatives |
| | | | Autocracy | a political theory favoring unlimited authority by a single individual |
| | | | Plutocracy | a political system governed by the wealthy people |
| 213 | Crat | Govern | Autocrat | a cruel and oppressive dictator |
| | | | Aristocrat | a member of the aristocracy |
| | | | Democrat | an advocate of democratic principles |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Technocrat | an advocate of technocracy |
| 214 | Creas | Grow, Rise | Increase | the act of increasing something |
| | | | Decrease | the act of decreasing or reducing something |
| 215 | Creat | Make, Create | Creative | promoting construction or creation |
| | | | Creature | a human being |
| | | | Recreation | activity that refreshes and recreates |
| | | | Procreate | have offspring or young |
| | | | Uncreative | not creative |
| 216 | Cred | Believe | Credo | any system of principles or beliefs |
| | | | Incredible | beyond belief or understanding |
| | | | Incredulous | not disposed or willing to believe |
| | | | Credence | the mental attitude that something is believable and should be accepted as true |
| | | | Creed | any system of principles or beliefs |
| | | | Credentials | a document attesting to the truth of certain stated facts |
| | | | Creditor | a person to whom money is owed by a debtor |
| | | | Credibility | the quality of being believable or trustworthy |
| 217 | Creet | Increase, Grow | Discreet | marked by prudence or modesty and wise self |
| | | | Secrete | generate and separate from cells or bodily fluids |
| | | | Accretion | (law) an increase in a beneficiary's share in an estate (as when a co |
| | | | Concrete | capable of being perceived by the senses |
| 218 | Cresc | Grow, Increase | Crescendo | gradually increasing in volume |
| | | | Crescent | resembling the new moon in shape |
| 219 | Cret | Increase, Grow | Accretion | (law) an increase in a beneficiary's share in an estate (as when a co |
| | | | Concrete | capable of being perceived by the senses |
| | | | Crescent | resembling the new moon in shape |
| | | | Secrete | generate and separate from cells or bodily fluids |
| 220 | Crimin | Crime, Distinguish | Discriminate | marked by the ability to see or make fine distinctions |
| | | | Recriminate | return an accusation against someone or engage in mutual accusations |
| | | | Criminal | guilty of crime or serious offense |
| 221 | Crit | Choose, Separate, A Judge | Critical | marked by a tendency to find and call attention to errors and flaws |
| | | | Critic | someone who frequently finds fault or makes harsh and unfair judgments |
| | | | Critique | a serious examination and judgment of something |
| | | | Criterion | the ideal in terms of which something can be judged |
| | | | Hypocrite | a person who professes beliefs and opinions that he or she does not hold in order to conceal his or her real feelings or motives |
| 222 | Cruc | Cross | Crucial | of extreme importance |
| | | | Excruciate | subject to torture |
| | | | Crucify | kill by nailing onto a cross |
| 223 | Crus | Cross | Crusade | any of the more or less continuous military expeditions in the 11th to 13th centuries when Christian powers of Europe tried to recapture the Holy Land from the Muslims |
| | | | Cruise | an ocean trip taken for pleasure |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|---|
| 224 | Crypt | Hidden, Vault | Cryptic | having a puzzling terseness |
| | | | Apocryphal | being of questionable authenticity |
| | | | Cryptography | act of writing in code or cipher |
| 225 | Cub | Lie Down, Sit | Cubicle | small area set off by walls for special use |
| | | | Incubate | grow under conditions that promote development |
| | | | Incubus | a male demon believed to lie on sleeping persons and to have sexual intercourse with sleeping women |
| 226 | Culp | Blame, Fault, Offense | Culpable | deserving blame or censure as being wrong or evil or injurious |
| | | | Culprit | someone who perpetrates wrongdoing |
| | | | Inculpate | suggest that someone is guilty |
| | | | Exculpate | pronounce not guilty of criminal charges |
| 227 | Cult | Till | Horticulture | the cultivation of plants |
| | | | Agriculture | the class of people engaged in growing food |
| | | | Cultural | denoting or deriving from or distinctive of the ways of living built up by a group of people |
| | | | Cultivate | prepare for crops |
| 228 | Cumb | Lie Down, Recline | Recumbent | lying down |
| | | | Incumbent | currently holding an office |
| | | | Succumb | be fatally overwhelmed |
| | | | Procumbent | having stems that trail along the ground without putting down roots |
| | | | Encumber | hold back |
| 229 | Cumul | Heap, Pile, Amass | Cumulus | a globular cloud |
| | | | Accumulative | marked by acquiring or amassing |
| 230 | Cur | Run | Concur | happen simultaneously |
| | | | Current | occurring in or belonging to the present time |
| | | | Incur | make oneself subject to |
| | | | Occur | come to one's mind |
| | | | Recur | happen or occur again |
| 231 | Cura | Care, Attention | Accurate | conforming exactly or almost exactly to fact or to a standard or performing with total accuracy |
| | | | Curious | eager to investigate and learn or learn more (sometimes about others' concerns) |
| | | | Curate | a person authorized to conduct religious worship |
| | | | Curative | tending to cure or restore to health |
| | | | Curator | the custodian of a collection (as a museum or library) |
| | | | Procure | get by special effort |
| | | | Secure | free from fear or doubt |
| | | | Sinecure | an office that involves minimal duties |
| | | | Cure | a medicine or therapy that cures disease or relieve pain |
| | | | Manicure | professional care for the hands and fingernails |
| Pedicure | professional care for the feet and toenails | | | |
| 232 | Curr | Run | Concurrent | occurring or operating at the same time |
| | | | Recurrent | recurring again and again |
| | | | Occurrence | an instance of something occurring |
| | | | Currency | general acceptance or use |
| 233 | Curs | Run | Cursory | hasty and without attention to detail |
| | | | Excursion | a journey taken for pleasure |
| | | | Incursion | the act of entering some territory or domain (often in large numbers) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|---|--------------|---|
| | | | Precursor | a person who goes before or announces the coming of another |
| 234 | Cus | Reason, Sake, Case | Inexcusable | not excusable |
| | | | Recuse | challenge or except to a judge as being incompetent or interested, in canon and civil law |
| | | | Accusation | an assertion that someone is guilty of a fault or offence |
| | | | Excusable | easily excused or forgiven |
| | | | Excuse | a note explaining an absence |
| 235 | Cycl | Circle, Wheel | Cyclical | recurring in cycles |
| | | | Cyclone | a violent rotating windstorm |
| | | | Unicycle | a vehicle with a single wheel that is driven by pedals |
| | | | Cyclops | minute free |
| | | | Encyclopedia | a reference work (often in several volumes) containing articles on various topics (often arranged in alphabetical order) dealing with the entire range of human knowledge or with some particular specialty |
| | | | Bicycle | a wheeled vehicle that has two wheels and is moved by foot pedals |
| | | | Tricycle | a vehicle with three wheels that is moved by foot pedals |
| | | | Cycle | a single complete execution of a periodically repeated phenomenon |
| 236 | Cyn | Dog | Cynicism | a cynical feeling of distrust |
| | | | Cynic | someone who is critical of the motives of others |
| | | | Cynosure | something that strongly attracts attention and admiration |
| 237 | Dact | Teach | Didactic | instructive (especially excessively) |
| 238 | Dain | Worthy | Dainty | delicately beautiful |
| | | | Disdain | a communication that indicates lack of respect by patronizing the recipient |
| | | | Dignitary | an important or influential (and often overbearing) person |
| | | | Indignant | angered at something unjust or wrong |
| 239 | Dat | Give | Date | sweet edible fruit of the date palm with a single long woody seed |
| | | | Mandate | the commission that is given to a government and its policies through an electoral victory |
| | | | Edition | the form in which a text (especially a printed book) is published |
| | | | Perdition | (Christianity) the abode of Satan and the forces of evil |
| | | | Tradition | an inherited pattern of thought or action |
| 240 | De | Away, Off, Reversal, Undoing, Downward Completely | Dedication | complete and wholehearted fidelity |
| | | | Deficiency | lack of an adequate quantity or number |
| | | | Delegation | authorizing subordinates to make certain decisions |
| | | | Deliberate | by conscious design or purpose |
| | | | Delusion | the act of deluding |
| | | | Desolate | crushed by grief |
| | | | Destination | the ultimate goal for which something is done |
| | | | Destructive | causing destruction or much damage |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|
| 241 | Deb | Owe | Debenture | a certificate or voucher acknowledging a debt |
| 242 | Debt | Owe | Indebtedness | an obligation to pay money to another party |
| 243 | Deca | Ten | Decathlon | an athletic contest consisting of ten different events |
| | | | Decade | a period of 10 years |
| 244 | Decor | Beauty, Elegance, Splendor | Decoration | the act of decorating something (in the hope of making it more attractive) |
| | | | Decorum | propriety in manners and conduct |
| | | | Decorous | characterized by propriety and dignity and good taste in manners and conduct |
| | | | Decorate | make more attractive by adding ornament, colour, etc. |
| 245 | Dei | God | Deify | exalt to the position of a God |
| | | | Deity | any supernatural being worshipped as controlling some part of the world or some aspect of life or who is the personification of a force |
| 246 | Del | Destroy, Erase | Indelible | cannot be removed, washed away or erased |
| | | | Deleterious | harmful to living things |
| | | | Delete | remove or make invisible |
| | | | Deletion | the act of deleting something written or printed |
| 247 | Dem | People, Common People | Democracy | the political orientation of those who favor government by the people or by their elected representatives |
| | | | Demagogue | an orator who appeals to the passions and prejudices of his audience |
| | | | Epidemic | (especially of medicine) of disease or anything resembling a disease |
| 248 | Demi | Half | Demitasse | small coffee cup |
| | | | Demigod | a person with great powers and abilities |
| | | | Demijohn | large bottle with a short narrow neck |
| 249 | Demon | Demon | Pandemonium | a state of extreme confusion and disorder |
| 250 | Dendr | Tree | Dendrite | short fiber that conducts toward the cell body of the neuron |
| | | | Philodendron | often grown as a houseplant |
| | | | Rhododendron | any shrub of the genus Rhododendron: evergreen shrubs or small shrubby trees having leathery leaves and showy clusters of campanulate (bell |
| 251 | Dens | Thick, Close | Dense | slow to learn or understand |
| | | | Density | the amount per unit size |
| | | | Condense | undergo condensation |
| | | | Condensation | (psychoanalysis) an unconscious process whereby two ideas or images combine into a single symbol |
| 252 | Dent | Tooth | Denture | a dental appliance that artificially replaces missing teeth |
| | | | Dental | of or relating to the teeth |
| | | | Denticle | small pointed ridge on the exoskeleton of an arthropod |
| | | | Dentifrice | a substance for cleaning the teeth |
| | | | Trident | a spear with three prongs |
| | | | Indentation | the act of cutting into an edge with toothlike notches or angular incisions |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|--|
| 253 | Derm | Skin | Epidermis | the outer layer of the skin covering the exterior body surface of vertebrates |
| | | | Dermatology | the branch of medicine dealing with the skin and its diseases |
| | | | Pachyderm | any of various nonruminant hoofed mammals having very thick skin: elephant |
| | | | Taxidermy | the art of mounting the skins of animals so that they have lifelike appearance |
| | | | Hypodermic | relating to or located below the epidermis |
| 254 | Dexter | Right-Hand; | Dexterous | skillful in physical movements |
| | | | Dexterity | adroitness in using the hands |
| 255 | Dextr | Right-Hand; Skillful | Ambidextrous | marked by deliberate deceptiveness especially by pretending one set of feelings and acting under the influence of another |
| | | | Dextrose | an isomer of glucose that is found in honey and sweet fruits |
| 256 | Di | Day | Sundial | timepiece that indicates the daylight hours by the shadow that the gnomon casts on a calibrated dial |
| | | | Diurnal | having a daily cycle or occurring every day |
| | | | Meridian | of or happening at noon |
| | | | Diary | a personal journal (as a physical object) |
| | | | Quotidian | found in the ordinary course of events |
| 257 | Dia | Through, Between, Apart | Dialog | a literary composition in the form of a conversation between two people |
| | | | Dialect | the usage or vocabulary that is characteristic of a specific group of people |
| | | | Diameter | the length of a straight line passing through the center of a circle and connecting two points on the circumference |
| | | | Diagnosis | identifying the nature or cause of some phenomenon |
| | | | Diabetes | any of several metabolic disorders marked by excessive urination and persistent thirst |
| | | | Digress | lose clarity or turn aside especially from the main subject of attention or course of argument in writing, thinking, or speaking |
| 258 | Dicat | Declare, Speak | Abdicate | give up, such as power, as of monarchs and emperors, or duties and obligations |
| | | | Predicate | one of the two main constituents of a sentence |
| | | | Dedicate | set apart to sacred uses with solemn rites, of a church |
| | | | Indicate | indicate a place, direction, person, or thing |
| 259 | Dict | Speak, Say, Declare | Abdicate | give up, such as power, as of monarchs and emperors, or duties and obligations |
| | | | Indictment | a formal document written for a prosecuting attorney charging a person with some offense |
| | | | Dedication | complete and wholehearted fidelity |
| | | | Edict | a formal or authoritative proclamation |
| | | | Dictatorial | of or characteristic of a dictator |
| | | | Addicted | compulsively or physiologically dependent on something habit |
| | | | Dictate | a guiding principle |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Contradict | deny the truth of |
| | | | Diction | the manner in which something is expressed in words |
| | | | Dictionary | a reference book containing an alphabetical list of words with information about them |
| | | | Interdict | a court order prohibiting a party from doing a certain activity |
| | | | Predict | make a prediction about |
| | | | Verdict | (law) the findings of a jury on issues of fact submitted to it for decision |
| | | | Benediction | a ceremonial prayer invoking divine protection |
| | | | Malediction | the act of calling down a curse that invokes evil (and usually serves as an insult) |
| | | | Valedictorian | the student with the best grades who usually delivers the valedictory address at commencement |
| 260 | Dign | Worthy, Merited | Indignant | angered at something unjust or wrong |
| | | | Dignitary | an important or influential (and often overbearing) person |
| | | | Dignity | the quality of being worthy of esteem or respect |
| | | | Dignify | raise the status of |
| | | | Disdain | a communication that indicates lack of respect by patronizing the recipient |
| 261 | Dilig | Choose, Select, Like | Diligence | conscientiousness in paying proper attention to a task |
| | | | Diligent | characterized by care and perseverance in carrying out tasks |
| 262 | Direct From French | Crib, Nursery | Creche | a hospital where foundlings (infant children of unknown parents) are taken in and cared for |
| 263 | Direct From Old English | To Be Hale | Wassail | a punch made of sweetened ale or wine heated with spices and roasted apples |
| 264 | Direct-Latin & German | Aromatic Gum | Myrrh | aromatic resin that is burned as incense and used in perfume |
| 265 | Dis | Not, None | Discreet | marked by prudence or modesty and wise self |
| | | | Disgrace | a state of dishonor |
| | | | Dismal | causing dejection |
| | | | Dispel | force to go away |
| | | | Disposable | designed to be disposed of after use |
| | | | Disrupt | throw into disorder |
| | | | Dissolve | (film) a gradual transition from one scene to the next |
| | | | Distortion | the mistake of misrepresenting the facts |
| 266 | Dis | Apart, Asunder, Away From | Disperse | move away from each other |
| | | | Dissociate | to undergo a reversible or temporary breakdown of a molecule into simpler molecules or atoms |
| | | | Dissolve | (film) a gradual transition from one scene to the next |
| | | | Dissipate | live a life of pleasure, especially with respect to alcoholic consumption |
| | | | Disseminate | cause to become widely known |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|-----------------------|--------------|---|
| 267 | Dit | Give | Editorial | of or relating to an article stating opinions or giving perspectives |
| | | | Addition | the act of adding one thing to another |
| | | | Tradition | an inherited pattern of thought or action |
| | | | Extradite | hand over to the authorities of another country |
| | | | Edition | the form in which a text (especially a printed book) is published |
| | | | Perdition | (Christianity) the abode of Satan and the forces of evil |
| 268 | Dit/Dat | Give, Push | Addition | the act of adding one thing to another |
| | | | Editorial | of or relating to an article stating opinions or giving perspectives |
| | | | Extradite | hand over to the authorities of another country |
| | | | Tradition | an inherited pattern of thought or action |
| 269 | Divid | Divide | Dividend | a bonus |
| | | | Divide | a serious disagreement between two groups of people (typically producing tension or hostility) |
| | | | Individual | being or characteristic of a single thing or person |
| | | | Devise | (law) a gift of real property by will |
| | | | Division | the act or process of dividing |
| | | | Device | any clever maneuver |
| 270 | Divin | Divine | Divinity | the quality of being divine |
| | | | Divine | being of such surpassing excellence as to suggest inspiration by the gods |
| 271 | Divis | Divide | Division | the act or process of dividing |
| | | | Devise | (law) a gift of real property by will |
| | | | Divisor | the number by which a dividend is divided |
| | | | Indivisible | impossible of undergoing division |
| 272 | Doc | Teach | Docile | willing to be taught or led or supervised or directed |
| | | | Doctrine | a belief (or system of beliefs) accepted as authoritative by some group or school |
| | | | Documentary | relating to or consisting of or derived from documents |
| | | | Dogmatic | characterized by assertion of unproved or unprovable principles |
| | | | Doctorate | one of the highest earned academic degrees conferred by a university |
| | | | Indoctrinate | teach doctrines to |
| | | | Doctor | children take the roles of physician or patient or nurse and pretend they are at the physician's office |
| 273 | Dogm | Opinion | Dogmatic | characterized by assertion of unproved or unprovable principles |
| | | | Dogma | a doctrine or code of beliefs accepted as authoritative |
| 274 | Dol | Grieve, Worry, Suffer | Indolent | (of tumors e.g) slow to heal or develop and usually painless |
| | | | Condole | express one's sympathetic grief, on the occasion of someone's death |
| | | | Condolence | an expression of sympathy with another's grief |
| | | | Doleful | filled with or evoking sadness |
| | | | Indolence | inactivity resulting from a dislike of work |
| | | | Dolorous | showing sorrow |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|---|
| 275 | Dom | House | Domestic | produced in a particular country |
| | | | Domicile | (law) the residence where you have your permanent home or principal establishment and to where, whenever you are absent, you intend to return |
| | | | Dome | a hemispherical roof |
| | | | Domain | a knowledge domain that you are interested in or are communicating about |
| 276 | Domin | Lord, Master | Dominate | have dominance or the power to defeat over |
| | | | Domineer | rule or exercise power over (somebody) in a cruel and autocratic manner |
| | | | Dominion | one of the self |
| | | | Domino | a small rectangular block used in playing the game of dominoes |
| | | | Predominate | having superior power and influence |
| 277 | Don | Give, Gift | Pardon | a warrant granting release from punishment for an offense |
| | | | Condone | excuse, overlook, or make allowances for |
| | | | Donor | person who makes a gift of property |
| | | | Donation | act of giving in common with others for a common purpose especially to a charity |
| | | | Dowry | money or property brought by a woman to her husband at marriage |
| | | | Guerdon | a reward or payment |
| 278 | Donna | Lady (Italian) | Prima Donna | indicating the most important performer or role |
| 279 | Dorm | Sleep | Dormitory | an Italian woman of rank |
| | | | Dormant | a college or university building containing living quarters for students |
| | | | Dormer | inactive but capable of becoming active |
| 280 | Dors | Back | Dorsal | a gabled extension built out from a sloping roof to accommodate a vertical window |
| | | | Endorse | belonging to or on or near the back or upper surface of an animal or organ or part |
| | | | Dossier | sign as evidence of legal transfer |
| | | | Do-Si-Do | a collection of papers containing detailed information about a particular person or subject (usually a person's record) |
| | | | Dossal | Si |
| 281 | Dos | A Giving | Dose | an ornamental hanging of rich fabric hung behind the altar of a church or at the sides of a chancel |
| 282 | Dot | Given | Anecdote | a measured portion of medicine taken at any one time |
| | | | Endowment | short account of an incident (especially a biographical one) |
| | | | Antidote | the act of endowing with a permanent source of income |
| 283 | Dou | Doubt | Doubtful | a remedy that stops or controls the effects of a poison |
| 284 | Dox | Opinion, Glory, Praise | Paradox | fraught with uncertainty or doubt |
| | | | Orthodox | (logic) a statement that contradicts itself |
| | | | Doxology | adhering to what is commonly accepted |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|---|-------------|---|
| 285 | Dra | Perform, Act, Play | Dramatize | a hymn or verse in Christian liturgy glorifying God |
| | | | Drastic | represent something in a dramatic manner |
| | | | Drama | forceful and extreme and rigorous |
| 286 | Drom | A Running | Hippodrome | the quality of being arresting or highly emotional |
| | | | Syndrome | a stadium for horse shows or horse races |
| | | | Palindrome | a complex of concurrent things |
| | | | Dromedary | a word or phrase that reads the same backward as forward |
| 287 | Dub | Doubt | Dubious | hesitating or doubting |
| | | | Indubitable | not convinced |
| 288 | Duc | Lead, Bring | Seduce | too obvious to be doubted |
| | | | Deduce | lure or entice away from duty, principles, or proper conduct |
| | | | Educate | reason by deduction |
| | | | Educe | give an education to |
| | | | Conduce | deduce (a principle) or construe (a meaning) |
| | | | Induce | be conducive to |
| | | | Ducat | reason or establish by induction |
| 289 | Duct | Lead, Bring | Induct | formerly a gold coin of various European countries |
| | | | Seductive | introduce or initiate |
| | | | Aqueduct | tending to entice into a desired action or state |
| | | | Conductive | a conduit that resembles a bridge but carries water over a valley |
| | | | Product | having the quality or power of conducting heat or electricity or sound |
| | | | Abduction | an artifact that has been created by someone or some process |
| 290 | Dulc | Sweet | Dulcet | reasoning from the general to the particular (or from cause to effect) |
| | | | Dulcimer | pleasing to the ear |
| | | | Dulcify | a trapezoidal zither whose metal strings are struck with light hammers |
| | | | Dulcinea | make sweeter in taste |
| 291 | Dur | Hard | Obdurate | a woman who is a man's sweetheart |
| | | | Duress | showing unfeeling resistance to tender feelings |
| | | | Durable | compulsory force or threat |
| | | | Indurate | existing for a long time |
| 292 | Dur | Last | Duration | emotionally hardened |
| | | | Endure | continuance in time |
| | | | Endurance | put up with something or somebody unpleasant |
| 293 | Dynam | Power | Dynamite | the power to withstand hardship or stress |
| | | | Dynamics | an explosive containing nitrate sensitized with nitroglycerin absorbed on wood pulp |
| | | | Dynamism | the branch of mechanics concerned with the forces that cause motions of bodies |
| 294 | Dys | Bad, Ill, Sick, Abnormal, Impaired | Dysentery | the activeness of an energetic personality |
| | | | Dysfunction | an infection of the intestines marked by severe diarrhea |
| | | | Dysplasia | (medicine) any disturbance in the function of an organ or body part |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| 295 | E (Ec & Ef) | Out | Emanate | abnormal development (of organs or cells) or an abnormal structure resulting from such growth |
| | | | Eject | proceed or issue forth, as from a source |
| | | | Elaborate | leave an aircraft rapidly, using an ejection seat or capsule |
| | | | Ecstasy | marked by complexity and richness of detail |
| | | | Eczema | a state of being carried away by overwhelming emotion |
| | | | Effect | generic term for inflammatory conditions of the skin |
| | | | Effusive | (of a law) having legal validity |
| 296 | Eco | Environment, House | Ecosystem | extravagantly demonstrative |
| | | | Ecology | a system formed by the interaction of a community of organisms with their physical environment |
| | | | Eco-Activist | the branch of biology concerned with the relations between organisms and their environment |
| 297 | Ecu | Follow | Executive | having the function of carrying out plans or orders etc. |
| | | | Execute | sign in the presence of witnesses |
| | | | Executor | a person appointed by a testator to carry out the terms of the will |
| 298 | Edif | Build | Edifice | a structure that has a roof and walls and stands more or less permanently in one place |
| | | | Edify | make understand |
| | | | Edification | uplifting enlightenment |
| 299 | Ego | Self, I | Egocentric | limited to or caring only about yourself and your own needs |
| | | | Egotist | a conceited and self |
| 300 | Egor | Speak | Category | a general concept that marks divisions or coordinations in a conceptual scheme |
| | | | Categorize | place into or assign to a category |
| | | | Allegory | an expressive style that uses fictional characters and events to describe some subject by suggestive resemblances |
| 301 | Egr | Field, Land | Peregrinate | travel around, through, or over, especially on foot |
| 302 | Egri | Field | Peregrination | traveling or wandering around |
| 303 | Eido | Image, Shape, Form | Kaleidoscope | an optical toy in a tube |
| 304 | Ela | Drive, Flexible | Elasticity | the tendency of a body to return to its original shape after it has been stretched or compressed |
| | | | Elastic | capable of resuming original shape after stretching or compression |
| 305 | Electr | Electric, Amber | Electrode | a conductor used to make electrical contact with some part of a circuit |
| | | | Electronics | the branch of physics that deals with the emission and effects of electrons and with the use of electronic devices |
| | | | Electron | an elementary particle with negative charge |
| 306 | Elig | Select, | Eligible | qualified for or allowed or worthy of being chosen |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | Pick Out | Diligent | characterized by care and perseverance in carrying out tasks |
| | | | Elegant | refined and tasteful in appearance or behavior or style |
| | | | Electorate | the body of enfranchised citizens |
| 307 | Emia | Blood Condition (Suffix) | Leukemia | malignant neoplasm of blood |
| | | | Anemia | genus of terrestrial or lithophytic ferns having pinnatifid fronds |
| | | | Hypervolemia | a blood disorder consisting of an increase in the volume of circulating blood |
| 308 | Empt/Em | Take, Buy | Exempt | (of persons) freed from or not subject to an obligation or liability (as e.g. taxes) to which others or other things are subject |
| | | | Peremptory | putting an end to all debate or action |
| | | | Redemption | the act of purchasing back something previously sold |
| | | | Example | an item of information that is representative of a type |
| | | | Premium | having or reflecting superior quality or value |
| | | | Redeem | convert into cash |
| 309 | En | In, Into, To Cover Or Contain | Enchantment | a magical spell |
| | | | Enclosure | the act of enclosing something inside something else |
| | | | Endure | put up with something or somebody unpleasant |
| | | | Energetic | possessing or exerting or displaying energy |
| | | | Engrave | carve, cut, or etch a design or letters into |
| | | | Enthusiastic | having or showing great excitement and interest |
| | | | Environmental | concerned with the ecological effects of altering the environment |
| | | | Envision | picture to oneself |
| 310 | Endo | Within, Inside | Endocrine | of or belonging to endocrine glands or their secretions |
| | | | Endoscope | a long slender medical instrument for examining the interior of a bodily organ or performing minor surgery |
| | | | Endothermic | (of a chemical reaction or compound) occurring or formed with absorption of heat |
| 311 | Enn | Year | Biennial | having a life cycle lasting two seasons |
| | | | Centennial | of or relating to or completing a period of 100 years |
| | | | Perennial | recurring again and again |
| 312 | Epi | Upon, Over, On The Outside | Epigram | a witty saying |
| | | | Epitaph | an inscription on a tombstone or monument in memory of the person buried there |
| | | | Episode | a brief section of a literary or dramatic work that forms part of a connected series |
| | | | Epitome | a brief abstract (as of an article or book) |
| | | | Epidermis | the outer layer of the skin covering the exterior body surface of vertebrates |
| 313 | Ept | Fit, Join | Inept | revealing lack of perceptiveness or judgment or finesse |
| | | | Adept | having or showing knowledge and skill and aptitude |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--|--------------|--|
| 314 | Equ | Equal, Same | Equitable | implying justice dictated by reason, conscience, and a natural sense of what is fair to all |
| | | | Equal | well matched |
| | | | Equation | the act of regarding as equal |
| | | | Equilibrium | a sensory system located in structures of the inner ear that registers the orientation of the head |
| | | | Equinox | either of two times of the year when the sun crosses the plane of the earth's equator and day and night are of equal length |
| | | | Equivalent | being essentially equal to something |
| | | | Equivocal | uncertain as a sign or indication |
| | | | Adequate | (sometimes followed by 'to') meeting the requirements especially of a task |
| | | | Equity | the ownership interest of shareholders in a corporation |
| | | | Equanimity | steadiness of mind under stress |
| 315 | Equ | Horse | Equestrian | of or relating to or featuring horseback riding |
| | | | Equine | of or belonging to the family Equidae |
| 316 | Erg | Work | Energetic | possessing or exerting or displaying energy |
| | | | Ergonomics | the branch of engineering science in which biological science is used to study the relation between workers and their environments |
| | | | Allergy | hypersensitivity reaction to a particular allergen |
| | | | Energy | an imaginative lively style (especially style of writing) |
| | | | Ergometer | measuring instrument designed to measure power |
| 317 | Err | Wander | Aberration | an optical phenomenon resulting from the failure of a lens or mirror to produce a good image |
| | | | Errant | uncontrolled motion that is irregular or unpredictable |
| | | | Error | (baseball) a failure of a defensive player to make an out when normal play would have sufficed |
| | | | Erratic | liable to sudden unpredictable change |
| | | | Erroneous | containing or characterized by error |
| | | | Unerring | not liable to error |
| 318 | Esce | Process Of Beginning, Becoming (Suffix) | Coalesce | fuse or cause to grow together |
| | | | Acquiesce | to agree or express agreement |
| | | | Adolescent | in the state of development between puberty and maturity |
| | | | Iridescent | having a play of lustrous rainbow |
| | | | Convalescent | returning to health after illness or debility |
| 319 | Estim | Value | Estimate | a judgment of the qualities of something or somebody |
| | | | Esteem | the condition of being honored (esteemed or respected or well regarded) |
| 320 | Eth | Moral, Custom, Behavior | Ethos | (anthropology) the distinctive spirit of a culture or an era |
| | | | Ethical | conforming to accepted standards of social or professional behavior |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|---|
| 321 | Ethic | Moral, Behavior | Ethics | the philosophical study of moral values and rules |
| | | | Ethical | conforming to accepted standards of social or professional behavior |
| | | | Ethics | the philosophical study of moral values and rules |
| 322 | Eu | Good, Well | Ethos | (anthropology) the distinctive spirit of a culture or an era |
| | | | Eulogize | praise formally and eloquently |
| | | | Eulogy | a formal expression of praise for someone who has died recently |
| | | | Euphonious | having a pleasant sound |
| | | | Euphemism | an inoffensive expression that is substituted for one that is considered offensive |
| 323 | Ex | Out, Out Of, Outside | Euthanasia | the act of killing someone painlessly (especially someone suffering from an incurable illness) |
| | | | Excel | distinguish oneself |
| | | | Exception | a deliberate act of omission |
| | | | Exclamation | an abrupt excited utterance |
| | | | Exclusive | excluding much or all |
| | | | Excursion | a journey taken for pleasure |
| | | | Exotic | strikingly strange or unusual |
| 324 | Exempl | Sample, Pattern, Model | Expectation | belief about (or mental picture of) the future |
| | | | Extensive | large in spatial extent or range or scope or quantity |
| | | | Example | an item of information that is representative of a type |
| 325 | Exo | Outside, Outer | Exemplary | worthy of imitation |
| | | | Exemplify | clarify by giving an example of |
| | | | Exotic | strikingly strange or unusual |
| | | | Exogenous | derived or originating externally |
| 326 | Extra | Beyond | Exodus | a journey by a large group to escape from a hostile environment |
| | | | Exogamy | marriage to a person belonging to a tribe or group other than your own as required by custom or law |
| | | | Extraneous | not essential |
| | | | Extrapolate | gain knowledge of (an area not known or experienced) by extrapolating |
| 327 | Extrem | Outward | Extravagance | excessive spending |
| | | | Extraordinary | (of an official) serving an unusual or special function in addition to those of the regular officials |
| | | | Extreme | most distant in any direction |
| 328 | Fa | Speak | Extremity | an external body part that projects from the body |
| | | | Extremeness | the quality of being extreme |
| | | | Affable | diffusing warmth and friendliness |
| | | | Fable | a short moral story (often with animal characters) |
| | | | Fabulous | barely credible |
| | | | Ineffable | too sacred to be uttered |
| | | | Confabulate | unconsciously replace fact with fantasy in one's memory |
| 328 | Fa | Speak | Fate | an event (or a course of events) that will inevitably happen in the future |
| | | | Infantry | an army unit consisting of soldiers who fight on foot |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---|
| | | | Preface | a short introductory essay preceding the text of a book |
| 329 | Fac | Make, Do | Facilitate | make easier |
| | | | Benefactor | a person who helps people or institutions (especially with financial help) |
| | | | Factor | an independent variable in statistics |
| | | | Factory | a plant consisting of one or more buildings with facilities for manufacturing |
| | | | Faculty | one of the inherent cognitive or perceptual powers of the mind |
| | | | Facade | the face or front of a building |
| | | | Faction | a dissenting clique |
| | | | Olfactory | of or relating to olfaction |
| | | | Facile | performing adroitly and without effort |
| 330 | Fac/Fic | Do, Make | Artificial | artificially formal |
| | | | Deficiency | lack of an adequate quantity or number |
| | | | Faculty | one of the inherent cognitive or perceptual powers of the mind |
| | | | Magnificent | characterized by grandeur |
| | | | Facade | the face or front of a building |
| | | | Personification | the act of attributing human characteristics to abstract ideas etc. |
| | | | Suffice | be sufficient |
| | | | Superficial | being or affecting or concerned with a surface |
| | | | Faction | a dissenting clique |
| | | | Olfactory | of or relating to olfaction |
| | | | Proficient | having or showing knowledge and skill and aptitude |
| | | | Ratification | making something valid by formally ratifying or confirming it |
| 331 | Faci | Face, Form, Figure | Facial | of or pertaining to the outside surface of an object |
| | | | Superficial | being or affecting or concerned with a surface |
| | | | Deface | deface a building facade, for example |
| | | | Efface | make inconspicuous |
| | | | Surface | on the surface |
| | | | Facade | the face or front of a building |
| 332 | Fall | Deceive, Beguile, Err | Infallible | incapable of failure or error |
| | | | Fallacy | a misconception resulting from incorrect reasoning |
| | | | Fallible | likely to fail or make errors |
| | | | Falter | the act of pausing uncertainly |
| | | | Fallacious | based on an incorrect or misleading notion or information |
| 333 | Fals | Deceive | Falsify | falsify knowingly |
| | | | FALSE | (used especially of persons) not dependable in devotion or affection |
| | | | Falsification | the act of determining that something is false |
| | | | Falsetto | artificially high |
| 334 | Fam | Report, Public Opinion | Infamy | evil fame or public reputation |
| | | | Defame | charge falsely or with malicious intent |
| | | | Famous | widely known and esteemed |
| | | | Defamation | a false accusation of an offense or a malicious misrepresentation of someone's words or actions |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Infamous | having an exceedingly bad reputation |
| 335 | Fas | Law, Right | Nefarious | extremely wicked |
| 336 | Fast | Pride, Conceit | Fastidious | giving careful attention to detail |
| 337 | Fatu | Foolish, Silly, Feeble | Infatuate | arouse unreasoning love or passion in and cause to behave in an irrational way |
| | | | Fatuous | devoid of intelligence |
| | | | Fatuity | a ludicrous folly |
| 338 | Faul | Deceive | Default | loss due to not showing up |
| | | | Fault | (sports) a serve that is illegal (e.g., that lands outside the prescribed area) |
| 339 | Fav | Goodwill, To Be | Favorite | appealing to the general public |
| | | | Favor | an act of gracious kindness |
| 340 | Fect | Make, Do, Act, Form | Confection | the act of creating something (a medicine or drink or soup etc.) by compounding or mixing a variety of components |
| | | | Affect | the conscious subjective aspect of feeling or emotion |
| | | | Affection | a positive feeling of liking |
| | | | Affectation | a deliberate pretense or exaggerated display |
| | | | Defect | a failing or deficiency |
| | | | Defection | withdrawing support or help despite allegiance or responsibility |
| | | | Infect | contaminate with a disease or microorganism |
| | | | Infection | (international law) illegality that taints or contaminates a ship or cargo rendering it liable to seizure |
| | | | Perfect | precisely accurate or exact |
| 341 | Feder | Treaty, League | Federal | national |
| | | | Confederate | of or having to do with the southern Confederacy during the American Civil War |
| | | | Confederation | the act of forming an alliance or confederation |
| 342 | Feit/Fac | Do, Make | Counterfeit | not genuine |
| | | | Surfeit | the state of being more than full |
| | | | Forfeit | surrendered as a penalty |
| 343 | Fend | Strike | Defend | argue or speak in defense of |
| | | | Offend | cause to feel resentment or indignation |
| 344 | Fens | Strike | Indefensible | incapable of being justified or explained |
| | | | Defensive | intended or appropriate for defending against or deterring aggression or attack |
| | | | Offensive | unpleasant or disgusting especially to the senses |
| 345 | Fer | Carry, Bear, Bring | Refer | think of, regard, or classify under a subsuming principle or with a general group or in relation to another |
| | | | Reference | the act of referring or consulting |
| | | | Referee | (sports) the chief official (as in boxing or American football) who is expected to ensure fair play |
| | | | Suffer | feel pain or be in pain |
| | | | Defer | submit or yield to another's wish or opinion |
| | | | Infer | believe to be the case |
| | | | Confer | have a conference in order to talk something over |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---|
| | | | Fertile | capable of reproducing |
| | | | Transfer | the act of transferring something from one form to another |
| | | | Vociferous | conspicuously and offensively loud |
| | | | Odoriferous | having a natural fragrance |
| | | | Circumference | the size of something as given by the distance around it |
| 346 | Ferm | Cause To Rise, Leaven | Ferment | a substance capable of bringing about fermentation |
| | | | Fermentation | a process in which an agent causes an organic substance to break down into simpler substances |
| 347 | Ferv | Boil | Fervor | feelings of great warmth and intensity |
| | | | Fervent | extremely hot |
| | | | Effervesce | form bubbles |
| | | | Fervid | extremely hot |
| 348 | Fess | Speak, Talk | Confess | confess to God in the presence of a priest, as in the Catholic faith |
| | | | Profess | state insincerely |
| | | | Confession | (Roman Catholic Church) the act of a penitent disclosing his sinfulness before a priest in the sacrament of penance in the hope of absolution |
| | | | Professional | engaged in a profession or engaging in as a profession or means of livelihood |
| 349 | Fest | Feast | Festival | an organized series of acts and performances (usually in one place) |
| | | | Festive | offering fun and gaiety |
| | | | Feast | something experienced with great delight |
| 350 | Fic | Make, Do | Proficient | having or showing knowledge and skill and aptitude |
| | | | Deficient | inadequate in amount or degree |
| | | | Deficiency | lack of an adequate quantity or number |
| | | | Difficult | not easy |
| | | | Efficacious | marked by qualities giving the power to produce an intended effect |
| | | | Suffice | be sufficient |
| | | | Magnificent | characterized by grandeur |
| | | | Personification | the act of attributing human characteristics to abstract ideas etc. |
| | | | Superficial | being or affecting or concerned with a surface |
| | | | Beneficiary | having or arising from a benefice |
| 351 | Fict | Fashion, Feign | Fictitious | adopted in order to deceive |
| | | | Fiction | a literary work based on the imagination and not necessarily on fact |
| | | | Fictile | capable of being molded or modeled (especially of earth or clay or other soft material) |
| 352 | Fid | Faith, Trust | Affidavit | written declaration made under oath |
| | | | Bona Fide | genuine |
| | | | Confidential | the level of official classification for documents next above restricted and below secret |
| | | | Infidel | a person who does not acknowledge your god |
| | | | Confide | reveal in private |
| | | | Fidelity | accuracy with which an electronic system reproduces the sound or image of its input signal |
| | | | Diffident | lacking self |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Perfidious | tending to betray |
| | | | Defiance | a defiant act |
| | | | Fiduciary | relating to or of the nature of a legal trust (i.e. the holding of something in trust for another) |
| 353 | Fig | Make, Form, Feign, Shape | Effigy | a representation of a person (especially in the form of sculpture) |
| | | | Figment | a contrived or fantastic idea |
| | | | Disfigure | mar or spoil the appearance of |
| | | | Figure | a predetermined set of movements in dancing or skating |
| | | | Figurative | (used of the meanings of words or text) not literal |
| | | | Configuration | an arrangement of parts or elements |
| 354 | Fil | Thread, Line | Filigree | delicate and intricate ornamentation (usually in gold or silver or other fine twisted wire) |
| | | | Filament | a thin wire (usually tungsten) that is heated white hot by the passage of an electric current |
| | | | Profile | biographical sketch |
| | | | Fillet | fastener consisting of a narrow strip of welded metal used to join steel members |
| 355 | Fin | End, Limit | Finale | the concluding part of any performance |
| | | | Finish | the act of finishing |
| | | | Refine | make more precise or increase the discriminatory powers of |
| | | | Indefinite | not decided or not known |
| | | | Finesse | subtly skillful handling of a situation |
| | | | Affinity | a natural attraction or feeling of kinship |
| | | | Definitive | supplying or being a final or conclusive settlement |
| | | | Infinite | total and all |
| | | | Fine | characterized by elegance or refinement or accomplishment |
| | | | Confine | prevent from leaving or from being removed |
| | | | Define | give a definition for the meaning of a word |
| 356 | Firm | Strong, Steadfast, Firm | Affirm | to declare or affirm solemnly and formally as true |
| | | | Confirm | make more firm |
| | | | Infirm | lacking firmness of will or character or purpose |
| | | | Firmament | the apparent surface of the imaginary sphere on which celestial bodies appear to be projected |
| | | | Firmness | the property of being unyielding to the touch |
| | | | Infirmity | a health facility where patients receive treatment |
| | | | Confirmation | a sacrament admitting a baptized person to full participation in the church |
| 357 | Fix | Fixed, Fastened | Fixation | (histology) the preservation and hardening of a tissue sample to retain as nearly as possible the same relations they had in the living body |
| | | | Affix | a linguistic element added to a word to produce an inflected or derived form |
| | | | Prefix | an affix that is added in front of the word |
| | | | Suffix | an affix that is added at the end of the word |
| | | | Transfixed | having your attention fixated as though by a spell |
| 358 | Flagr | Burn | Conflagration | a very intense and uncontrolled fire |
| | | | Flagrant | conspicuously and outrageously bad or reprehensible |
| 359 | Flam | Burn | Inflammatory | characterized or caused by inflammation |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Flamboyant | richly and brilliantly colorful |
| 360 | Flect | Bend | Genuflect | bend the knees and bow in church or before a religious superior or image |
| | | | Inflection | deviation from a straight or normal course |
| | | | Reflect | give evidence of the quality of |
| | | | Deflect | turn aside and away from an initial or intended course |
| 361 | Flex | Bend | Reflex | without volition or conscious control |
| | | | Flexible | bending and snapping back readily without breaking |
| | | | Flexor | a skeletal muscle whose contraction bends a joint |
| | | | Circumflex | a diacritical mark (^) placed above a vowel in some languages to indicate a special phonetic quality |
| 362 | Flict | Strike, Dash | Affliction | a cause of great suffering and distress |
| | | | Conflict | an open clash between two opposing groups (or individuals) |
| | | | Inflict | impose something unpleasant |
| 363 | Flig | Strike, Dash | Profligate | unrestrained by convention or morality |
| 364 | Flor | Flower | Floral | resembling or made of or suggestive of flowers |
| | | | Florist | a shop where flowers and ornamental plants are sold |
| | | | Florid | inclined to a healthy reddish color often associated with outdoor life |
| | | | Flourish | (music) a short lively tune played on brass instruments |
| 365 | Flu | Flow | Fluent | smooth and unconstrained in movement |
| | | | Fluid | subject to change |
| | | | Flux | in constant change |
| | | | Affluent | having an abundant supply of money or possessions of value |
| | | | Influence | causing something without any direct or apparent effort |
| | | | Effluence | the process of flowing out |
| | | | Flume | watercourse that consists of an open artificial chute filled with water for power or for carrying logs |
| | | | Superfluous | more than is needed, desired, or required |
| | | | Mellifluous | pleasing to the ear |
| 366 | Fluctu | A Wave | Fluctuate | be unstable |
| 367 | Foli | Leaf | Portfolio | the role of the head of a government department |
| | | | Foliage | (architecture) leaf |
| | | | Folio | a book (or manuscript) consisting of large sheets of paper folded in the middle to make two leaves or four pages |
| | | | Cinquefoil | an ornamental carving consisting of five arcs arranged in a circle |
| | | | Defoliate | deprived of leaves |
| | | | Exfoliate | grow by producing or unfolding leaves |
| 368 | Forc | Strong | Reinforcement | information that makes more forcible or convincing |
| 369 | Fore | Before, Previous, | Forebode | make a prediction about |
| | | | Forestall | keep from happening or arising |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--|
| | | Earlier | Forecast | a prediction about how something (as the weather) will develop |
| | | | Forebear | a person from whom you are descended |
| | | | Foretell | indicate by signs |
| | | | Foreman | a person who exercises control over workers |
| | | | Forehead | the large cranial bone forming the front part of the cranium: includes the upper part of the orbits |
| 370 | Form | Shape, Form | Conform | be similar, be in line with |
| | | | Formula | a group of symbols that make a mathematical statement |
| | | | Deform | alter the shape of (something) by stress |
| | | | Inform | give character or essence to |
| | | | Transform | change in outward structure or looks |
| | | | Reform | a change for the better as a result of correcting abuses |
| | | | Uniform | evenly spaced |
| 371 | Formid | Fear | Formidable | inspiring fear |
| | | | Formidability | impressive difficulty |
| 372 | Fort | Strong | Forte | used chiefly as a direction or description in music |
| | | | Comfort | a feeling of freedom from worry or disappointment |
| | | | Comfortable | providing or experiencing physical well |
| | | | Effort | use of physical or mental energy |
| | | | Fortitude | strength of mind that enables one to endure adversity with courage |
| | | | Fortification | the addition of an ingredient for the purpose of enrichment (as the addition of alcohol to wine or the addition of vitamins to food) |
| | | | Reinforcement | information that makes more forcible or convincing |
| 373 | Fortu | Casual, Chance, Luck | Fortuitous | occurring by happy chance |
| 374 | Fortun | Chance, Fortune | Fortunate | presaging good fortune |
| | | | Fortune | a large amount of wealth or prosperity |
| | | | Misfortune | unnecessary and unforeseen trouble resulting from an unfortunate event |
| 375 | Found | Bottom, Foundation | Foundation | lowest support of a structure |
| | | | Profound | situated at or extending to great depth |
| | | | Founder | a person who founds or establishes some institution |
| 376 | Fourn | Accomplish, Complete | Furnish | provide or equip with furniture |
| | | | Performance | any recognized accomplishment |
| 377 | Fract | Break | Fractious | unpredictably difficult in operation |
| | | | Fraction | a small part or item forming a piece of a whole |
| | | | Fracture | the act of cracking something |
| | | | Infraction | a crime less serious than a felony |
| | | | Refract | determine the refracting power of (a lens) |
| | | | Fragment | an incomplete piece |
| 378 | Frag | Break | Fragile | vulnerably delicate |
| | | | Fragment | an incomplete piece |
| | | | Fragmentation | the scattering of bomb fragments after the bomb explodes |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 379 | Frater | Brother | Fraternity | a social club for male undergraduates |
| | | | Fraternal | (of twins) derived from two separate fertilized ova |
| 380 | Fratr | Brother | Fratricide | the murder of your sibling |
| | | | Friar | a male member of a religious order that originally relied solely on alms |
| 381 | Frig | Be Cold | Frigid | devoid of warmth and cordiality |
| | | | Refrigerator | white goods in which food can be stored at low temperatures |
| | | | Frigidity | sexual unresponsiveness (especially of women) and inability to achieve orgasm during intercourse |
| 382 | Front | Forehead, Face | Frontal | belonging to the front part |
| | | | Affront | a deliberately offensive act or something producing the effect of deliberate disrespect |
| | | | Confront | deal with (something unpleasant) head on |
| | | | Effrontery | audacious (even arrogant) behavior that you have no right to |
| 383 | Fruct | Enjoy, Fruit | Fructose | a simple sugar found in honey and in many ripe fruits |
| 384 | Frug | Thrift, Fruits Of The Earth | Frugal | avoiding waste |
| 385 | Fruit | Enjoy, Produce | Fruitful | productive or conducive to producing in abundance |
| | | | Fruition | enjoyment derived from use or possession |
| 386 | Frustra | In Vain | Frustrate | treat cruelly |
| | | | Frustration | an act of hindering someone's plans or efforts |
| 387 | Fug | Flee | Centrifuge | an apparatus that uses centrifugal force to separate particles from a suspension |
| | | | Fugitive | lasting for a markedly brief time |
| | | | Refuge | a shelter from danger or hardship |
| | | | Subterfuge | something intended to misrepresent the true nature of an activity |
| 388 | Fum | Smoke | Fumigation | the application of a gas or smoke to something for the purpose of disinfecting it |
| | | | Fumigant | a chemical substance used in fumigation |
| 389 | Funct | Perform | Function | the actions and activities assigned to or required or expected of a person or group |
| | | | Perfunctory | hasty and without attention to detail |
| | | | Defunct | having ceased to exist or live |
| 390 | Fund | Bottom | Fundamental | being or involving basic facts or principles |
| | | | Funding | the act of financing |
| | | | Found | come upon unexpectedly or after searching |
| | | | Profound | situated at or extending to great depth |
| 391 | Fur | Steal | Furtive | marked by quiet and caution and secrecy |
| 392 | Fus | Pour, Melt | Effusion | flow under pressure |
| | | | Transfusion | the action of pouring a liquid from one vessel to another |
| | | | Fusion | the act of fusing (or melting) together |
| | | | Confuse | mistake one thing for another |
| | | | Diffuse | spread out |
| | | | Profuse | produced or growing in extreme abundance |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Infuse | introduce into the body through a vein, for therapeutic purposes |
| | | | Effusive | extravagantly demonstrative |
| 393 | Gam | Marriage | Monogamy | having only one spouse at a time |
| | | | Endogamy | marriage within one's own tribe or group as required by custom or law |
| | | | Polygamy | having more than one spouse at a time |
| | | | Amalgamate | joined together into a whole |
| | | | Bigamy | the offense of marrying someone while you have a living spouse from whom no valid divorce has occurred |
| 394 | Gastr | Stomach | Gastronomy | the art and practice of choosing and preparing and eating good food |
| | | | Gastric | relating to or involving the stomach |
| | | | Gastropod | a class of mollusks typically having a one |
| 395 | Gen | Kind, Race, Class | Gentle | having or showing a kindly or tender nature |
| | | | Degenerate | unrestrained by convention or morality |
| | | | Genesis | the first book of the Old Testament: tells of creation |
| | | | Congenial | used of plants |
| | | | Generation | the act of producing offspring or multiplying by such production |
| | | | Regeneration | the activity of spiritual or physical renewal |
| | | | Genteel | marked by refinement in taste and manners |
| | | | Indigenous | originating where it is found |
| | | | Genealogy | the study or investigation of ancestry and family history |
| | | | Genetic | of or relating to the science of genetics |
| | | | Generosity | acting generously |
| 396 | Geo | Earth, Soil, Ground | Apogee | apoapsis in Earth orbit |
| | | | Geode | (mineralogy) a hollow rock or nodule with the cavity usually lined with crystals |
| | | | Geology | a science that deals with the history of the earth as recorded in rocks |
| | | | Geocentric | having the earth as the center |
| | | | Geography | study of the earth's surface |
| 397 | Geri | Old Age | Geriatric | of or relating to or practicing geriatrics |
| 398 | Germ | Seed, Bud, Vital Part | Germinate | cause to grow or sprout |
| | | | Germane | having close kinship and appropriateness |
| | | | Germ | a small apparently simple structure (as a fertilized egg) from which new tissue can develop into a complete organism |
| 399 | Geron | Old Man | Gerontocracy | a political system governed by old men |
| | | | Gerontology | the scientific study of old age |
| 400 | Gest | Carry, Bring | Gestation | the conception and development of an idea or plan |
| | | | Digestion | learning and coming to understand ideas and information |
| | | | Gesture | motion of hands or body to emphasize or help to express a thought or feeling |
| | | | Suggest | call to mind |
| | | | Congestion | excessive crowding |
| | | | Register | a regulator (as a sliding plate) for regulating the flow of air into a furnace or other heating device |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------|---|
| 401 | Glac | Ice | Glacial | relating to or derived from a glacier |
| | | | Glacier | a slowly moving mass of ice |
| 402 | Glom | Ball Of Yarn | Conglomerate | composed of heterogeneous elements gathered into a mass |
| 403 | Gloss | Tongue, Language, Word | Glossary | an alphabetical list of technical terms in some specialized field of knowledge |
| 404 | Glott | Tongue | Epiglottis | a flap of cartilage that covers the windpipe while swallowing |
| 405 | Glutin | Glue, Bond | Glutinous | having the sticky properties of an adhesive |
| | | | Gluten | a protein substance that remains when starch is removed from cereal grains |
| | | | Agglutinate | united as if by glue |
| 406 | Glyc | Sugar | Hypoglycemia | abnormally low blood sugar usually resulting from excessive insulin or a poor diet |
| | | | Glycerol | a sweet syrupy trihydroxy alcohol obtained by saponification of fats and oils |
| | | | Triglyceride | glyceride occurring naturally in animal and vegetable tissues |
| 407 | Gnit/Not | Know | Cognizant | (sometimes followed by `of) having or showing knowledge or understanding or realization or perception |
| | | | Recognize | perceive to be the same |
| | | | Incognito | with your identity concealed |
| | | | Cognitive | of or being or relating to or involving cognition |
| | | | Cognition | the psychological result of perception and learning and reasoning |
| | | | Recognition | designation by the chair granting a person the right to speak in a deliberative body |
| 408 | Gno | Know | Prognosticate | indicate by signs |
| | | | Gnome | a short pithy saying expressing a general truth |
| | | | Diagnose | determine or distinguish the nature of a problem or an illness through a diagnostic analysis |
| | | | Agnostic | uncertain of all claims to knowledge |
| 409 | Gon | Corner, Angle | Hexagon | a six |
| | | | Polygon | a closed plane figure bounded by straight sides |
| 410 | Gorg | Throat | Gorge | a deep ravine (usually with a river running through it) |
| | | | Gorgeous | dazzlingly beautiful |
| | | | Gargle | the sound produced while gargling |
| 411 | Grac | Pleasing, Thankful | Gracious | disposed to bestow favors |
| | | | Grace | a disposition to kindness and compassion |
| | | | Disgrace | a state of dishonor |
| 412 | Grad | Step, Go, Walk, Degree | Gradient | the property possessed by a line or surface that departs from the horizontal |
| | | | Graduation | the successful completion of a program of study |
| | | | Gradually | in a gradual manner |
| | | | Aggressive | having or showing determination and energetic pursuit of your ends |
| | | | Congressional | of or relating to congress |
| | | | Degrade | lower the grade of something |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Degree | a position on a scale of intensity or amount or quality |
| | | | Graduate | of or relating to studies beyond a bachelor's degree |
| | | | Ingredient | a component of a mixture or compound |
| | | | Progress | the act of moving forward toward a goal |
| | | | Gradual | proceeding in small stages |
| | | | Transgress | pass beyond (limits or boundaries) |
| | | | Transgression | the action of going beyond or overstepping some boundary or limit |
| | | | Gradient | the property possessed by a line or surface that departs from the horizontal |
| | | | Retrograde | of amnesia |
| | | | Aggression | violent action that is hostile and usually unprovoked |
| | | | Congressman | a member of the United States House of Representatives |
| | | | Progressive | advancing in severity |
| | | | Congress | the legislature of the United States government |
| 413 | Gramm | A Letter, Written Character | Diagram | a drawing intended to explain how something works |
| | | | Monogram | a graphic symbol consisting of 2 or more letters combined (usually your initials) |
| | | | Epigram | a witty saying |
| | | | Anagram | a word or phrase spelled by rearranging the letters of another word or phrase |
| | | | Grammatical | conforming to the rules of grammar or usage accepted by native speakers |
| | | | Programme | a performance (or series of performances) at a public presentation |
| 414 | Grand | Great, Large | Grandiose | impressive because of unnecessary largeness or grandeur |
| | | | Grandeur | the quality of being magnificent or splendid or grand |
| | | | Grandstand | a stand at a racecourse or stadium consisting of tiers with rows of individual seats that are under a protective roof |
| | | | Aggrandize | add details to |
| | | | Grandiloquent | puffed up with vanity |
| 415 | Graph | Write | Calligraphy | beautiful handwriting |
| | | | Demography | the branch of sociology that studies the characteristics of human populations |
| | | | Graphite | used as a lubricant and as a moderator in nuclear reactors |
| | | | Autograph | a person's own signature |
| | | | Geography | study of the earth's surface |
| | | | Lithography | the act of making a lithographic print |
| | | | Holograph | the intermediate photograph (or photographic record) that contains information for reproducing a three |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| | | | Seismograph | a measuring instrument for detecting and measuring the intensity and direction and duration of movements of the ground (as an earthquake) |
| 416 | Grat | Thankful, Pleasing | Gratuitous Congratulate Ingrate Gratis Gratify Grateful Ingratiate Gratitude | without cause express congratulations a person who shows no gratitude costing nothing yield (to) feeling or showing gratitude gain favor with somebody by deliberate efforts a feeling of thankfulness and appreciation |
| 417 | Grat/Grac | Thankful, Pleasing | Disgrace Gracious Gratitude Ingrate | a state of dishonor disposed to bestow favors a feeling of thankfulness and appreciation a person who shows no gratitude |
| 418 | Grav | Heavy, Weighty | Aggravate Engrave Gravity Gravitate Grieve Grievance Graveness | make worse carve, cut, or etch a design or letters into a solemn and dignified feeling move due to the pull of gravitation feel grief a complaint about a (real or imaginary) wrong that causes resentment and is grounds for action a manner that is serious and solemn |
| 419 | Gred | Step, Degree | Ingredient | a component of a mixture or compound |
| 420 | Gree | Thankful, Pleasing | Agreement Disagreeable | compatibility of observations not to your liking |
| 421 | Greg | Herd, Flock | Aggregate Gregarious Congregation Egregious | gathered or tending to gather into a mass or whole instinctively or temperamentally seeking and enjoying the company of others the act of congregating conspicuously and outrageously bad or reprehensible |
| 422 | Gress | Step, Walk | Aggression Egress Congressman Digress Progressive | violent action that is hostile and usually unprovoked the act of coming (or going) out a member of the United States House of Representatives lose clarity or turn aside especially from the main subject of attention or course of argument in writing, thinking, or speaking advancing in severity |
| 423 | Griev | Heavy, Weighty | Grievance | a complaint about a (real or imaginary) wrong that causes resentment and is grounds for action |
| 424 | Gyn | Woman | Gynecology Misogyny | the branch of medicine that deals with the diseases and hygiene of women hatred of women |
| 425 | Gyr | Circle, Ring | Gyrate Gyroscope Gyration | to wind or move in a spiral course rotating mechanism in the form of a universally mounted spinning wheel that offers resistance to turns in any direction the act of rotating in a circle or spiral |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|---------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Gyre | a round shape formed by a series of concentric circles (as formed by leaves or flower petals) |
| 426 | Hab | Have, Hold | Habit | a pattern of behavior acquired through frequent repetition |
| | | | Habitual | made a norm or custom or habit |
| | | | Haberdashery | the drygoods sold by a haberdasher |
| | | | Behavior | manner of acting or controlling yourself |
| | | | Rehabilitate | help to readapt, as to a former state of health or good repute |
| 427 | Habit | Dwell, Live, Abide | Habitat | the type of environment in which an organism or group normally lives or occurs |
| | | | Inhabitant | a person who inhabits a particular place |
| | | | Habitation | the native habitat or home of an animal or plant |
| | | | Habitual | made a norm or custom or habit |
| 428 | Hal | Breathe | Inhale | draw in (air) |
| | | | Halitosis | offensive breath |
| | | | Exhalation | the act of expelling air from the lungs |
| | | | Inhalant | inhaling or serving for inhalation |
| 429 | Hap | By Chance | Haphazard | marked by great carelessness |
| | | | Mishap | an instance of misfortune |
| | | | Hapless | deserving or inciting pity |
| | | | Happen | come to pass |
| 430 | Harb | Shelter (German) | Harbor | a place of refuge and comfort and security |
| | | | Harbinger | an indication of the approach of something or someone |
| 431 | Hard | Make Brave, Harden | Foolhardy | marked by defiant disregard for danger or consequences |
| 432 | Harm | A Joining, Fitting, Joint | Harmony | compatibility in opinion and action |
| | | | Harmonize | bring into consonance, harmony, or accord while making music or singing |
| | | | Harmoniously | in a harmonious manner |
| | | | Harmonic | relating to vibrations that occur as a result of vibrations in a nearby body |
| 433 | Haut | High, Grand (French) | Haute Couture | expensive |
| | | | Haughty | having or showing arrogant superiority to and disdain of those one views as unworthy |
| 434 | Heart | Heart (Compound Word) | Heartbroken | full of sorrow |
| 435 | Hedr | Seat, Base | Octahedron | any polyhedron having eight plane faces |
| | | | Polyhedron | a solid figure bounded by plane polygons or faces |
| | | | Cathedral | relating to or containing or issuing from a bishop's office or throne |
| 436 | Heir | Inherit | Heiress | a female heir |
| | | | Heirloom | something that has been in a family for generations |
| 437 | Helic | Spiral | Helicopter | an aircraft without wings that obtains its lift from the rotation of overhead blades |
| | | | Helix | type genus of the family Helicidae |
| | | | Heliport | an airport for helicopters |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| 438 | Helio | The Sun | Heliotrope | green chalcedony with red spots that resemble blood |
| | | | Heliocentric | having the sun as the center |
| | | | Aphelion | apoapsis in solar orbit |
| | | | Perihelion | periapsis in solar orbit |
| | | | Helium | a very light colorless element that is one of the six inert gasses |
| | | | Heliolatriy | the worship of the sun |
| | | | Heliograph | an apparatus for sending telegraphic messages by using a mirror to turn the sun's rays off and on |
| 439 | Hem | Blood | Hemophilia | congenital tendency to uncontrolled bleeding |
| | | | Hemorrhage | flow of blood from a ruptured blood vessels |
| 440 | Hemat | Blood | Hematite | the principal form of iron ore |
| 441 | Hemi | Half | Hemisphere | either half of the cerebrum |
| | | | Hemiplegia | paralysis of one side of the body |
| | | | Hemiparasite | a parasitic plant that contains some chlorophyll and therefore is capable of photosynthesis |
| 442 | Hend | Grasp | Apprehend | anticipate with dread or anxiety |
| | | | Reprehensible | bringing or deserving severe rebuke or censure |
| | | | Apprehensive | in fear or dread of possible evil or harm |
| 443 | Her | Stick, Hold Fast | Adherence | faithful support for a religion or cause or political party |
| | | | Adhere | follow through or carry out a plan without deviation |
| | | | Coherence | logical and orderly and consistent relation of parts |
| | | | Inherent | in the nature of something though not readily apparent |
| | | | Incoherent | unable to express yourself clearly or fluently |
| 444 | Hered | Inherit, Heir | Hereditary | inherited or inheritable by established rules (usually legal rules) of descent |
| 445 | Heri | Inherit | Inheritance | hereditary succession to a title or an office or property |
| | | | Heritage | practices that are handed down from the past by tradition |
| 446 | Hero | Hero | Heroism | the qualities of a hero or heroine |
| 447 | Hes | Stick, Hold Fast | Hesitate | pause or hold back in uncertainty or unwillingness |
| | | | Adhesive | tending to adhere |
| | | | Adhesion | a fibrous band of scar tissue that binds together normally separate anatomical structures |
| | | | Cohesive | causing cohesion |
| | | | Cohesion | (physics) the intermolecular force that holds together the molecules in a solid or liquid |
| 448 | Hetero | Different, Other, Another | Heterogeneous | consisting of elements that are not of the same kind or nature |
| | | | Heteronym | two words are heteronyms if they are spelled the same way but differ in pronunciation (e.g. 'bow') |
| | | | Heterodox | characterized by departure from accepted beliefs or standards |
| 449 | Hex | Six | Hexagon | a six |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|
| 450 | Hib | Have, Occupy, Hold As | Exhibitor | someone who organizes an exhibit for others to see |
| | | | Prohibit | command against |
| 451 | Hibit | Have, Hold | Exhibit | an object or statement produced before a court of law and referred to while giving evidence |
| | | | Prohibit | command against |
| | | | Prohibition | the action of prohibiting or inhibiting or forbidding (or an instance thereof) |
| 452 | Hiero | Sacred, Priestly | Hierarchy | the organization of people at different ranks in an administrative body |
| | | | Hieroglyphics | enigmatic or incomprehensible symbols or writing |
| | | | Hierocracy | rule by priests |
| 453 | Hod | Way, Road | Method | a way of doing something, especially a systematic way |
| | | | Odometer | a meter that shows mileage traversed |
| | | | Synod | a council convened to discuss ecclesiastical business |
| | | | Period | a punctuation mark (.) placed at the end of a declarative sentence to indicate a full stop or after abbreviations |
| 454 | Holo | Whole | Catholic | free from provincial prejudices or attachments |
| | | | Holocaust | an act of great destruction and loss of life |
| | | | Holistic | emphasizing the organic or functional relation between parts and the whole |
| | | | Hologram | the intermediate photograph (or photographic record) that contains information for reproducing a three |
| 455 | Homeo | Like, Same | Homeopathy | a method of treating disease with small amounts of remedies that, in large amounts in healthy people, produce symptoms similar to those being treated |
| 456 | Homo | Same | Homonym | two words are homonyms if they are pronounced or spelled the same way but have different meanings |
| | | | Homogeneous | all of the same or similar kind or nature |
| 457 | Horr | Shudder, Stand On End | Horror | something that inspires dislike |
| | | | Horrible | provoking horror |
| | | | Horrendous | causing fear or dread or terror |
| | | | Horrify | fill with apprehension or alarm |
| | | | Horrid | exceedingly bad |
| 458 | Hortus | A Garden | Horticulture | the cultivation of plants |
| | | | Horticulturist | an expert in the science of cultivating plants (fruit or flowers or vegetables or ornamental plants) |
| | | | Horticultural | of or relating to the cultivation of plants |
| 459 | Hosp | Host, Guest | Hospitable | favorable to life and growth |
| | | | Hostess | a woman innkeeper |
| | | | Hospital | a health facility where patients receive treatment |
| | | | Hospice | a program of medical and emotional care for the terminally ill |
| | | | Hostel | inexpensive supervised lodging (especially for youths on bicycling trips) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Hostler | someone employed in a stable to take care of the horses |
| | | | Hotel | a building where travelers can pay for lodging and meals and other services |
| 460 | Host | An Enemy | Hostile | unsolicited and resisted by the management of the target company (used of attempts to buy or take control of a business) |
| | | | Hostage | a prisoner who is held by one party to insure that another party will meet specified terms |
| 461 | Hum | The Ground, Earth | Exhume | dig up for reburial or for medical investigation |
| | | | Humus | partially decomposed organic matter |
| | | | Humble | marked by meekness or modesty |
| | | | Humility | a disposition to be humble |
| 462 | Hydr | Water | Hydrant | a discharge pipe with a valve and spout at which water may be drawn from the mains of waterworks |
| | | | Hydrangea | any of various deciduous or evergreen shrubs of the genus Hydrangea |
| | | | Hydrogen | a nonmetallic univalent element that is normally a colorless and odorless highly flammable diatomic gas |
| | | | Hydraulics | study of the mechanics of fluids |
| | | | Hydrophobia | a morbid fear of water |
| | | | Dehydrate | remove water from |
| 463 | Hyper | Over, Above | Hyperactive | more active than normal |
| | | | Hyperbole | extravagant exaggeration |
| | | | Hypertension | a common disorder in which blood pressure remains abnormally high (a reading of 140/90 mm Hg or greater) |
| 464 | Hypn | Sleep | Hypnosis | a state that resembles sleep but that is induced by suggestion |
| | | | Hypnotize | induce hypnosis in |
| | | | Hypnotic | attracting and holding interest as if by a spell |
| | | | Hypnotism | the act of inducing hypnosis |
| 465 | Hypo | Beneath, Under | Hypoglycemia | abnormally low blood sugar usually resulting from excessive insulin or a poor diet |
| | | | Hypothesis | a tentative theory about the natural world |
| | | | Hypocrisy | insincerity by virtue of pretending to have qualities or beliefs that you do not really have |
| | | | Hypothermia | subnormal body temperature |
| | | | Hypothetical | based primarily on surmise rather than adequate evidence |
| | | | Hypotenuse | the side of a right triangle opposite the right angle |
| 466 | Icon | Image | Iconoclast | someone who attacks cherished ideas or traditional institutions |
| | | | Iconology | the branch of art history that studies visual images and their symbolic meaning (especially in social or political terms) |
| | | | Iconography | the images and symbolic representations that are traditionally associated with a person or a subject |
| 467 | Ideid | Form, Shape | Idyllic | excellent and delightful in all respects |
| | | | Idyl | a short pastoral poem |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|---|
| 468 | Iden | Same | Identity | the distinct personality of an individual regarded as a persisting entity |
| | | | Identify | consider to be equal or the same |
| | | | Identification | the attribution to yourself (consciously or unconsciously) of the characteristics of another person (or group of persons) |
| 469 | Ideo | Thought, Idea | Ideology | imaginary or visionary theorization |
| | | | Idealistic | of high moral or intellectual value |
| 470 | Idio | One'S Own, Peculiar | Idiom | an expression whose meanings cannot be inferred from the meanings of the words that make it up |
| | | | Idiot | a person of subnormal intelligence |
| | | | Idiosyncrasy | a behavioral attribute that is distinctive and peculiar to an individual |
| 471 | Ign | Fire | Ignition | the act of setting something on fire |
| | | | Igneous | produced by the action of fire or intense heat |
| | | | Ignite | cause to start burning |
| 472 | In | Not | Indefinite | not decided or not known |
| | | | Injustice | an unjust act |
| | | | Immortality | the quality or state of being immortal |
| | | | Impatience | a dislike of anything that causes delay |
| | | | Impractical | not practical |
| | | | Improbable | too improbable to admit of belief |
| | | | Insatiable | impossible to satisfy |
| | | | Invalid | no longer valid |
| 473 | Insul | Island | Insular | narrowly restricted in outlook or scope |
| | | | Insulation | the act of protecting something by surrounding it with material that reduces or prevents the transmission of sound or heat or electricity |
| | | | Insulate | protect from heat, cold, or noise by surrounding with insulating material |
| | | | Peninsula | a large mass of land projecting into a body of water |
| | | | Islet | a small island |
| | | | Isolate | place or set apart |
| 474 | Intellec | Power To Know | Intellectual | appealing to or using the intellect |
| | | | Intellect | knowledge and intellectual ability |
| 475 | Intellig | Power To Think | Unintelligible | poorly articulated or enunciated, or drowned by noise |
| 476 | Inter | Between, Among | Interval | the distance between things |
| | | | Intercept | the point at which a line intersects a coordinate axis |
| | | | Interject | to insert between other elements |
| | | | Interfere | come between so as to be hindrance or obstacle |
| 477 | Intra | Within | Intramural | carried on within the bounds of an institution or community |
| | | | Intrastate | relating to or existing within the boundaries of a state |
| | | | Intravenous | within or by means of a vein |
| 478 | Intrin | Inward | Intrinsic | situated within or belonging solely to the organ or body part on which it acts |
| | | | Interior | of or coming from the middle of a region or country |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 479 | Invid | Envy | Invidious | containing or implying a slight or showing prejudice |
| | | | Envious | showing extreme cupidity |
| | | | Envy | spite and resentment at seeing the success of another (personified as one of the deadly sins) |
| 480 | Irish | A County In Ireland | Limerick | a humorous verse form of 5 anapestic lines with a rhyme scheme aabba |
| 481 | Irrir | Provoke, Exasperate, Excite | Irritate | excite to an abnormal condition, of chafe or inflame |
| | | | Irritable | abnormally sensitive to a stimulus |
| | | | Irritation | the psychological state of being irritated or annoyed |
| 482 | Isl | Island | Islet | a small island |
| 483 | Iso | Equal | Isometric | of or involving muscular contraction in which tension increases while length remains constant |
| | | | Isobar | (meteorology)an isogram connecting points having equal barometric pressure at a given time |
| | | | Isotope | one of two or more atoms with the same atomic number but with different numbers of neutrons |
| 484 | Iss | Depart, Go Out, Go Forth | Issue | the act of providing an item for general use or for official purposes (usually in quantity) |
| | | | Reissue | a publication (such as a book) that is reprinted without changes or editing and offered again for sale |
| 485 | It | Go | Ambition | a strong drive for success |
| | | | Circuit | an electrical device that provides a path for electrical current to flow |
| | | | Exit | the act of going out |
| | | | Transit | a journey usually by ship |
| | | | Sedition | an illegal action inciting resistance to lawful authority and tending to cause the disruption or overthrow of the government |
| 486 | Iter | Again, Repeat | Iterate | run or be performed again |
| | | | Reiterate | to say, state, or perform again |
| | | | Iteration | doing or saying again |
| 487 | Itiner | Journey | Itinerary | a proposed route of travel |
| | | | Itinerant | working for a short time in different places |
| 488 | Jac | Throw, Lie | Adjacent | near or close to but not necessarily touching |
| 489 | Ject | Throw, Cast, Hurl | Dejected | affected or marked by low spirits |
| | | | Projection | any structure that branches out from a central support |
| | | | Interjection | the action of interjecting or interposing an action or remark that interrupts |
| | | | Reject | the person or thing that is rejected or set aside as inferior in quality |
| | | | Adjective | relating to court practice and procedure as opposed to the principles of law |
| | | | Abject | showing humiliation or submissiveness |
| | | | Conjecture | reasoning that involves the formation of conclusions from incomplete evidence |
| | | | Object | a tangible and visible entity |
| | | | Jetty | a protective structure of stone or concrete |
| Trajectory | the path followed by an object moving through space | | | |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---|
| 490 | Joc | A Jest, Joke | Jocular | characterized by jokes and good humor |
| | | | Jocund | full of or showing high |
| | | | Jocose | characterized by jokes and good humor |
| | | | Jocosity | fun characterized by humor |
| 491 | Join | Join | Adjoining | having a common boundary or edge |
| | | | Disjointed | separated at the joint |
| 492 | Journ | Day, Daily | Journey | the act of traveling from one place to another |
| | | | Journal | the part of the axle contained by a bearing |
| | | | Adjourn | close at the end of a session |
| | | | Sojourn | a temporary stay (e.g., as a guest) |
| 493 | Jud | Judge | Judgment | the act of judging or assessing a person or situation or event |
| 494 | Judic | Judge, Judgment | Adjudicate | bring to an end |
| | | | Prejudice | a partiality that prevents objective consideration of an issue or situation |
| | | | Judiciary | persons who administer justice |
| | | | Judicial | decreed by or proceeding from a court of justice |
| | | | Judicious | marked by the exercise of good judgment or common sense in practical matters |
| 495 | Jug | Yoke, Join | Conjugal | of or relating to marriage or to the relationship between a wife and husband |
| | | | Subjugate | make subservient |
| | | | Conjugate | of an organic compound |
| 496 | Jun | Young | Junior | used of the third or next to final year in United States high school or college |
| | | | Juniper | coniferous shrub or small tree with berrylike cones |
| 497 | Junct | Join | Injunction | (law) a judicial remedy issued in order to prohibit a party from doing or continuing to do a certain activity |
| | | | Junction | an act of joining or adjoining things |
| | | | Juncture | an event that occurs at a critical time |
| | | | Subjunctive | relating to a mood of verbs |
| | | | Adjunct | of or relating to a person who is subordinate to another |
| | | | Conjunction | an uninflected function word that serves to conjoin words or phrases or clauses or sentences |
| 498 | Jur | Law, Right | Jurisdiction | in law |
| | | | Injurious | tending to cause great harm |
| | | | Perjury | criminal offense of making false statements under oath |
| | | | Jurist | a legal scholar versed in civil law or the law of nations |
| 499 | Jure | Swear | Conjure | engage in plotting or enter into a conspiracy, swear together |
| | | | Abjure | formally reject or disavow a formerly held belief, usually under pressure |
| | | | Perjure | knowingly tell an untruth in a legal court and render oneself guilty of perjury |
| 500 | Jus | Law, Right | Justification | the act of defending or explaining or making excuses for by reasoning |
| | | | Adjust | adapt or conform oneself to new or different conditions |
| | | | Injustice | an unjust act |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Unjustly | in an unjust manner |
| | | | Readjustment | the act of adjusting again (to changed circumstances) |
| 501 | Juven | Young | Rejuvenate | become young again |
| | | | Juvenile | of or relating to or characteristic of or appropriate for children or young people |
| | | | Juvenescent | becoming or being young or youthful |
| 502 | Kilo | One Thousand | Kilometer | a metric unit of length equal to 1000 meters (or 0.621371 miles) |
| 503 | Kine | Move | Kinetics | the branch of mechanics concerned with the forces that cause motions of bodies |
| 504 | Labor | Work | Laboratory | a workplace for the conduct of scientific research |
| | | | Collaborate | work together on a common enterprise of project |
| | | | Belabor | attack verbally with harsh criticism |
| | | | Laborious | characterized by toilsome effort to the point of exhaustion |
| | | | Collaboration | act of working jointly |
| 505 | Lacer | Mangled, Torn | Lacerate | having edges that are jagged from injury |
| | | | Laceration | the act of lacerating |
| 506 | Lact | Milk | Lactation | the production and secretion of milk by the mammary glands |
| | | | Lactose | a sugar comprising one glucose molecule linked to a galactose molecule |
| | | | Lacteal | relating to or consisting of or producing or resembling milk |
| | | | Lettuce | leaves of any of various plants of <i>Lactuca sativa</i> |
| 507 | Lang | Tongue | Language | the mental faculty or power of vocal communication |
| 508 | Langu | Be Weary | Languish | become feeble |
| | | | Languid | lacking spirit or liveliness |
| | | | Languor | inactivity |
| 509 | Laps | Slip | Collapse | a mishap caused by something suddenly falling down or caving in |
| | | | Elapse | pass by |
| | | | Lapse | a break or intermission in the occurrence of something |
| | | | Collapsible | capable of collapsing or being collapsed |
| 510 | Lass | Faint, Weary | Lassitude | weakness characterized by a lack of vitality or energy |
| | | | Lass | a girl or young woman who is unmarried |
| | | | Late | having died recently |
| | | | Alas | by bad luck |
| 511 | Lat | Carry, Lift, Bring | Relate | give an account of |
| | | | Legislative | of or relating to or created by legislation |
| | | | Translation | the act of uniform movement |
| | | | Elated | exultantly proud and joyful |
| | | | Oblate | having the equatorial diameter greater than the polar diameter |
| | | | Superlative | highest in quality |
| | | | Prelate | a senior clergyman and dignitary |
| | | | Ablative | tending to ablate |
| | | | Collate | compare critically |
| | | | Latitude | scope for freedom of e.g. action or thought |
| | | | Correlate | mutually related |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Collateral | descended from a common ancestor but through different lines |
| 512 | Later | Side | Collateral | descended from a common ancestor but through different lines |
| | | | Equilateral | having all sides or faces equal |
| | | | Quadrilateral | having four sides |
| | | | Unilateral | involving only one part or side |
| | | | Lateral | lying away from the median and sagittal plane of a body |
| 513 | Laud | Praise | Laudable | worthy of high praise |
| | | | Plaudits | enthusiastic approval |
| | | | Cum Laude | with distinction |
| | | | Applaud | express approval of |
| 514 | Lav | Wash | Lavish | very generous |
| | | | Lave | wash or flow against |
| | | | Lavender | of a pale purple color |
| | | | Lavatory | a toilet that is cleaned of waste by the flow of water through it |
| 515 | Lax | Loose | Laxative | stimulating evacuation of feces |
| | | | Relax | cause to feel relaxed |
| | | | Laxity | the quality of being lax and neglectful |
| 516 | Leas | Loose | Release | (music) the act or manner of terminating a musical phrase or tone |
| 517 | Lect | Gather, Choose | Select | selected or chosen for special qualifications |
| | | | Recollection | something recalled to the mind |
| | | | Predilection | a predisposition in favor of something |
| | | | Intellect | knowledge and intellectual ability |
| | | | Collect | payable by the recipient on delivery |
| | | | Eclectic | selecting what seems best of various styles or ideas |
| 518 | Leg | Law | Legitimate | of marriages and offspring |
| | | | Privilege | a special advantage or immunity or benefit not enjoyed by all |
| | | | Relegate | assign to a class or kind |
| | | | Legislate | make laws, bills, etc. or bring into effect by legislation |
| | | | Illegal | prohibited by law or by official or accepted rules |
| 519 | Leg | Read, Gather The "Sense" | Lecture | teaching by giving a discourse on some subject (typically to a class) |
| | | | Lesson | a task assigned for individual study |
| | | | Legible | (of handwriting, print, etc.) able to be read |
| | | | Legend | a story about mythical or supernatural beings or events |
| 520 | Lega | Appoint, Send, Bring | Legacy | (law) a gift of personal property by will |
| | | | Legate | a member of a legation |
| | | | Delegate | a person appointed or elected to represent others |
| | | | Delegation | authorizing subordinates to make certain decisions |
| | | | Allege | report or maintain |
| | | | Relegate | assign to a class or kind |
| | | | Colleague | a person who is member of your class or profession |
| 521 | Lege | Gather, Choose, | Elegant | refined and tasteful in appearance or behavior or style |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-----------------|--|---------------|---|
| | | Pick | Elegance | a refined quality of gracefulness and good taste |
| | | | Legion | a large military unit |
| | | | Legume | the seedpod of a leguminous plant (such as peas or beans or lentils) |
| | | | Elect | selected as the best |
| | | | Electoral | relating to or composed of electors |
| 522 | Lei | Be Permitted | Leisure | freedom to choose a pastime or enjoyable activity |
| 523 | Lemm | Something Taken, Received Or Taken For Granted | Dilemma | state of uncertainty or perplexity especially as requiring a choice between equally unfavorable options |
| | | | Lemma | the heading that indicates the subject of an annotation or a literary composition or a dictionary entry |
| 524 | Lent | Slack, Loose | Relent | give in, as to influence or pressure |
| 525 | Leo | Lion | Chameleon | lizard of Africa and Madagascar able to change skin color and having a projectile tongue |
| | | | Dandelion | any of several herbs of the genus Taraxacum having long tap roots and deeply notched leaves and bright yellow flowers followed by fluffy seed balls |
| | | | Leopard | large feline of African and Asian forests usually having a tawny coat with black spots |
| | | | Leonard | United States writer of thrillers (born in 1925) |
| 526 | Lev | Light | Alleviate | provide physical relief, as from pain |
| | | | Leverage | investing with borrowed money as a way to amplify potential gains (at the risk of greater losses) |
| | | | Irrelevant | having no bearing on or connection with the subject at issue |
| | | | Levity | a manner lacking seriousness |
| | | | Levitate | be suspended in the air, as if in defiance of gravity |
| 527 | Lev/Liev | Raise, Lift Up, Rise | Relevant | having a bearing on or connection with the subject at issue |
| | | | Irrelevant | having no bearing on or connection with the subject at issue |
| | | | Relieve | provide physical relief, as from pain |
| | | | Lever | a rigid bar pivoted about a fulcrum |
| | | | Levy | the act of drafting into military service |
| | | | Leaven | an influence that works subtly to lighten or modify something |
| | | | Elevate | raise in rank or condition |
| 528 | Lexi | A Word, Saying, Phrase | Lexicographer | a compiler or writer of a dictionary |
| | | | Lexicon | a language user's knowledge of words |
| | | | Lexicology | the branch of linguistics that studies the lexical component of language |
| 529 | Li | Tie, Bind, Hold | Liable | held legally responsible |
| | | | Lien | the right to take another's property if an obligation is not discharged |
| | | | Liaison | a channel for communication between groups |
| 530 | Liber | Free | Liberate | grant freedom to |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Liberty | freedom of choice |
| | | | Deliver | deliver (a speech, oration, or idea) |
| | | | Livery | suffering from or suggesting a liver disorder or gastric distress |
| | | | Libertine | unrestrained by convention or morality |
| | | | Liberal | tolerant of change |
| 531 | Liber, Libr | Balance, Weigh | Liberate | grant freedom to |
| | | | Deliberate | by conscious design or purpose |
| | | | Deliberation | the trait of thoughtfulness in action or decision |
| 532 | Libr | Book | Library | a depository built to contain books and other materials for reading and study |
| | | | Libel | the written statement of a plaintiff explaining the cause of action (the defamation) and any relief he seeks |
| 533 | Lic | Be Permitted | License | the act of giving a formal (usually written) authorization |
| | | | Licentious | lacking moral discipline |
| | | | Illicit | contrary to accepted morality (especially sexual morality) or convention |
| | | | Leisure | freedom to choose a pastime or enjoyable activity |
| 534 | Lict | Leave | Dereliction | willful negligence |
| | | | Relic | an antiquity that has survived from the distant past |
| | | | Relict | geological feature that is a remnant of a pre |
| 535 | Lig | Gather, Choose, Collect | Diligent | characterized by care and perseverance in carrying out tasks |
| | | | Negligible | so small as to be meaningless |
| | | | Diligence | conscientiousness in paying proper attention to a task |
| | | | Intelligent | having the capacity for thought and reason especially to a high degree |
| | | | Eligible | qualified for or allowed or worthy of being chosen |
| 536 | Lig | Tie, Bind, Hold | Ligament | any connection or unifying bond |
| | | | Ligature | thread used by surgeons to bind a vessel (as to constrict the flow of blood) |
| | | | Liaison | a channel for communication between groups |
| | | | Religion | a strong belief in a supernatural power or powers that control human destiny |
| | | | Oblige | bind by an obligation |
| | | | Liable | held legally responsible |
| 537 | Lin | Flax | Linen | white goods or clothing made with linen cloth |
| | | | Lining | the act of attaching an inside lining (to a garment or curtain etc.) |
| | | | Linseed | the seed of flax used as a source of oil |
| | | | Crinoline | a stiff coarse fabric used to stiffen hats or clothing |
| 538 | Line | Line | Delineate | represented accurately or precisely |
| | | | Linear | of or in or along or relating to a line |
| | | | Lineal | arranged in a line |
| 539 | Lingu | Tongue | Bilingual | using or knowing two languages |
| | | | Linguist | a person who speaks more than one language |
| | | | Linguistics | the humanistic study of language and literature |
| | | | Lingo | a characteristic language of a particular group (as among thieves) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Language | the mental faculty or power of vocal communication |
| 540 | Linqu | Leave, Abandon | Delinquent | past due |
| | | | Relinquish | relinquish to the power of another |
| | | | Delinquency | an antisocial misdeed in violation of the law by a minor |
| 541 | Lip | Leave | Eclipse | one celestial body obscures another |
| | | | Ellipse | a closed plane curve resulting from the intersection of a circular cone and a plane cutting completely through it |
| | | | Elliptical | characterized by extreme economy of expression or omission of superfluous elements |
| 542 | Liter | Letter | Literary | appropriate to literature rather than everyday speech or writing |
| | | | Literacy | the ability to read and write |
| | | | Alliteration | use of the same consonant at the beginning of each stressed syllable in a line of verse |
| | | | Literature | the profession or art of a writer |
| | | | Obliterate | reduced to nothingness |
| 543 | Lith | Stone | Lithography | the act of making a lithographic print |
| | | | Monolith | a single great stone (often in the form of a column or obelisk) |
| | | | Megalith | memorial consisting of a very large stone forming part of a prehistoric structure (especially in western Europe) |
| 544 | Liver | Free | Delivery | the act of delivering a child |
| 545 | Loc | Place | Locate | discover the location of |
| | | | Locomotion | self |
| | | | Dislocate | put out of its usual place, position, or relationship |
| | | | Allocate | distribute according to a plan or set apart for a special purpose |
| | | | Relocation | the act of changing your residence or place of business |
| | | | Locality | a surrounding or nearby region |
| 546 | Locut | Speak, Talk | Elocution | an expert manner of speaking involving control of voice and gesture |
| | | | Circumlocution | an indirect way of expressing something |
| | | | Interlocutor | a person who takes part in a conversation |
| 547 | Log | Word, Speech, Reason | Dialogue | a literary composition in the form of a conversation between two people |
| | | | Apology | a poor example |
| | | | Epilogue | a short passage added at the end of a literary work |
| | | | Eulogy | a formal expression of praise for someone who has died recently |
| | | | Prologue | an introduction to a play |
| | | | Neologism | the act of inventing a word or phrase |
| | | | Logic | reasoned and reasonable judgment |
| | | | Analogy | drawing a comparison in order to show a similarity in some respect |
| | | | Monologue | a (usually long) dramatic speech by a single actor |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Catalog | a book or pamphlet containing an enumeration of things |
| | | | Illogical | lacking in correct logical relation |
| | | | Logistics | handling an operation that involves providing labor and materials be supplied as needed |
| | | | Syllogism | deductive reasoning in which a conclusion is derived from two premises |
| 548 | Logy | Study Of (Suffix) | Criminology | the scientific study of crime and criminal behavior and law enforcement |
| | | | Genealogy | the study or investigation of ancestry and family history |
| | | | Theology | the learned profession acquired by specialized courses in religion (usually taught at a college or seminary) |
| | | | Etymology | the study of the sources and development of words |
| | | | Geology | a science that deals with the history of the earth as recorded in rocks |
| 549 | Long | Long | Longevity | the property of being long |
| | | | Longitude | the angular distance between a point on any meridian and the prime meridian at Greenwich |
| | | | Elongate | having notably more length than width |
| | | | Oblong | deviating from a square or circle or sphere by being elongated in one direction |
| | | | Prolong | lengthen in time |
| | | | Purloin | make off with belongings of others |
| 550 | Loqu | Speak, Talk | Soliloquy | a (usually long) dramatic speech intended to give the illusion of unspoken reflections |
| | | | Eloquent | expressing yourself readily, clearly, effectively |
| | | | Loquacious | full of trivial conversation |
| | | | Obloquy | state of disgrace resulting from public abuse |
| | | | Ventriloquist | a performer who projects the voice into a wooden dummy |
| 551 | Lot | Wash | Lotion | any of various cosmetic preparations that are applied to the skin |
| 552 | Loy | Bind | Alloy | a mixture containing two or more metallic elements or metallic and nonmetallic elements usually fused together or dissolving into each other when molten |
| 553 | Luc | Shine, Light | Lucid | having a clear mind |
| | | | Elucidate | make free from confusion or ambiguity |
| | | | Translucent | almost transparent |
| | | | Pellucid | (of language) transparently clear |
| | | | Lucifer | lighter consisting of a thin piece of wood or cardboard tipped with combustible chemical |
| 554 | Luct | Wrestle, Struggle | Reluctant | not eager |
| 555 | Lud | Play, Laugh, Sport, Mock | Allude | make a more or less disguised reference to |
| | | | Delude | be false to |
| | | | Ludicrous | broadly or extravagantly humorous |
| | | | Collude | act in unison or agreement and in secret towards a deceitful or illegal purpose |
| | | | Interlude | a brief show (music or dance etc) inserted between the sections of a longer performance |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | Prelude | music that precedes a fugue or introduces an act in an opera |
| 556 | Lug | Wash | Deluge | the rising of a body of water and its overflowing onto normally dry land |
| 557 | Lum | Light | Illuminate | add embellishments and paintings to (medieval manuscripts) |
| | | | Luminary | a celebrity who is an inspiration to others |
| 558 | Lum/Lus | Light | Illustrate | supply with illustrations |
| | | | Lackluster | lacking luster or shine |
| | | | Luminary | a celebrity who is an inspiration to others |
| 559 | Lun | Moon | Lunacy | obsolete terms for legal insanity |
| | | | Lunar | of or relating to or associated with the moon |
| | | | Lunatic | insane and believed to be affected by the phases of the moon |
| | | | Lunation | the period between successive new moons (29.531 days) |
| | | | Lunate | resembling the new moon in shape |
| 560 | Lus | Play, Laugh, Sport, Mock | Allusion | passing reference or indirect mention |
| | | | Delusion | the act of deluding |
| | | | Illusion | something many people believe that is false |
| | | | Elusive | skillful at eluding capture |
| | | | Collusion | secret agreement |
| 561 | Lustr | Light, Enlighten | Luster | a surface coating for ceramics or porcelain |
| | | | Lackluster | lacking luster or shine |
| | | | Lustrous | brilliant |
| | | | Illustrate | supply with illustrations |
| 562 | Lut | Wash | Dilute | reduced in strength or concentration or quality or purity |
| | | | Dilution | weakening (reducing the concentration) by the addition of water or a thinner |
| | | | Ablution | the ritual washing of a priest's hands or of sacred vessels |
| | | | Pollute | make impure |
| 563 | Macro | Large | Macrocosm | everything that exists anywhere |
| | | | Macroscopic | large enough to be visible to the naked eye |
| | | | Macrophage | a large phagocyte |
| 564 | Magn | Great | Magnum | a large wine bottle for liquor or wine |
| | | | Magnanimous | generous and understanding and tolerant |
| | | | Magnify | increase in size, volume or significance |
| | | | Magnitude | the property of relative size or extent (whether large or small) |
| | | | Magnificent | characterized by grandeur |
| | | | Magnate | a very wealthy or powerful businessman |
| 565 | Mal | Ill, Bad | Malaria | an infective disease caused by sporozoan parasites that are transmitted through the bite of an infected Anopheles mosquito |
| | | | Dismal | causing dejection |
| | | | Malice | feeling a need to see others suffer |
| | | | Malady | any unwholesome or desperate condition |
| | | | Malign | evil or harmful in nature or influence |
| | | | Malicious | having the nature of or resulting from malice |
| | | | Malaise | physical discomfort (as mild sickness or depression) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| 566 | Man | Hand | Manacles | one of two metal bands joined by a chain |
| | | | Manipulate | treat manually, as with massage, for therapeutic purposed |
| | | | Manifest | clearly revealed to the mind or the senses or judgment |
| | | | Emancipate | give equal rights to |
| | | | Manufacture | the organized action of making of goods and services for sale |
| | | | Maneuver | an action aimed at evading an opponent |
| | | | Manuscript | the form of a literary work submitted for publication |
| | | | Manual | requiring human effort |
| 567 | Mand | Order, Command | Management | the act of managing something |
| | | | Remand | the act of sending an accused person back into custody to await trial (or the continuation of the trial) |
| | | | Demand | the act of demanding |
| | | | Countermand | a contrary command cancelling or reversing a previous command |
| | | | Mandate | the commission that is given to a government and its policies through an electoral victory |
| 568 | Mania | Madness | Command | availability for use |
| | | | Mandamus | an extraordinary writ commanding an official to perform a ministerial act that the law recognizes as an absolute duty and not a matter for the official's discretion |
| | | | Kleptomania | an irresistible impulse to steal in the absence of any economic motive |
| | | | Maniac | wildly disordered |
| | | | Pyromania | an uncontrollable desire to set fire to things |
| 569 | Mans | Stay, Dwell | Megalomania | a psychological state characterized by delusions of grandeur |
| | | | Maniacal | wildly disordered |
| | | | Mansion | a large and imposing house |
| | | | Manor | the mansion of a lord or wealthy person |
| | | | Manse | the residence of a clergyman (especially a Presbyterian clergyman) |
| 570 | Mar | The Sea, Pool | Permanent | continuing or enduring without marked change in status or condition or place |
| | | | Remain | be left |
| | | | Marine | native to or inhabiting the sea |
| | | | Maritime | bordering on or living or characteristic of those near the sea |
| | | | Marina | a fancy dock for small yachts and cabin cruisers |
| | | | Marinate | soak in marinade |
| | | | Marsh | low |
| | | | Mariner | a man who serves as a sailor |
| 571 | Marg | Border, Sign | Rosemary | extremely pungent leaves used fresh or dried as seasoning for especially meats |
| | | | Aquamarine | a transparent variety of beryl that is blue green in color |
| 571 | Marg | Border, Sign | Remarkable | unusual or striking |
| | | | Birthmark | a blemish on the skin that is formed before birth |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Benchmark | a surveyor's mark on a permanent object of predetermined position and elevation used as a reference point |
| | | | Marketing | shopping at a market |
| 572 | Mater | Mother | Maternal | characteristic of a mother |
| 573 | Matr | Mother | Matriculate | someone who has been admitted to a college or university |
| | | | Matrimony | the ceremony or sacrament of marriage |
| | | | Maternal | characteristic of a mother |
| | | | Matron | a married woman (usually middle |
| | | | Matriarch | a female head of a family or tribe |
| | | | Metropolis | people living in a large densely populated municipality |
| 574 | Mb | Shadow | Somber | grave or even gloomy in character |
| 575 | Mean | Drive, Threaten | Demeanor | (behavioral attributes) the way a person behaves toward other people |
| | | | Misdemeanor | a crime less serious than a felony |
| 576 | Medi | Middle, Between | Mediocre | poor to middling in quality |
| | | | Median | relating to or situated in or extending toward the middle |
| | | | Mediate | acting through or dependent on an intervening agency |
| | | | Medium | (meat) cooked until there is just a little pink meat inside |
| | | | Medieval | as if belonging to the Middle Ages |
| | | | Mediator | a negotiator who acts as a link between parties |
| | | | Immediately | without delay or hesitation |
| | | | Mediterranean | of or relating to or characteristic of or located near the Mediterranean Sea |
| 577 | Medit | Ponder, Contemplate | Meditate | reflect deeply on a subject |
| | | | Meditation | continuous and profound contemplation or musing on a subject or series of subjects of a deep or abstruse nature |
| | | | Mediator | a negotiator who acts as a link between parties |
| 578 | Mega | Large, Great | Megalith | memorial consisting of a very large stone forming part of a prehistoric structure (especially in western Europe) |
| 579 | Megalo | Great, Large | Megalomania | a psychological state characterized by delusions of grandeur |
| | | | Megalomyx | is an extinct genus of ground sloths |
| 580 | Melo | Song | Melodrama | an extravagant comedy in which action is more salient than characterization |
| | | | Melodious | containing or constituting or characterized by pleasing melody |
| | | | Melody | the perception of pleasant arrangements of musical notes |
| 581 | Memor | Mindful, Remembering | Commemorate | call to remembrance |
| | | | Memorize | commit to memory |
| | | | Memoir | an essay on a scientific or scholarly topic |
| | | | Memory | an electronic memory device |
| | | | Memorable | worth remembering |
| | | | Memento | a reminder of past events |
| 582 | Mena | Drive, | Amenable | disposed or willing to comply |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | Threaten | Menace | a threat or the act of threatening |
| | | | Promenade | a march of all the guests at the opening of a formal dance |
| | | | Demeanor | (behavioral attributes) the way a person behaves toward other people |
| 583 | Mend | Fault, Defect | Amend | make amendments to |
| | | | Mendacious | intentionally untrue |
| | | | Mendacity | the tendency to be untruthful |
| | | | Amendment | the act of amending or correcting |
| | | | Emendation | a correction by emending |
| 584 | Mens | Measure | Commensurate | corresponding in size or degree or extent |
| | | | Dimension | the magnitude of something in a particular direction (especially length or width or height) |
| | | | Immense | unusually great in size or amount or degree or especially extent or scope |
| | | | Measure | how much there is of something that you can quantify |
| 585 | Mer | Lake | Mermaid | half woman and half fish |
| | | | Marsh | low |
| | | | Mere | being nothing more than specified |
| 586 | Merg | To Plunge, Dip, Sink | Merge | join or combine |
| | | | Submerge | cover completely or make imperceptible |
| | | | Emerge | come out into view, as from concealment |
| | | | Emergence | the act of emerging |
| 587 | Meri | Deserve, Earn | Merit | any admirable quality or attribute |
| | | | Meritorious | deserving reward or praise |
| | | | Meritocracy | the belief that rulers should be chosen for their superior abilities and not because of their wealth or birth |
| 588 | Meta | Along With, After, Among, Change | Metaphor | a figure of speech in which an expression is used to refer to something that it does not literally denote in order to suggest a similarity |
| | | | Metastasis | the spreading of a disease to another part of the body |
| | | | Metaphysical | highly abstract and overly theoretical |
| 589 | Meter | Measure | Perimeter | a line enclosing a plane areas |
| | | | Barometer | an instrument that measures atmospheric pressure |
| | | | Diameter | the length of a straight line passing through the center of a circle and connecting two points on the circumference |
| | | | Thermometer | measuring instrument for measuring temperature |
| | | | Geometry | the pure mathematics of points and lines and curves and surfaces |
| 590 | Metr | Measure | Metric | based on the meter as a standard of measurement |
| | | | Symmetry | (mathematics) an attribute of a shape or relation |
| | | | Geometry | the pure mathematics of points and lines and curves and surfaces |
| | | | Trigonometry | the mathematics of triangles and trigonometric functions |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 591 | Metro | Mother | Metropolis | people living in a large densely populated municipality |
| 592 | Micro | Small | Microcosm | a miniature model of something |
| | | | Microbe | a minute life form (especially a disease) |
| | | | Microscopic | too small to be seen except under a microscope |
| 593 | Migr | Wander | Migratory | used of animals that move seasonally |
| | | | Migrant | habitually moving from place to place especially in search of seasonal work |
| | | | Immigrate | come into a new country and change residency |
| | | | Emigrate | leave one's country of residence for a new one |
| 594 | Milit | Soldier | Militia | civilians trained as soldiers but not part of the regular army |
| | | | Militant | disposed to warfare or hard |
| | | | Military | associated with or performed by armed services as contrasted with civilians |
| 595 | Min | Project | Eminent | of imposing height |
| | | | Eminence | high status importance owing to marked superiority |
| | | | Prominent | conspicuous in position or importance |
| | | | Imminent | close in time |
| | | | Preeminent | greatest in importance or degree or significance or achievement |
| 596 | Minn | Diminish, Lessen, Make Small | Diminish | lessen the authority, dignity, or reputation of |
| | | | Diminutive | very small |
| | | | Diminution | the statement of a theme in notes of lesser duration (usually half the length of the original) |
| | | | Minute | characterized by painstaking care and detailed examination |
| | | | Minuet | a stately court dance in the 17th century |
| | | | Miniature | being on a very small scale |
| 597 | Minor | Less | Minority | being or relating to the smaller in number of two parts |
| 598 | Minut | Make Small, Lessen, Diminish | Minute | characterized by painstaking care and detailed examination |
| | | | Minuscule | very small |
| | | | Diminution | the statement of a theme in notes of lesser duration (usually half the length of the original) |
| | | | Minuet | a stately court dance in the 17th century |
| 599 | Mir | Wonder At, Behold, Look | Admire | feel admiration for |
| | | | Mirage | something illusory and unattainable |
| | | | Miracle | a marvellous event manifesting a supernatural act of God |
| | | | Marvel | something that causes feelings of wonder |
| | | | Mirror | polished surface that forms images by reflecting light |
| 600 | Mis | Hate | Misanthrope | someone who dislikes people in general |
| | | | Misogamy | hatred of marriage |
| | | | Misogyny | hatred of women |
| | | | Misoneism | hatred of change or innovation |
| 601 | Mis | Wrong, Mistaken, Ill | Misnomer | an incorrect or unsuitable name |
| | | | Mistrial | a trial that is invalid or inconclusive |
| | | | Misprint | a mistake in printed matter resulting from mechanical failures of some kind |
| | | | Mistrust | the trait of not trusting others |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|----------|---|----------------------------|--------------|--|
| 602 | Miss | Send | Submission | the act of submitting |
| | | | Dismissal | the termination of someone's employment (leaving them free to depart) |
| | | | Emission | the act of emitting |
| | | | Emit | expel (gases or odors) |
| | | | Inadmissible | not deserving to be admitted |
| | | | Intermission | the act of suspending activity temporarily |
| | | | Messenger | a person who carries a message |
| | | | Missionary | relating to or connected to a religious mission |
| | | | Missile | a rocket carrying a warhead of conventional or nuclear explosives |
| | | | Omission | a mistake resulting from neglect |
| | | | Permissible | that may be permitted especially as according to rule |
| | | | Promise | grounds for feeling hopeful about the future |
| | | | Remittance | a payment of money sent to a person in another place |
| | | | Transmit | send from one person or place to another |
| | | | Commissar | an official of the Communist Party who was assigned to teach party principles to a military unit |
| | | | Demise | the time when something ends |
| | | | Emissary | someone sent on a mission to represent the interests of someone else |
| | | | Intermittent | stopping and starting at irregular intervals |
| | | | Missive | a written message addressed to a person or organization |
| | | | Noncommittal | refusing to bind oneself to a particular course of action or view or the like |
| Premise | a statement that is assumed to be true and from which a conclusion can be drawn | | | |
| Remiss | failing in what duty requires | | | |
| Surmise. | a message expressing an opinion based on incomplete evidence | | | |
| 603 | Mistl | Twig | Mistletoe | shrub of central and southeastern Europe |
| 604 | Mit | Send, Throw | Intermittent | stopping and starting at irregular intervals |
| | | | Transmit | send from one person or place to another |
| | | | Commit | cause to be admitted |
| | | | Emit | expel (gases or odors) |
| | | | Permit | large game fish |
| | | | Admit | declare to be true or admit the existence or reality or truth of |
| | | | Omit | leave undone or leave out |
| | | | Submit | put before |
| | | | Remit | (law) the act of remitting (especially the referral of a law case to another court) |
| 605 | Mod | Measure, Manner, Way | Modify | make less severe or harsh or extreme |
| | | | Modulate | vary the frequency, amplitude, phase, or other characteristic of (electromagnetic waves) |
| | | | Modest | free from ostentation or pretension |
| | | | Model | worthy of imitation |
| | | | Mode | the most frequent value of a random variable |
| | | | Commodity | articles of commerce |
| Commode | a tall elegant chest of drawers | | | |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Modality | a method of therapy that involves physical or electrical therapeutic treatment |
| | | | Bimodal | of a distribution |
| 606 | Moder | Measure, Manner, Mode | Moderate | not extreme |
| | | | Modern | characteristic of present |
| | | | Immoderate | not within reasonable limits |
| 607 | Mol | Heap, Mass | Demolish | defeat soundly |
| | | | Molecule | (physics and chemistry) the simplest structural unit of an element or compound |
| | | | Mole | small velvety |
| 608 | Moll | Soft | Emollient | having a softening or soothing effect especially to the skin |
| | | | Mollify | make less rigid or softer |
| | | | Mollusk | invertebrate having a soft unsegmented body usually enclosed in a shell |
| 609 | Mon | Warn, Remind, Advise | Monument | an important site that is marked and preserved as public property |
| | | | Monster | (medicine) a grossly malformed and usually nonviable fetus |
| | | | Summon | call in an official matter, such as to attend court |
| | | | Admonish | take to task |
| | | | Monitor | any of various large tropical carnivorous lizards of Africa and Asia and Australia |
| | | | Premonition | an early warning about a future event |
| | | | Admonition | cautionary advice about something imminent (especially imminent danger) |
| 610 | Monit | Warn, Remind, Advise | Premonition | an early warning about a future event |
| | | | Admonition | cautionary advice about something imminent (especially imminent danger) |
| | | | Monitor | any of various large tropical carnivorous lizards of Africa and Asia and Australia |
| | | | Monition | a summons issued after the filing of a libel or claim directing all parties concerned to show cause why the judgment asked for should not be granted |
| 611 | Mono | One, Single | Monocle | lens for correcting defective vision in one eye |
| | | | Monarch | large migratory American butterfly having deep orange wings with black and white markings |
| | | | Monogram | a graphic symbol consisting of 2 or more letters combined (usually your initials) |
| | | | Monologue | a (usually long) dramatic speech by a single actor |
| 612 | Monstr | Show, Point Out | Demonstrate | march in protest |
| | | | Demonstrative | given to or marked by the open expression of emotion |
| | | | Muster | a gathering of military personnel for duty |
| | | | Remonstrate | argue in protest or opposition |
| 613 | Mor | Foolish | Sophomore | used of the second year in United States high school or college |
| | | | Sophomoric | pretentious or juvenile |
| 614 | Mori | Die | Moribund | being on the point of death |
| 615 | Moron | Stupid | Moronic | having a mental age of between eight and twelve years |
| 616 | Morph | Shape, Form | Amorphous | without real or apparent crystalline form |
| | | | Morphine | an alkaloid narcotic drug extracted from opium |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | | | Morphology | the branch of biology that deals with the structure of animals and plants |
| | | | Anthropomorphic | suggesting human characteristics for animals or inanimate things |
| | | | Metamorphosis | a complete change of physical form or substance especially as by magic or witchcraft |
| 617 | Mors | Bite | Remorse | a feeling of deep regret (usually for some misdeed) |
| | | | Morsel | a small amount of solid food |
| | | | Mordacity | a disposition to biting |
| 618 | Mort | Death | Morose | showing a brooding ill humor |
| | | | Mortal | unrelenting and deadly |
| | | | Rigor Mortis | excessive sternness |
| | | | Mortician | one whose business is the management of funerals |
| | | | Mortify | hold within limits and control |
| | | | Immortality | the quality or state of being immortal |
| | | | Postmortem | occurring or done after death |
| 619 | Mot | Move | Emotional | of more than usual emotion |
| | | | Momentarily | at any moment |
| | | | Remote | far apart in nature |
| | | | Promoter | someone who is an active supporter and advocate |
| | | | Commotion | the act of making a noisy disturbance |
| | | | Motivate | give an incentive for action |
| | | | Motive | causing or able to cause motion |
| | | | Motor | causing or able to cause motion |
| 620 | Mount | Mountain, Hill | Tantamount | being essentially equal to something |
| | | | Amount | how much of something is available |
| | | | Paramount | having superior power and influence |
| | | | Mountaineer | someone who climbs mountains |
| | | | Insurmountable | not capable of being surmounted or overcome |
| 621 | Mov | Move | Movement | the act of changing the location of something |
| | | | Momentum | the product of a body's mass and its velocity |
| | | | Move | the act of deciding to do something |
| 622 | Mult | Many, Much | Multilingual | using or knowing more than one language |
| | | | Multifarious | having many aspects |
| | | | Multitude | the common people generally |
| | | | Multiply | in several ways |
| 623 | Mun | A Gift, Achievement | Munificent | very generous |
| | | | Commune | a body of people or families living together and sharing everything |
| | | | Remunerate | make payment to |
| | | | Excommunicate | exclude from a church or a religious community |
| 624 | Muni | Official Duties, Functions | Communicate | transmit thoughts or feelings |
| | | | Immunity | the quality of being unaffected by something |
| | | | Communism | a political theory favoring collectivism in a classless society |
| 625 | Mut | Change | Commute | a regular journey of some distance to and from your place of work |
| | | | Mutation | a change or alteration in form or qualities |
| | | | Mutable | capable of or tending to change in form or quality or nature |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|------------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Permutation | act of changing the lineal order of objects in a group |
| | | | Mutual | concerning each of two or more persons or things |
| 626 | Narr | Relate, Tell | Narrative | consisting of or characterized by the telling of a story |
| | | | Narrate | provide commentary for a film, for example |
| | | | Narrator | someone who tells a story |
| 627 | Nasc | Be Born | Nascent | being born or beginning |
| 628 | Nat | Born | Good-Natured | Natured |
| | | | International | concerning or belonging to all or at least two or more nations |
| | | | Nativity | the theological doctrine that Jesus Christ had no human father |
| | | | Unnatural | not in accordance with or determined by nature |
| | | | Cognate | having the same ancestral language |
| | | | Naive | inexperienced |
| | | | Nationality | people having common origins or traditions and often comprising a nation |
| | | | Supernatural | not existing in nature or subject to explanation according to natural laws |
| | | | Innate | present at birth but not necessarily hereditary |
| | | | Nascent | being born or beginning |
| | | | Natal | relating to or accompanying birth |
| | | | Renaissance | the period of European history at the close of the Middle Ages and the rise of the modern world |
| 629 | Nau | Ship, Sailor | Nautical | relating to or involving ships or shipping or navigation or seamen |
| | | | Nausea | disgust so strong it makes you feel sick |
| | | | Astronaut | a person trained to travel in a spacecraft |
| | | | Nauseate | cause aversion in |
| 630 | Nav | Ship | Circumnavigate | travel around, either by plane or ship |
| | | | Navigable | able to be sailed on or through safely |
| | | | Navy | an organization of military vessels belonging to a country and available for sea warfare |
| | | | Naval | connected with or belonging to or used in a navy |
| | | | Navigate | direct carefully and safely |
| | | | Nave | the central area of a church |
| 631 | Nec | Kill | Pernicious | working or spreading in a hidden and usually injurious way |
| | | | Necrophobia | extreme or irrational fear of death or dead bodies. |
| | | | Necrology | a list of people who died recently |
| 632 | Necro | Dead Body, Death, Kill | Necropsy | an examination and dissection of a dead body to determine cause of death or the changes produced by disease |
| | | | Necrophagia | feeding on corpses or carrion |
| | | | Necrology | a list of people who died recently |
| 633 | Nect | Bind | Connection | shifting from one form of transportation to another |
| | | | Connectivity | the property of being connected or the degree to which something has connections |
| | | | Interconnect | cause to be interconnected or interwoven |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|---------------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Disconnect | an unbridgeable disparity (as from a failure of understanding) |
| 634 | Neg | Deny | Renege | the mistake of not following suit when able to do so |
| | | | Negative | expressing or consisting of a negation or refusal or denial |
| | | | Abnegation | renunciation of your own interests in favor of the interests of others |
| | | | Renegade | having deserted a cause or principle |
| 635 | Negat | Deny | Negate | prove negative |
| | | | Abnegation | renunciation of your own interests in favor of the interests of others |
| | | | Negative | expressing or consisting of a negation or refusal or denial |
| | | | Negation | (logic) a proposition that is true if and only if another proposition is false |
| 636 | Negoti | Do Business | Negotiate | succeed in passing through, around, or over |
| | | | Negotiation | the activity or business of negotiating an agreement |
| 637 | Neo | New | Neophyte | a plant that is found in an area where it had not been recorded previously |
| 638 | Neur | Nerve | Neurotic | affected with emotional disorder |
| | | | Neuritis | inflammation of a nerve accompanied by pain and sometimes loss of function |
| | | | Neuralgia | acute spasmodic pain along the course of one or more nerves |
| | | | Neural | of or relating to neurons |
| 639 | Nic | Harm, Death | Pernicious | working or spreading in a hidden and usually injurious way |
| 640 | Nihil | Nothing | Annihilate | kill in large numbers |
| | | | Nihilism | a revolutionary doctrine that advocates destruction of the social system for its own sake |
| 641 | Noc | Hurt, Harm | Innocent | (used of things) lacking sense or awareness |
| | | | Innocuous | not injurious to physical or mental health |
| | | | Obnoxious | causing disapproval or protest |
| 642 | Noct | Night | Nocturnal | belonging to or active during the night |
| | | | Noctambulist | someone who walks about in their sleep |
| 643 | Nom | Name, Term | Binomial | relating to binomials |
| | | | Polynomial | having the character of a polynomial |
| | | | Misnomer | an incorrect or unsuitable name |
| 644 | Nom(Y) | Law, System Of Laws | Economy | an act of economizing |
| | | | Agronomy | the application of soil and plant sciences to land management and crop production |
| | | | Autonomy | immunity from arbitrary exercise of authority: political independence |
| | | | Astronomy | the branch of physics that studies celestial bodies and the universe as a whole |
| 645 | Nomen | Name | Nomenclature | a system of words used to name things in a particular discipline |
| 646 | Nomin | Name, Nominal | Nominate | propose as a candidate for some honor |
| | | | Denominate | assign a name or title to |
| | | | Ignominy | a state of dishonor |
| 647 | Non | Not | Nonpartisan | free from party affiliation or bias |
| | | | Nonfiction | prose writing that is not fictional |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Nonsense | having no intelligible meaning |
| | | | Nonchalant | marked by blithe unconcern |
| | | | Nonexistent | not having existence or being or actuality |
| 648 | Nost | A Return Home | Nostalgia | longing for something past |
| 649 | Not | Know | Notice | the act of noticing or paying attention |
| | | | Notify | inform (somebody) of something |
| | | | Notion | (usually plural) small personal articles or clothing or sewing items |
| | | | Notorious | having an exceedingly bad reputation |
| | | | Connote | involve as a necessary condition of consequence |
| | | | Notary | someone legally empowered to witness signatures and certify a document's validity and to take depositions |
| | | | Annotate | add explanatory notes to or supply with critical comments |
| | | | Denote | have as a meaning |
| 650 | Not(A) | Mark | Denote | have as a meaning |
| | | | Denotation | the most direct or specific meaning of a word or expression |
| | | | Note | a characteristic emotional quality |
| | | | Notable | widely known and esteemed |
| | | | Annotate | add explanatory notes to or supply with critical comments |
| 651 | Nounc | Declare, Tell | Pronounce | pronounce judgment on |
| | | | Announce | announce publicly or officially |
| | | | Denounce | speak out against |
| | | | Renounce | cast off or disown |
| 652 | Nov | New | Novice | someone new to a field or activity |
| | | | Innovate | bring something new to an environment |
| | | | Novelty | originality by virtue of being new and surprising |
| | | | Renovation | the act of improving by renewing and restoring |
| | | | Novel | pleasantly new or different |
| | | | Nova | a star that ejects some of its material in the form of a cloud and become more luminous in the process |
| 653 | Nox | Night | Equinox | either of two times of the year when the sun crosses the plane of the earth's equator and day and night are of equal length |
| 654 | Nox | Hurt | Noxious | injurious to physical or mental health |
| | | | Obnoxious | causing disapproval or protest |
| 655 | Null | None, Nothing | Nullify | make ineffective by counterbalancing the effect of |
| | | | Nullification | the act of nullifying |
| | | | Annul | annul by recalling or rescinding |
| 656 | Numer | Number | Numerous | amounting to a large indefinite number |
| | | | Numeral | of or relating to or denoting numbers |
| | | | Enumerate | specify individually |
| | | | Innumerable | too numerous to be counted |
| | | | Supernumerary | more than is needed, desired, or required |
| 657 | Nunci | Declare, Tell, Bring Tidings | Enunciate | express or state clearly |
| | | | Nuncio | (Roman Catholic Church) a diplomatic representative of the Pope having ambassadorial status |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--|------------|--|
| 658 | Nur | Nourish, Feed | Nurse | one skilled in caring for young children or the sick (usually under the supervision of a physician) |
| | | | Nurture | helping someone grow up to be an accepted member of the community |
| | | | Nursery | a room in a house for the special use of young children |
| 659 | Nutr | Nourish, Feed | Nutriments | a source of materials to nourish the body |
| | | | Nutritious | of or providing nourishment |
| | | | Nutritive | of or providing nourishment |
| | | | Nurture | helping someone grow up to be an accepted member of the community |
| | | | Nurse | one skilled in caring for young children or the sick (usually under the supervision of a physician) |
| 660 | Nym | Name | Pseudonym | a fictitious name used when the person performs a particular social role |
| | | | Eponym | the name derived from a person (real or imaginary) |
| | | | Synonym | two words that can be interchanged in a context are said to be synonymous relative to that context |
| | | | Antonym | a word that expresses a meaning opposed to the meaning of another word, in which case the two words are antonyms of each other |
| | | | Acronym | a word formed from the initial letters of the several words in the name |
| 661 | Ob | Toward, To, On, Over, Against | Object | a tangible and visible entity |
| | | | Obligate | restricted to a particular condition of life |
| | | | Oblique | slanting or inclined in direction or course or position |
| | | | Oblige | bind by an obligation |
| | | | Obvious | easily perceived by the senses or grasped by the mind |
| | | | Oblique | slanting or inclined in direction or course or position |
| | | | Obstacle | an obstruction that stands in the way (and must be removed or surmounted or circumvented) |
| 662 | Oc | Toward, To, On, Over, Against | Occurrence | an instance of something occurring |
| 663 | Oct | Eight | Octopus | bottom |
| | | | Octagon | an eight |
| 664 | Octav | Eight | Octave | a rhythmic group of eight lines of verse |
| 665 | Ocul | Eye | Ocular | able to be seen |
| | | | Binoculars | an optical instrument designed for simultaneous use by both eyes |
| | | | Monocle | lens for correcting defective vision in one eye |
| | | | Inoculate | impregnate with the virus or germ of a disease in order to render immune |
| | | | Oculist | a medical doctor specializing in the treatment of diseases of the eye |
| 666 | Odi | Hate, Ill- Will | Odium | state of disgrace resulting from detestable behavior |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
| | | | Odious | unequivocally detestable |
| | | | Annoy | cause annoyance in |
| 667 | Ombr | Shade | Sombrero | a straw hat with a tall crown and broad brim |
| | | | Somber | grave or even gloomy in character |
| 668 | Omni | All | Omnipresent | being present everywhere at once |
| | | | Omnipotent | having unlimited power |
| | | | Omniscient | infinitely wise |
| | | | Omnivore | an animal that feeds on both animal and vegetable substances |
| | | | Omnibus | providing for many things at once |
| 669 | Ompt | Take, Buy | Prompt | quick in apprehending or reacting |
| 670 | Oner | Burden | Exonerate | pronounce not guilty of criminal charges |
| | | | Onerous | not easily borne |
| 671 | Onym | Name | Anonymous | having no known name or identity or known source |
| | | | Homonym | two words are homonyms if they are pronounced or spelled the same way but have different meanings |
| | | | Synonym | two words that can be interchanged in a context are said to be synonymous relative to that context |
| 672 | Op | Toward, To, On, | Opposite | of leaves etc |
| | | | Opposition | a body of people united in opposing something |
| 673 | Oper | Work | Operate | happen |
| | | | Opera | a building where musical dramas are performed |
| | | | Cooperation | the practice of cooperating |
| 674 | Operi | Hide, Cover | Cover | fire that makes it difficult for the enemy to fire on your own individuals or formations |
| | | | Covert | secret or hidden |
| 675 | Opt | See, Sight | Optical | of or relating to or involving light or optics |
| | | | Optician | a worker who makes glasses for remedying defects of vision |
| 676 | Opul | Wealth | Opulence | wealth as evidenced by sumptuous living |
| | | | Opulent | rich and superior in quality |
| 677 | Or | Mouth | Oral | a stage in psychosexual development when the child's interest is concentrated in the mouth |
| | | | Orifice | an aperture or hole that opens into a bodily cavity |
| 678 | Or | Pray, Address | Inexorable | impervious to pleas, persuasion, requests, reason |
| | | | Adore | love intensely |
| | | | Peroration | (rhetoric) the concluding section of an oration |
| | | | Orison | reverent petition to a deity |
| | | | Oratory | addressing an audience formally (usually a long and rhetorical address and often pompous) |
| | | | Oracle | a shrine where an oracular god is consulted |
| 679 | Orat | Pray, Address, Speak | Orator | a person who delivers a speech or oration |
| | | | Oration | an instance of oratory |
| | | | Oratory | addressing an audience formally (usually a long and rhetorical address and often pompous) |
| | | | Adoration | the worship given to God alone |
| 680 | Ord | Begin, Weave | Primordial | having existed from the beginning |
| 681 | Ordin | Order, Rank, | Subordinate | lower in rank or importance |
| | | | Ordinance | a statute enacted by a city government |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---|
| | | Arrange, Regulate | Ordinary | not exceptional in any way especially in quality or ability or size or degree |
| | | | Ordination | the act of ordaining |
| | | | Inordinate | beyond normal limits |
| | | | Co-Ordinate | Ordinate |
| | | | Order | the act of putting things in a sequential arrangement |
| | | | Disorder | a disturbance of the peace or of public order |
| | | | Orderly | devoid of violence or disruption |
| 682 | Orium | A Place For (Suffix) | Auditorium | the area of a theater or concert hall where the audience sits |
| 683 | Orn | Adorn, Furnish | Ornament | something used to beautify |
| | | | Adorn | make more attractive by adding ornament, colour, etc. |
| | | | Suborn | induce to commit perjury or give false testimony |
| | | | Ornate | rich in decorative detail |
| 684 | Ortho | Straight, Correct | Orthodox | adhering to what is commonly accepted |
| | | | Orthodontist | a dentist specializing in the prevention or correction of irregularities of the teeth |
| | | | Orthoepy | a term formerly used for the part of phonology that dealt with the `correct' pronunciation of words and its relation to `correct' orthography |
| | | | Orthography | a method of representing the sounds of a language by written or printed symbols |
| 685 | Oss | Bone | Ossification | hardened conventionality |
| | | | Ossify | become bony |
| | | | Osseous | composed of or containing bone |
| 686 | Oste | Bone | Osteoporosis | abnormal loss of bony tissue resulting in fragile porous bones attributable to a lack of calcium |
| | | | Osteopathy | therapy based on the assumption that restoring health is best accomplished by manipulating the skeleton and muscles |
| 687 | Pac | Peace | Pacify | fight violence and try to establish peace in (a location) |
| | | | Pacifist | opposed to war |
| | | | Compact | closely and firmly united or packed together |
| 688 | Paen | Almost | Peninsula | a large mass of land projecting into a body of water |
| 689 | Pair | Get Ready, Set | Repair | the act of putting something in working order again |
| 690 | Paleo | Ancient | Paleontology | the earth science that studies fossil organisms and related remains |
| 691 | Palp | Feel | Palpable | capable of being perceived by the senses or the mind |
| | | | Palpitation | a rapid and irregular heart beat |
| | | | Palpitate | beat rapidly |
| 692 | Pan | Bread | Company | an institution created to conduct business |
| | | | Pannier | set of small hoops used to add fullness over the hips |
| | | | Pantry | a small storeroom for storing foods or wines |
| | | | Pancake | a flat cake of thin batter fried on both sides on a griddle |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|--------|---|---|-------------|--|
| 693 | Pan | All | Pantheon | (antiquity) a temple to all the gods |
| | | | Panacea | hypothetical remedy for all ills or diseases |
| | | | Panoply | a complete and impressive array |
| | | | Panorama | a picture (or series of pictures) representing a continuous scene |
| | | | Pandora | (Greek mythology) the first woman |
| | | | Pancreas | a large elongated exocrine gland located behind the stomach |
| | | | Pandemic | existing everywhere |
| 694 | Pand | Spread Out | Expand | become larger in size or volume or quantity |
| 695 | Pans | Spread Out | Expanse | a wide and open space or area as of surface or land or sky |
| | | | Expansive | friendly and open and willing to talk |
| 696 | Par | Set In Order, Get Ready | Reparation | something done or paid in expiation of a wrong |
| | | | Rampart | an embankment built around a space for defensive purposes |
| | | | Prepare | to prepare verbally, either for written or spoken delivery |
| | | | Separate | separated according to race, sex, class, or religion |
| | | | Inseparable | not capable of being separated |
| | | | Irreparable | impossible to repair, rectify, or amend |
| | | | Imperious | able to deal authoritatively with affairs |
| | | | Compare | qualities that are comparable |
| Repair | the act of putting something in working order again | | | |
| 697 | Par | Equal | Parity | functional equality |
| | | | Disparity | inequality or difference in some respect |
| | | | Disparate | including markedly dissimilar elements |
| | | | Parimutuel | betting where winners share the total amount wagered |
| | | | Peer | a person who is of equal standing with another in a group |
| | | | Peerage | the peers of a kingdom considered as a group |
| | | | Disparage | express a negative opinion of |
| 698 | Par | Come In Sight | Apparition | an act of appearing or becoming visible unexpectedly |
| | | | Transparent | easily understood or seen through (because of a lack of subtlety) |
| | | | Parent | a father or mother |
| | | | Repertoire | a collection of works (plays, songs, operas, ballets) that an artist or company can perform and do perform for short intervals on a regular schedule |
| 699 | Para | Beside, Beyond, At Or To One Side Of, Past By | Paradox | (logic) a statement that contradicts itself |
| | | | Parabola | a plane curve formed by the intersection of a right circular cone and a plane parallel to an element of the curve |
| | | | Paragraph | one of several distinct subdivisions of a text intended to separate ideas |
| | | | Parasite | an animal or plant that lives in or on a host (another animal or plant) |
| | | | Paraphrase | rewording for the purpose of clarification |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|
| | | | Parachute | rescue equipment consisting of a device that fills with air and retards your fall |
| 700 | Pars | Part | Parse | analyze syntactically by assigning a constituent structure to (a sentence) |
| | | | Parcel | the allotment of some amount by dividing something |
| 701 | Part | Divide, Share, Separate, Part | Partisan | devoted to a cause or party |
| | | | Apartment | a suite of rooms usually on one floor of an apartment house |
| | | | Apartheid | a social policy or racial segregation involving political and economic and legal discrimination against people who are not Whites |
| | | | Partial | being or affecting only a part |
| | | | Particle | a function word that can be used in English to form phrasal verbs |
| | | | Parcel | the allotment of some amount by dividing something |
| | | | Partition | a vertical structure that divides or separates (as a wall divides one room from another) |
| | | | Tripartite | involving three parties or elements |
| | | | Depart | go away or leave |
| | | | Impartial | showing lack of favoritism |
| | | | Portion | the allotment of some amount by dividing something |
| | | | Compartment | a partitioned section or separate room within a larger enclosed area |
| | | | Repartee | adroitness and cleverness in reply |
| 702 | Pass | Step | Surpass | be or do something to a greater degree |
| | | | Trespass | entry to another's property without right or permission |
| | | | Encompass | include in scope |
| | | | Passage | the act of passing from one state or place to the next |
| | | | Passport | a document issued by a country to a citizen allowing that person to travel abroad and re |
| | | | Compass | navigational instrument for finding directions |
| | | | Pace | a step in walking or running |
| | | | Password | a secret word or phrase known only to a restricted group |
| | | | Passenger | a traveler riding in a vehicle (a boat or bus or car or plane or train etc) who is not operating it |
| | | | Impassable | incapable of being passed |
| 703 | Pass | Feel, Suffer | Passive | lacking in energy or will |
| | | | Compassion | the humane quality of understanding the suffering of others and wanting to do something about it |
| | | | Passionate | having or expressing strong emotions |
| | | | Passivity | the trait of remaining inactive |
| 704 | Pat | Suffer, Feel, Endure | Patient | enduring without protest or complaint |
| | | | Compatible | able to exist and perform in harmonious or agreeable combination |
| | | | Patient | enduring without protest or complaint |
| | | | Passive | lacking in energy or will |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Compassion | the humane quality of understanding the suffering of others and wanting to do something about it |
| | | | Impatience | a dislike of anything that causes delay |
| 705 | Pater | Father | Paternity | the state of being a father |
| 706 | Path | Feel, Suffer | Antipathy | the object of a feeling of intense aversion |
| | | | Apathy | the trait of lacking enthusiasm for or interest in things generally |
| | | | Sympathizer | someone who shares your feelings or opinions and hopes that you will be successful |
| | | | Pathetic | inspiring scornful pity |
| | | | Sympathy | an inclination to support or be loyal to or to agree with an opinion |
| | | | Pathos | a quality that arouses emotions (especially pity or sorrow) |
| 707 | Patr | Father | Patriarch | a man who is older and higher in rank than yourself |
| | | | Patriotism | love of country and willingness to sacrifice for it |
| | | | Patronize | be a regular customer or client of |
| | | | Patrician | of the hereditary aristocracy or ruling class of ancient Rome or medieval Europe |
| | | | Patron | a regular customer |
| | | | Expatriate | voluntarily absent from home or country |
| 708 | Pau | Few | Paucity | an insufficient quantity or number |
| 709 | Peac | Peace | Peaceful | not disturbed by strife or turmoil or war |
| 710 | Peas | Peace | Appease | make peace with |
| 711 | Pecc | Sin | Impeccable | not capable of sin |
| | | | Peccadillo | a petty misdeed |
| | | | Peccant | liable to sin |
| | | | Peccable | liable to sin |
| 712 | Pect | Breast, Chest | Pectoral | of or relating to the chest or thorax |
| | | | Expectorate | discharge (phlegm or sputum) from the lungs and out of the mouth |
| 713 | Pecu | Money | Peculate | appropriate (as property entrusted to one's care) fraudulently to one's own use |
| | | | Impecunious | not having enough money to pay for necessities |
| | | | Pecuniary | relating to or involving money |
| 714 | Ped | Foot | Expedite | process fast and efficiently |
| | | | Pedal | of or relating to the feet |
| | | | Impede | be a hindrance or obstacle to |
| | | | Biped | having two feet |
| | | | Quadruped | having four feet |
| | | | Pedestal | an architectural support or base (as for a column or statue) |
| | | | Pedestrian | lacking wit or imagination |
| 715 | Ped | Child | Pedagogue | someone who educates young people |
| | | | Pedagogy | the activities of educating or instructing |
| | | | Pediatrician | a specialist in the care of babies |
| | | | Pedantic | marked by a narrow focus on or display of learning especially its trivial aspects |
| 716 | Peer | Equal | Peerage | the peers of a kingdom considered as a group |
| 717 | Pel-Pell | Drive, Urge | Expel | put out or expel from a place |
| | | | Repel | force or drive back |
| | | | Compel | force or compel somebody to do something |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|---|
| | | | Dispel | force to go away |
| | | | Repellent | incapable of absorbing or mixing with |
| 718 | Pel/Pul | Drive, Urge | Expulsion | the act of expelling or projecting or ejecting |
| | | | Propel | cause to move forward with force |
| | | | Pulsate | expand and contract rhythmically |
| | | | Repulsive | possessing the ability to repel |
| 719 | Pell | Skin, Fur | Pellicle | thin protective membrane in some protozoa |
| | | | Pelt | body covering of a living animal |
| | | | Pelisse | a sleeveless cape that is lined or trimmed with fur |
| | | | Surplice | a loose |
| 720 | Pen | Pain, Punishment | Penal | subject to punishment by law |
| | | | Penitent | feeling or expressing remorse for misdeeds |
| | | | Punish | impose a penalty on |
| | | | Impunity | exemption from punishment or loss |
| | | | Repent | feel remorse for |
| | | | Subpoena | a writ issued by court authority to compel the attendance of a witness at a judicial proceeding |
| | | | Penalty | (games) a handicap or disadvantage that is imposed on a competitor (or a team) for an infraction of the rules of the game |
| 721 | Pend | Hang, Weigh, Pay | Stipend | a sum of money allotted on a regular basis |
| | | | Impending | close in time |
| | | | Pendulum | an apparatus consisting of an object mounted so that it swings freely under the influence of gravity |
| | | | Pendent | supported from above |
| | | | Expend | use up, consume fully |
| | | | Suspend | cause to be held in suspension in a fluid |
| | | | Append | fix to |
| 722 | Pens | Hang, Weigh, Pay | Pension | a regular payment to a person that is intended to allow them to subsist without working |
| | | | Pensive | showing pensive sadness |
| | | | Suspension | a temporary debarment (from a privilege or position etc) |
| | | | Compensate | make payment to |
| | | | Propensity | a disposition to behave in a certain way |
| | | | Dispense | grant a dispensation |
| | | | Inexpensive | relatively low in price or charging low prices |
| 723 | Penta | Five | Pentagon | a government building with five sides that serves as the headquarters of the United States Department of Defense |
| | | | Pentathlon | an athletic contest consisting of five different events |
| 724 | Per | Try, Test | Experiment | the act of conducting a controlled test or investigation |
| | | | Experience | the accumulation of knowledge or skill that results from direct participation in events or activities |
| | | | Expert | having or showing knowledge and skill and aptitude |
| | | | Peril | a venture undertaken without regard to possible loss or injury |
| 725 | Per | Through, Thoroughly | Pervert | a person whose behavior deviates from what is acceptable especially in sexual behavior |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|--|---|---|
| | | , Utterly, Very | Perfect Pervade Perceive Perturb Peruse | precisely accurate or exact spread or diffuse through become conscious of throw into great confusion or disorder examine or consider with attention and in detail |
| 726 | Peri | Around | Peripheral Perimeter Perigee | on or near an edge or constituting an outer boundary a line enclosing a plane areas periapsis in Earth orbit |
| 727 | Peri | Trial, Test, Try, | Peril Experience Expert | a venture undertaken without regard to possible loss or injury the accumulation of knowledge or skill that results from direct participation in events or activities having or showing knowledge and skill and aptitude |
| 728 | Pet(It) | Attack, Seek, Ask, Strive, Fall, Rush At | Compete Appetite Propitious Competent Competitor Petition Impetus Impetuous Petulant Repeat Perpetual | compete for something a feeling of craving something presenting favorable circumstances adequate for the purpose the contestant you hope to defeat a formal message requesting something that is submitted to an authority the act of applying force suddenly marked by violent force easily irritated or annoyed an event that repeats occurring so frequently as to seem ceaseless or uninterrupted |
| 729 | Petr | Stone, Rock | Petrify Petroleum Peter Pier | cause to become stonelike or stiff or dazed and stunned a dark oil consisting mainly of hydrocarbons disciple of Jesus and leader of the apostles a platform built out from the shore into the water and supported by piles |
| 730 | Phan | Show, Bring To Light, Appear | Phantom Epiphany Fancy Fantastic Fantasy Diaphanous | something apparently sensed but having no physical reality a divine manifestation not plain extraordinarily good imagination unrestricted by reality so thin as to transmit light |
| 731 | Phen | Appear, Show, Shine | Phenomenon Phenomenal | any state or process known through the senses rather than by intuition or reasoning of or relating to a phenomenon |
| 732 | Phil | Loving, Fond | Bibliophile Francophile Philanthropy Philosophy Philology Philanderer Philter | someone who loves (and usually collects) books an admirer of France and everything French voluntary promotion of human welfare any personal belief about how to live or how to deal with a situation the humanistic study of language and literature a man who likes many women and has short sexual relationships with them a drink credited with magical power |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Philatelist | a collector and student of postage stamps |
| | | | Philodendron | often grown as a houseplant |
| 733 | Phobia | Fear | Claustrophobia | a morbid fear of being closed in a confined space |
| | | | Acrophobia | a morbid fear of great heights |
| | | | Hydrophobia | a morbid fear of water |
| | | | Xenophobia | an irrational fear of foreigners or strangers |
| 734 | Phon | Sound | Cacophony | loud confusing disagreeable sounds |
| | | | Phonic | relating to speech |
| | | | Symphony | a long and complex sonata for symphony orchestra |
| | | | Euphonious | having a pleasant sound |
| | | | Megaphone | a cone |
| | | | Telephone | electronic equipment that converts sound into electrical signals that can be transmitted over distances and then converts received signals back into sounds |
| 735 | Phor | Carry, Bringing | Semaphore | an apparatus for visual signaling with lights or mechanically moving arms |
| | | | Metaphor | a figure of speech in which an expression is used to refer to something that it does not literally denote in order to suggest a similarity |
| | | | Phosphorus | a multivalent nonmetallic element of the nitrogen family that occurs commonly in inorganic phosphate rocks and as organic phosphates in all living cells |
| 736 | Phos | Light | Phosphorous | containing or characteristic of phosphorus |
| 737 | Phot | Light | Photogenic | looking attractive in photographs |
| | | | Photon | a quantum of electromagnetic radiation |
| | | | Photography | the occupation of taking and printing photographs or making movies |
| 738 | Physi | Nature, Natural Science | Physics | the science of matter and energy and their interactions |
| | | | Physiology | processes and functions of an organism |
| | | | Physiography | the study of physical features of the earth's surface |
| | | | Physiologist | a biologist specializing in physiology |
| 739 | Pict | Paint | Picturesque | suggesting or suitable for a picture |
| | | | Depict | give a description of |
| | | | Picture | a visual representation (of an object or scene or person or abstraction) produced on a surface |
| 740 | Plac | Please | Complacent | contented to a fault with oneself or one's actions |
| | | | Placebo | (Roman Catholic Church) vespers of the office for the dead |
| | | | Pleasant | pleasant in manner or behavior |
| | | | Displeasure | the feeling of being displeased or annoyed or dissatisfied with someone or something |
| | | | Placid | (of a body of water) free from disturbance by heavy waves |
| | | | Placate | cause to be more favorably inclined |
| | | | Implacable | incapable of being placated |
| 741 | Plaud | Clap, Strike | Applaud | express approval of |
| | | | Plaudit | enthusiastic approval |
| | | | Plausible | apparently reasonable and valid, and truthful |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|---------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Explode | increase rapidly and in an uncontrolled manner |
| 742 | Plaus | Clap, Strike | Plausible | apparently reasonable and valid, and truthful |
| 743 | Ple | Fill | Implement | instrumentation (a piece of equipment or tool) used to effect an end |
| | | | Supplement | a quantity added (e.g. to make up for a deficiency) |
| | | | Complement | something added to complete or make perfect |
| | | | Implement | instrumentation (a piece of equipment or tool) used to effect an end |
| | | | Complementary | of words or propositions so related that each is the negation of the other |
| | | | Complete | having every necessary or normal part or component or step |
| | | | Completion | a concluding action |
| 744 | Plen | Fill | Replenish | fill something that had previously been emptied |
| | | | Plenty | as much as necessary |
| | | | Plenary | full in all respects |
| 745 | Plet | Fill, Full | Complete | having every necessary or normal part or component or step |
| | | | Plethora | extreme excess |
| | | | Depletion | the act of decreasing something markedly |
| | | | Replete | (followed by `with')deeply filled or permeated |
| | | | Expletive | a word or phrase conveying no independent meaning but added to fill out a sentence or metrical line |
| 746 | Pli | Fold, Bend | Compliant | disposed or willing to comply |
| | | | Suppliant | humbly entreating |
| | | | Pliable | capable of being bent or flexed or twisted without breaking |
| | | | Apply | ask (for something) |
| | | | Imply | express or state indirectly |
| | | | Reply | the speech act of continuing a conversational exchange |
| 747 | Plic | Fold, Bend, Embrace | Explicit | precisely and clearly expressed or readily observable |
| | | | Complicity | guilt as an accomplice in a crime or offense |
| | | | Imply | express or state indirectly |
| | | | Implicit | being without doubt or reserve |
| | | | Replica | copy that is not the original |
| | | | Implement | instrumentation (a piece of equipment or tool) used to effect an end |
| | | | Simplicity | the quality of being simple or uncompounded |
| | | | Supplicate | ask humbly (for something) |
| | | | Applicant | a person who requests or seeks something such as assistance or employment or admission |
| | | | Accomplice | a person who joins with another in carrying out some plan (especially an unethical or illegal plan) |
| | | | Implicate | bring into intimate and incriminating connection |
| | | | Explicate | elaborate, as of theories and hypotheses |
| | | | Multiplication | an arithmetic operation that is the inverse of division |
| | | | Duplicate | being two identical |
| 748 | Plod | Clap | Explode | increase rapidly and in an uncontrolled manner |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|---------------------|-------------|---|
| | | | Implode | burst inward |
| 749 | Plor | Cry Out, Wail | Exploration | to travel for the purpose of discovery |
| | | | Deplore | express strong disapproval of |
| | | | Implore | call upon in supplication |
| 750 | Ploy | Fold | Deployment | the distribution of forces in preparation for battle or work |
| 751 | Plur | More | Plurality | (in an election with more than 2 options) the number of votes for the candidate or party receiving the greatest number (but less than half of the votes) |
| | | | Plural | grammatical number category referring to two or more items or units |
| 752 | Ply | Fold | Imply | express or state indirectly |
| 753 | Pneuma | Wind, Air, Breath | Pneumatic | of or relating to or using air (or a similar gas) |
| 754 | Pneumon | Lung, Breath | Pneumonia | respiratory disease characterized by inflammation of the lung parenchyma (excluding the bronchi) with congestion caused by viruses or bacteria or irritants |
| 755 | Pod | Foot | Podium | a platform raised above the surrounding level to give prominence to the person on it |
| | | | Podiatrist | a specialist in care for the feet |
| | | | Tripod | a three |
| | | | Chiropodist | a specialist in care for the feet |
| 756 | Poign | Prick, Point | Poignant | keenly distressing to the mind or feelings |
| 757 | Pol | Make Sooth | Polish | of or relating to Poland or its people or culture |
| | | | Interpolate | insert words into texts, often falsifying it thereby |
| | | | Polite | showing regard for others in manners, speech, behavior, etc. |
| | | | Apology | a poor example |
| 758 | Polis | City | Megalopolis | a very large urban complex (usually involving several cities and towns) |
| | | | Metropolis | people living in a large densely populated municipality |
| | | | Necropolis | a tract of land used for burials |
| | | | Acropolis | the citadel in ancient Greek towns |
| 759 | Poll | (Hair Of The) Head, | Pollster | someone who conducts surveys of public opinion |
| | | | Poll | the counting of votes (as in an election) |
| 760 | Poly | Many | Polygamy | having more than one spouse at a time |
| | | | Polynomial | having the character of a polynomial |
| | | | Polyhedron | a solid figure bounded by plane polygons or faces |
| | | | Polymer | a naturally occurring or synthetic compound consisting of large molecules made up of a linked series of repeated simple monomers |
| 761 | Pon | Place, Put | Component | an artifact that is one of the individual parts of which a composite entity is made up |
| | | | Opponent | characterized by active hostility |
| | | | Exponent | a mathematical notation indicating the number of times a quantity is multiplied by itself |
| | | | Postpone | hold back to a later time |
| 762 | Popul | People | Populace | people in general considered as a whole |
| | | | Popular | (of music or art) new and of general appeal (especially among young people) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|--|
| 763 | Port | Carry, Bear, Bring | Populate | fill with people or supply with inhabitants |
| | | | Portable | of a motor designed to be attached to the outside of a boat's hull |
| | | | Portfolio | the role of the head of a government department |
| | | | Portage | carrying boats and supplies overland |
| | | | Porter | a very dark sweet ale brewed from roasted unmalted barley |
| | | | Portico | a porch or entrance to a building consisting of a covered and often columned area |
| | | | Portmanteau | a large travelling bag made of stiff leather |
| | | | Comport | behave in a certain manner |
| | | | Deport | expel from a country |
| | | | Export | commodities (goods or services) sold to a foreign country |
| | | | Import | commodities (goods or services) bought from a foreign country |
| | | | Purport | the pervading meaning or tenor |
| | | | Report | a short account of the news |
| | | | Support | a military operation (often involving new supplies of men and materiel) to strengthen a military force or aid in the performance of its mission |
| | | | Transport | an exchange of molecules (and their kinetic energy and momentum) across the boundary between adjacent layers of a fluid or across cell membranes |
| 764 | Portio | Part, Share | Opportune | suitable or at a time that is suitable or advantageous especially for a particular purpose |
| | | | Portion | the allotment of some amount by dividing something |
| | | | Proportion | harmonious arrangement or relation of parts or elements within a whole (as in a design) |
| 765 | Pos | Place, Put, Lay | Apportion | distribute according to a plan or set apart for a special purpose |
| | | | Juxtapose | place side by side |
| | | | Expose | the exposure of an impostor or a fraud |
| | | | Suppose | express a supposition |
| | | | Compose | put together out of existing material |
| | | | Posture | characteristic way of bearing one's body |
| | | | Oppose | be against |
| | | | Propose | make a proposal, declare a plan for something |
| | | | Purpose | an anticipated outcome that is intended or that guides your planned actions |
| | | | Impose | impose something unpleasant |
| 766 | Posit | Place, Put, Settle | Position | the act of positing |
| | | | Composition | something that is created by arranging several things to form a unified whole |
| | | | Deposit | the act of putting something somewhere |
| | | | Imposition | the act of imposing something (as a tax or an embargo) |
| | | | Impostor | a person who makes deceitful pretenses |
| | | | Impose | impose something unpleasant |
| | | | Repository | a burial vault (usually for some famous person) |
| 767 | Poss | Be Able, Have Power | Possessive | desirous of owning |
| | | | Posse | a temporary police force |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Dispossess | expel or put out of the possession of real estate |
| | | | Possibility | a possible alternative |
| 768 | Post | After | Postpone | hold back to a later time |
| | | | Posterity | all future generations |
| | | | Posthumous | occurring or coming into existence after a person's death |
| | | | Preposterous | incongruous |
| 769 | Poster | Coming After, Following | Posterior | at or near the hind end in quadrupeds or toward the spine in primates |
| | | | Preposterous | incongruous |
| | | | Anterior | earlier in time |
| | | | Posterity | all future generations |
| 770 | Pot | Drink | Potable | suitable for drinking |
| | | | Potion | a medicinal or magical or poisonous beverage |
| | | | Potation | the act of drinking (especially an alcoholic drink) |
| | | | Pottage | a stew of vegetables and (sometimes) meat |
| 771 | Potent | Powerful, Potent | Potent | having a strong physiological or chemical effect |
| | | | Potential | existing in possibility |
| | | | Potentate | a ruler who is unconstrained by law |
| | | | Impotent | lacking power or ability |
| | | | Omnipotent | having unlimited power |
| 772 | Pov | Poor | Poverty | the state of having little or no money and few or no material possessions |
| | | | Impoverish | make poor |
| 773 | Pre | Before, In Advance | Predict | make a prediction about |
| | | | Precaution | a precautionary measure warding off impending danger or damage or injury etc. |
| | | | Predominant | having superior power and influence |
| | | | Prejudice | a partiality that prevents objective consideration of an issue or situation |
| | | | Presume | take liberties or act with too much confidence |
| | | | Prevail | use persuasion successfully |
| | | | Preoccupation | the mental state of being preoccupied by something |
| | | | Premature | uncommonly early or before the expected time |
| 774 | Preci | Price, Value | Appreciation | an increase in price or value |
| | | | Precious | of high worth or cost |
| | | | Depreciate | lose in value |
| | | | Praise | an expression of approval and commendation |
| 775 | Prehend | Take, Seize, Grasp | Apprehend | anticipate with dread or anxiety |
| | | | Comprehend | get the meaning of something |
| | | | Apprehensive | in fear or dread of possible evil or harm |
| | | | Reprehensible | bringing or deserving severe rebuke or censure |
| 776 | Press | Press, Strain | Pressure | a force that compels |
| | | | Expressive | characterized by expression |
| | | | Compress | a cloth pad or dressing (with or without medication) applied firmly to some part of the body (to relieve discomfort or reduce fever) |
| | | | Impression | the act of pressing one thing on or into the surface of another |
| | | | Depressive | causing or suggestive of sorrow or gloom |
| 777 | Preti | Price | Appreciation | an increase in price or value |
| | | | Depreciate | lose in value |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|---|---------------|---|
| | | | Appraise | consider in a comprehensive way |
| | | | Appreciable | enough to be estimated or measured |
| 778 | Prim | First | Primitive | used of preliterate or tribal or nonindustrial societies |
| | | | Primeval | having existed from the beginning |
| | | | Primer | an introductory textbook |
| | | | Primogeniture | right of inheritance belongs exclusively to the eldest son |
| | | | Primarily | of primary import |
| 779 | Pris | Seize, Grasp, Hold | Prison | a correctional institution where persons are confined while on trial or for punishment |
| | | | Enterprise | a purposeful or industrious undertaking (especially one that requires effort or boldness) |
| | | | Reprisal | a retaliatory action against an enemy in wartime |
| | | | Surprise | the act of surprising someone |
| | | | Comprise | form or compose |
| 780 | Priv | Separate, Deprive, Single | Privilege | a special advantage or immunity or benefit not enjoyed by all |
| | | | Privy | (followed by `to') informed about something secret or not generally known |
| | | | Private | concerning things deeply private and personal |
| | | | Privacy | the quality of being secluded from the presence or view of others |
| | | | Deprive | take away |
| 781 | Pro | In Front Of, Before, Forward, In Favor Of | Proclaim | state or announce |
| | | | Prognosticate | indicate by signs |
| | | | Progressive | advancing in severity |
| | | | Projection | any structure that branches out from a central support |
| | | | Promotion | act of raising in rank or position |
| | | | Proposal | the act of making a proposal |
| | | | Prospect | the possibility of future success |
| | | | Provoke | provide the needed stimulus for |
| 782 | Prob | Honest, Excellent | Probity | complete and confirmed integrity |
| 783 | Prob | Test, Prove | Approbation | official recognition or approval |
| | | | Reprobate | marked by immorality |
| | | | Improbable | too improbable to admit of belief |
| | | | Probation | (law) a way of dealing with offenders without imprisoning them |
| | | | Probe | an investigation conducted using a flexible surgical instrument to explore an injury or a body cavity |
| | | | Probable | apparently destined |
| | | | Prove | establish the validity of something, as by an example, explanation or experiment |
| 784 | Propri | One'S Own, Peculiar, Select | Appropriate | suitable for a particular person or place or condition etc |
| | | | Propriety | correct or appropriate behavior |
| | | | Proprietary | protected by trademark or patent or copyright |
| | | | Property | any movable articles or objects used on the set of a play or movie |
| | | | Proper | appropriate for a condition or purpose or occasion or a person's character, needs |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| 785 | Proto | First | Protocol | code of correct conduct |
| | | | Prototype | a standard or typical example |
| | | | Protagonist | the principal character in a work of fiction |
| | | | Protozoan | of or relating to the Protozoa |
| | | | Protoplasm | the substance of a living cell (including cytoplasm and nucleus) |
| 786 | Provis | Provide | Provision | the activity of supplying or providing something |
| | | | Proviso | a stipulated condition |
| 787 | Proxim | Nearest, Very Near | Approximate | located close together |
| | | | Proxy | a power of attorney document given by shareholders of a corporation authorizing a specific vote on their behalf at a corporate meeting |
| | | | Proximity | the property of being close together |
| 788 | Prud | Foresee | Prudent | careful and sensible |
| | | | Prude | a person excessively concerned about propriety and decorum |
| | | | Jurisprudence | the branch of philosophy concerned with the law and the principles that lead courts to make the decisions they do |
| | | | Provide | take measures in preparation for |
| 789 | Psych | Mind, Soul, Spirit | Psychoanalysis | a set of techniques for exploring underlying motives and a method of treating various mental disorders |
| | | | Psychology | the science of mental life |
| | | | Psychopath | someone with a sociopathic personality |
| | | | Psychic | outside the sphere of physical science |
| 790 | Public | Public, Of The People | Republic | a form of government whose head of state is not a monarch |
| | | | Publicize | make public |
| 791 | Pud | Feel Shame, Blush | Repudiate | refuse to acknowledge, ratify, or recognize as valid |
| | | | Impudent | marked by casual disrespect |
| 792 | Pugn | Fight | Repugnant | offensive to the mind |
| | | | Pugnacious | ready and able to resort to force or violence |
| | | | Pugilism | fighting with the fists |
| | | | Impugn | attack as false or wrong |
| | | | Pugilist | someone who fights with his fists for sport |
| 793 | Puls | Drive, Urge | Impulsive | without forethought |
| | | | Pulse | the rhythmic contraction and expansion of the arteries with each beat of the heart |
| | | | Compulsive | strongly motivated to succeed |
| | | | Compulsory | required by rule |
| | | | Repulsion | the act of repulsing or repelling an attack |
| | | | Expulsion | the act of expelling or projecting or ejecting |
| | | | 794 | Pun |
| Impunity | exemption from punishment or loss | | | |
| 795 | Punct | Prick, Point | Punctuate | insert punctuation marks into |
| | | | Puncture | the act of puncturing or perforating |
| | | | Punctual | acting or arriving or performed exactly at the time appointed |
| | | | Compunction | a feeling of deep regret (usually for some misdeed) |
| | | | Punctilious | marked by precise accordance with details |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| 796 | Pung | Prick, Point | Pungent Expunge | strong and sharp remove by erasing or crossing out or as if by drawing a line |
| 797 | Put | Think, Reckon, Suppose | Computable Deputy Dispute Impute Repute | may be computed or estimated an assistant with power to act when his superior is absent coming into conflict with attribute or credit to the state of being held in high esteem and honor |
| 798 | Put | Cleanse, Trim, Prune, Lop Off | Amputate | remove surgically |
| 799 | Pyr | Fire | Pyromania Pyrosis Pyrometer Pyre Pyrotechnics Empyrean | an uncontrollable desire to set fire to things a painful burning sensation in the chest caused by gastroesophageal reflux (backflow from the stomach irritating the esophagus) a thermometer designed to measure high temperatures wood heaped for burning a dead body as a funeral rite the craft of making fireworks of or relating to the sky or heavens |
| 800 | Quadr | Square, Fourfold | Quadrant Quadrangle Quadrille Squadron Quadruped Quadrilateral Quadruple | a measuring instrument for measuring altitude of heavenly bodies a rectangular area surrounded on all sides by buildings a square dance of 5 or more figures for 4 or more couples an air force unit larger than a flight and smaller than a group having four feet having four sides four times as great or many |
| 801 | Quaint | Know | Acquaint Quaint Acquaintance Reacquaint | inform strange in an interesting or pleasing way personal knowledge or information about someone or something acquaint anew |
| 802 | Qual | Of What Sort Or | Quality Qualify | of high social status make more specific |
| 803 | Quarant | Forty | Quarantine | isolation to prevent the spread of infectious disease |
| 804 | Quart | Fourth | Quarterly Quartet Quarter | of or relating to or consisting of a quarter a musical composition for four performers clemency or mercy shown to a defeated opponent |
| 805 | Quer | Ask, Seek | Query Querulous Conquer | an instance of questioning habitually complaining overcome by conquest |
| 806 | Quest | Ask, Seek | Questionable Inquest Request Conquest | able to be refuted an inquiry into the cause of an unexpected death a formal message requesting something that is submitted to an authority success in mastering something difficult |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Questionnaire | a form containing a set of questions |
| 807 | Quies | Quiet, Rest | Acquiescence | acceptance without protest |
| | | | Quiescent | causing no symptoms |
| | | | Acquiesce | to agree or express agreement |
| 808 | Quiet | Quiet, Rest | Quietness | the property of making no sound |
| | | | Tranquil | (of a body of water) free from disturbance by heavy waves |
| | | | Acquit | pronounce not guilty of criminal charges |
| | | | Quietude | a state of peace and quiet |
| | | | Requite | make repayment for or return something |
| 809 | Quint | Five | Quintile | any of five equal groups into which a population can be divided according to the distribution of values of a particular variable. |
| | | | Quintuple | having five units or components |
| | | | Quintet | a musical composition for five performers |
| | | | Quintessence | the most typical example or representative of a type |
| 810 | Quir | Seek, Ask | Acquire | win something through one's efforts |
| | | | Exquisite | of extreme beauty |
| | | | Inquisitive | showing curiosity |
| | | | Require | make someone do something |
| | | | Enquire | have a wish or desire to know something |
| | | | Perquisite | a right reserved exclusively by a particular person or group (especially a hereditary or official right) |
| 811 | Quis | Seek, Ask | Conquistador | an adventurer (especially one who led the Spanish conquest of Mexico and Peru in the 16th century) |
| | | | Inquisitive | showing curiosity |
| | | | Exquisite | of extreme beauty |
| | | | Perquisite | a right reserved exclusively by a particular person or group (especially a hereditary or official right) |
| 812 | Quit | Quiet, Rest | Acquittal | a judgment of not guilty |
| 813 | Quot | How Many | Quote | a passage or expression that is quoted or cited |
| | | | Quotation | the practice of quoting from books or plays etc. |
| | | | Quota | a limitation on imports |
| | | | Quotient | the number obtained by division |
| 814 | Rab | Madness, Rage | Rabid | of or infected by rabies |
| | | | Rage | violent state of the elements |
| | | | Rabble | disparaging terms for the common people |
| 815 | Radi | Ray, Shine | Radiant | radiating or as if radiating light |
| | | | Irradiate | expose to radiation |
| | | | Radioactivity | the spontaneous emission of a stream of particles or electromagnetic rays in nuclear decay |
| | | | Radius | the length of a line segment between the center and circumference of a circle or sphere |
| 816 | Radic | Root | Radical | especially of leaves |
| | | | Radish | pungent fleshy edible root |
| | | | Eradicate | kill in large numbers |
| | | | Radicchio | prized variety of chicory having globose heads of red leaves |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--|----------------|--|
| 817 | Ram | Branch | Ramification | an arrangement of branching parts |
| | | | Ramify | grow and send out branches or branch |
| 818 | Rap | Grasp, Seize | Rapidity | a rate that is rapid |
| | | | Rapacious | excessively greedy and grasping |
| | | | Rapid | done or occurring in a brief period of time |
| | | | Rapine | the act of despoiling a country in warfare |
| 819 | Rapt | Seize | Rapture | a state of being carried away by overwhelming emotion |
| | | | Raptures | term used in former classifications |
| 820 | Ras | Scrape | Abrasion | erosion by friction |
| | | | Erase | remove from memory or existence |
| | | | Rase | tear down so as to make flat with the ground |
| | | | Razor | edge tool used in shaving |
| 821 | Rat | Think, Calculate, Determine, Settle | Ratify | approve and express assent, responsibility, or obligation |
| | | | Rational | having its source in or being guided by the intellect (distinguished from experience or emotion) |
| | | | Ration | the food allowance for one day (especially for service personnel) |
| | | | Rate | amount of a charge or payment relative to some basis |
| | | | Ratio | the relative magnitudes of two quantities (usually expressed as a quotient) |
| 822 | Rav | Bear Away | Ravish | hold spellbound |
| | | | Ravine | a deep narrow steep |
| 823 | Raz | Scrape | Razor | edge tool used in shaving |
| 824 | Re | Again, Back | Rebellious | participating in organized resistance to a constituted government |
| | | | Recognition | designation by the chair granting a person the right to speak in a deliberative body |
| | | | Reflect | give evidence of the quality of |
| | | | Rehabilitation | the restoration of someone to a useful place in society |
| | | | Reliable | worthy of reliance or trust |
| | | | Respiration | the metabolic processes whereby certain organisms obtain energy from organic molecules |
| | | | Reunion | the act of coming together again |
| | | | Revive | restore from a depressed, inactive, or unused state |
| 825 | Rect | Ruled, Right, Straight | Rectify | convert into direct current |
| | | | Rectangle | a parallelogram with four right angles |
| | | | Rectitude | righteousness as a consequence of being honorable and honest |
| | | | Correct | free from error |
| | | | Erect | upright in position or posture |
| | | | Direct | lacking compromising or mitigating elements |
| | | | Rector | a person authorized to conduct religious worship |
| 826 | Refer | Bring Back, Carry Back | Referendum | a legislative act is referred for final approval to a popular vote by the electorate |
| | | | Reference | the act of referring or consulting |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Referee | (sports) the chief official (as in boxing or American football) who is expected to ensure fair play |
| | | | Relate | give an account of |
| 827 | Reg | King | Regicide | the act of killing a king |
| | | | Regal | belonging to or befitting a supreme ruler |
| 828 | Reg | Rule, Govern | Regalia | paraphernalia indicative of royalty (or other high office) |
| | | | Regency | of or relating to or characteristic of the style (especially the style of furniture) favored during the Regency (1811) |
| | | | Regent | someone who rules during the absence or incapacity or minority of the country's monarch |
| | | | Regimen | (medicine) a systematic plan for therapy (often including diet) |
| | | | Regiment | army unit smaller than a division |
| | | | Region | the extended spatial location of something |
| | | | Regional | related or limited to a particular region |
| | | | Regulate | fix or adjust the time, amount, degree, or rate of |
| 829 | Regis | List, Matters Recorded | Register | a regulator (as a sliding plate) for regulating the flow of air into a furnace or other heating device |
| 830 | Regul | A Rule | Regular | in accord with regular practice or procedure |
| | | | Regulate | fix or adjust the time, amount, degree, or rate of |
| | | | Deregulate | lift the regulations on |
| 831 | Relat | Carry Back, Bring Back | Correlate | mutually related |
| | | | Relation | an abstraction belonging to or characteristic of two entities or parts together |
| | | | Correlation | a statistical relation between two or more variables such that systematic changes in the value of one variable are accompanied by systematic changes in the other |
| 832 | Relatio | Carry Back | Relationship | a relation between people |
| 833 | Rend | Give Up | Render | a substance similar to stucco but exclusively applied to masonry walls |
| | | | Surrender | the delivery of a principal into lawful custody |
| | | | Rendezvous | a meeting planned at a certain time and place |
| 834 | Rept | Creep, Seize, Snatch | Surreptitious | conducted with or marked by hidden aims or methods |
| | | | Reptile | any cold |
| 835 | Retro | Backward | Retroactive | descriptive of any event or stimulus or process that has an effect on the effects of events or stimuli or process that occurred previously |
| 836 | Rever | To Stand In Awe Of; Fear | Revere | American silversmith remembered for his midnight ride (celebrated in a poem by Longfellow) to warn the colonists in Lexington and Concord that British troops were coming (1735) |
| | | | Reverence | a reverent mental attitude |
| | | | Reverend | worthy of adoration or reverence |
| 837 | Rid | Laugh | Ridiculous | inspiring scornful pity |
| | | | Deride | treat or speak of with contempt |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---|
| | | | Ridicule | language or behavior intended to mock or humiliate |
| 838 | Ris | Laugh | Risible | arousing or provoking laughter |
| | | | Derisory | incongruous |
| | | | Derision | the act of deriding or treating with contempt |
| 839 | Riv | Stream, Brook | Derive | develop or evolve from a latent or potential state |
| | | | Derivation | the act of deriving something or obtaining something from a source or origin |
| | | | Rival | the contestant you hope to defeat |
| | | | Rivulet | a small stream |
| 840 | Rod | Gnaw, Eat | Corrosion | erosion by chemical action |
| | | | Corrode | become destroyed by water, air, or an etching chemical such as an acid |
| | | | Erode | remove soil or rock |
| | | | Erosion | (geology) the mechanical process of wearing or grinding something down (as by particles washing over it) |
| | | | Rodent | relatively small gnawing animals having a single pair of constantly growing incisor teeth specialized for gnawing |
| 841 | Rog | Ask, Demand | Arrogant | having or showing feelings of unwarranted importance out of overbearing pride |
| | | | Rogue | a deceitful and unreliable scoundrel |
| | | | Interrogate | pose a series of questions to |
| | | | Surrogate | providing or receiving nurture or parental care though not related by blood or legal ties |
| | | | Abrogate | revoke formally |
| 842 | Rogat | Ask, Demand | Derogatory | expressive of low opinion |
| | | | Interrogate | pose a series of questions to |
| | | | Surrogate | providing or receiving nurture or parental care though not related by blood or legal ties |
| | | | Prerogative | a right reserved exclusively by a particular person or group (especially a hereditary or official right) |
| | | | Abrogate | revoke formally |
| 843 | Rot | Wheel | Rotate | plant or grow in a fixed cyclic order of succession |
| | | | Rotary | relating to or characterized by rotation |
| 844 | Rou | Red | Rouge | makeup consisting of a pink or red powder applied to the cheeks |
| 845 | Roy | Rule, King | Royalty | royal persons collectively |
| | | | Viceroy | showy American butterfly resembling the monarch but smaller |
| | | | Corduroy | a road made of logs laid crosswise |
| 846 | Rub | Red | Rubella | a contagious viral disease that is a milder form of measles lasting three or four days |
| | | | Rubicund | inclined to a healthy reddish color often associated with outdoor life |
| | | | Ruby | of a color at the end of the color spectrum (next to orange) |
| | | | Rubric | category name |
| 847 | Rud | Red | Ruddy | of a color at the end of the color spectrum (next to orange) |
| 848 | Rud | Crude, Raw, | Rudimentary | being in the earliest stages of development |
| | | | Rude | socially incorrect in behavior |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---|
| | | Rough | Erudite | having or showing profound knowledge |
| | | | Rudiment | the remains of a body part that was functional at an earlier stage of life |
| 849 | Rupt | Break, Burst | Rupture | the act of making a sudden noisy break |
| | | | Erupt | become active and spew forth lava and rocks |
| | | | Abrupt | surprisingly and unceremoniously brusque in manner |
| | | | Corrupt | lacking in integrity |
| | | | Disrupt | throw into disorder |
| | | | Interruption | some abrupt occurrence that interrupts an ongoing activity |
| | | | Bankrupt | financially ruined |
| 850 | Sacr | Holy, Sacred | Sacrilege | blasphemous behavior |
| | | | Sacrament | a formal religious ceremony conferring a specific grace on those who receive it |
| | | | Sacrifice | (sacrifice) an out that advances the base runners |
| | | | Sacred | (often followed by `to') devoted exclusively to a single use or purpose or person |
| | | | Consecrate | solemnly dedicated to or set apart for a high purpose |
| | | | Desecrate | remove the consecration from a person or an object |
| 851 | Sag | Perceive, Seek Out | Sagacious | skillful in statecraft or management |
| | | | Sagittarius | type genus of the Sagittariidae |
| | | | Sage | of the grey |
| | | | Presage | a foreboding about what is about to happen |
| | | | Sagacity | the mental ability to understand and discriminate between relations |
| 852 | Sain | Sacred, Holy | Saintly | marked by utter benignity |
| 853 | Sal | Leap, Spring Forward | Salient | (of angles) pointing outward at an angle of less than 180 degrees |
| | | | Salmon | of orange tinged with pink |
| | | | Sally | a venture off the beaten path |
| | | | Assail | attack someone physically or emotionally |
| | | | Resilient | recovering readily from adversity, depression, or the like |
| | | | Salacious | suggestive of or tending to moral looseness |
| | | | Saltation | a mutation that drastically changes the phenotype of an organism or species |
| 854 | Sal | Salt | Saline | containing salt |
| | | | Salad | food mixtures either arranged on a plate or tossed and served with a moist dressing |
| | | | Salary | something that remunerates |
| | | | Salinity | the relative proportion of salt in a solution |
| | | | Saltwater | water containing salts |
| 855 | Salut | Health | Salute | an act of greeting with friendly words and gestures like bowing or lifting the hat |
| | | | Salubrious | favorable to health of mind or body |
| | | | Salutary | tending to promote physical well |
| 856 | Salv | Save | Salvation | saving someone or something from harm of from an unpleasant situation |
| | | | Salvage | the act of rescuing a ship or its crew or its cargo from a shipwreck or a fire |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Salve | anything that remedies or heals or soothes |
| 857 | San | Heal | Sanitarium | a hospital for recuperation or for the treatment of chronic diseases |
| | | | Sanity | normal or sound powers of mind |
| 858 | Sanct | Holy, Sacred | Sanctuary | a consecrated place where sacred objects are kept |
| | | | Sanctity | the quality of being holy |
| | | | Sanctify | make pure or free from sin or guilt |
| | | | Sanctimony | the quality of being hypocritically devout |
| | | | Sanction | a mechanism of social control for enforcing a society's standards |
| 859 | Sangui | Blood | Sanguinary | marked by eagerness to resort to violence and bloodshed |
| | | | Sanguine | confidently optimistic and cheerful |
| | | | Consanguinity | (anthropology) related by blood |
| 860 | Sanit | Health | Sanity | normal or sound powers of mind |
| | | | Sanitarium | a hospital for recuperation or for the treatment of chronic diseases |
| | | | Sanitary | free from filth and pathogens |
| | | | Sanitize | make less offensive or more acceptable by removing objectionable features |
| | | | Sanitation | making something sanitary (free of germs) as by sterilizing |
| 861 | Sap | Taste, To Be Wise | Sapid | full of flavor |
| | | | Sapient | acutely insightful and wise |
| | | | Savor | the taste experience when a savoury condiment is taken into the mouth |
| | | | Inspid | not pleasing to the sense of taste |
| 862 | Satis | Enough, Sufficient | Satisfy | make happy or satisfied |
| | | | Satiate | supplied (especially fed) to satisfaction |
| | | | Insatiable | impossible to satisfy |
| | | | Unsatisfactory | not giving satisfaction |
| | | | Saturate | cause (a chemical compound, vapour, solution, magnetic material) to unite with the greatest possible amount of another substance |
| | | | Satisfaction | act of fulfilling a desire or need or appetite |
| 863 | Satur | Enough | Unsaturated | (of color) not chromatically pure |
| | | | Saturate | cause (a chemical compound, vapour, solution, magnetic material) to unite with the greatest possible amount of another substance |
| 864 | Sault | Leap, Spring Forward | Assault | a threatened or attempted physical attack by someone who appears to be able to cause bodily harm if not stopped |
| | | | Insult | a deliberately offensive act or something producing the effect of deliberate disrespect |
| | | | Result | something that results |
| | | | Exult | feel extreme happiness or elation |
| | | | Somersault | an acrobatic feat in which the feet roll over the head (either forward or backward) and return |
| 865 | Scend | Climb | Ascend | travel up, "We ascended the mountain" |
| | | | Descend | move downward and lower, but not necessarily all the way |
| | | | Transcend | go beyond |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------------|---|----------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Condescend | debase oneself morally, act in an undignified, unworthy, or dishonorable way |
| 866 | Sci | Know | Plebiscite | a vote by the electorate determining public opinion on a question of national importance |
| | | | Conscientious | characterized by extreme care and great effort |
| | | | Scientific | conforming with the principles or methods used in science |
| | | | Conscious | (followed by `of) showing realization or recognition of something |
| | | | Unconscionable | greatly exceeding bounds of reason or moderation |
| | | | Science | a particular branch of scientific knowledge |
| | | | Subconscious | just below the level of consciousness |
| | | | Omniscient | infinitely wise |
| | | | Prescience | the power to foresee the future |
| 867 | Scope | Watch, See | Horoscope | a diagram of the positions of the planets and signs of the zodiac at a particular time and place |
| | | | Gyroscope | rotating mechanism in the form of a universally mounted spinning wheel that offers resistance to turns in any direction |
| | | | Stethoscope | a medical instrument for listening to the sounds generated inside the body |
| | | | Periscope | an optical instrument that provides a view of an otherwise obstructed field |
| 868 | Scrib | Write | Scribble | an aimless drawing |
| | | | Ascribe | attribute or credit to |
| | | | Describe | give a description of |
| | | | Inscribe | address, (a work of literature) in a style less formal than a dedication |
| | | | Subscribe | adopt as a belief |
| | | | Prescribe | issue commands or orders for |
| | | | Proscribe | command against |
| Transcribe | convert the genetic information in (a strand of DNA) into a strand of RNA, especially messenger RNA | | | |
| 869 | Script | Write | Conscript | someone who is drafted into military service |
| | | | Scripture | any writing that is regarded as sacred by a religious group |
| | | | Inscription | the activity of inscribing (especially carving or engraving) letters or words |
| | | | Descriptive | describing the structure of a language |
| | | | Subscription | the act of signing your name |
| | | | Script | a particular orthography or writing system |
| 870 | Scrut | Search Into | Inscrutable | of an obscure nature |
| | | | Scrutiny | a prolonged intense look |
| 871 | Scur | Cover, Conceal | Obscure | not clearly understood or expressed |
| 872 | Se | Apart, Without | Segregate | someone who is or has been segregated |
| | | | Sequester | set apart from others |
| | | | Sedition | an illegal action inciting resistance to lawful authority and tending to cause the disruption or overthrow of the government |
| | | | Secede | withdraw from an organization or communion |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|------------------|---|--|---|
| | | | Seduce | lure or entice away from duty, principles, or proper conduct |
| 873 | Sec | Follow | Secondary | belonging to a lower class or rank |
| 874 | Sect | Cut | Dissect | cut open or cut apart |
| | Intersect | | meet at a point | |
| | Section | | one of several parts or pieces that fit with others to constitute a whole object | |
| | Secant | | ratio of the hypotenuse to the adjacent side of a right | |
| | Insect | | small air | |
| 875 | Secu/Sequ | Follow | Consecutive | in regular succession without gaps |
| | Inconsequential | | not following logically as a consequence | |
| | Prosecute | | carry out or participate in an activity | |
| | Sequel | | a part added to a book or play that continues and extends it | |
| 876 | Secut | Follow | Consecutive | in regular succession without gaps |
| | Persecute | | cause to suffer | |
| | Prosecute | | carry out or participate in an activity | |
| | Execute | | sign in the presence of witnesses | |
| 877 | Sed | Sit, Settle | Sediment | matter that has been deposited by some natural process |
| | Sedate | | characterized by dignity and propriety | |
| | Sedentary | | requiring sitting or little activity | |
| | Supersede | | take the place or move into the position of | |
| 878 | Self | By Oneself | Selfish | concerned chiefly or only with yourself and your advantage to the exclusion of others |
| 879 | Sell | Take, Sees | Consulate | diplomatic building that serves as the residence or workplace of a consul |
| | Consult | | advise professionally | |
| | Consultation | | a conference between two or more people to consider a particular question | |
| | Consultancy | | the practice of giving expert advice within a particular field | |
| 880 | Sembl | Seem, Appear, Be Like | Semblance | an outward or token appearance or form that is deliberately misleading |
| | Resemble | | appear like | |
| | Dissemble | | behave unnaturally or affectedly | |
| | Assembly | | the social act of assembling | |
| | Reassemble | assemble once again, after taking something apart | | |
| 881 | Semi | Half | Semiprecious | used of gemstones having less commercial value than precious stones |
| | Semicolon | | a punctuation mark (;) | |
| | Semester | | half a year | |
| | Semiconscious | | partially conscious | |
| | Semiskilled | | possessing or requiring limited skills | |
| 882 | Semin | Seed, Sow | Disseminate | cause to become widely known |
| | Seminary | | a private place of education for the young | |
| | Seminar | | a course offered for a small group of advanced students | |
| | Seminal | | pertaining to or containing or consisting of semen | |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|--|--------------|--|
| 883 | Sen | Old | Senile | mentally or physically infirm with age |
| | | | Senior | used of the fourth and final year in United States high school or college |
| | | | Senate | assembly possessing high legislative powers |
| | | | Senescent | growing old |
| | | | Seneschal | the chief steward or butler of a great household |
| | | | Sire | male parent of an animal especially a domestic animal such as a horse |
| 884 | Sens | Feel, Perceive, Think | Sensory | involving or derived from the senses |
| | | | Sense | the faculty through which the external world is apprehended |
| | | | Sensible | aware intuitively or intellectually of something sensed |
| | | | Sensual | sexually exciting or gratifying |
| | | | Nonsense | having no intelligible meaning |
| | | | Consensus | agreement in the judgment or opinion reached by a group as a whole |
| | | | Sensation | an unelaborated elementary awareness of stimulation |
| 885 | Sent | Feel, Be Aware, Think | Sentiment | tender, romantic, or nostalgic feeling or emotion |
| | | | Presentiment | a feeling of evil to come |
| | | | Sentence | a string of words satisfying the grammatical rules of a language |
| | | | Assent | agreement with a statement or proposal to do something |
| | | | Consent | permission to do something |
| | | | Dissent | a difference of opinion |
| | | | Resent | feel bitter or indignant about |
| 886 | Sequ | Follow | Obsequious | attentive in an ingratiating or servile manner |
| | | | Sequester | set apart from others |
| | | | Sequel | a part added to a book or play that continues and extends it |
| | | | Sequence | film consisting of a succession of related shots that develop a given subject in a movie |
| | | | Consequent | following as an effect or result |
| | | | Subsequent | following in time or order |
| 887 | Ser | Join, Bind, Put, Connect, Order, A Row | Serial | of or relating to the sequential performance of multiple operations |
| | | | Serialize | arrange serially |
| | | | Series | (mathematics) the sum of a finite or infinite sequence of expressions |
| | | | Dissertation | a treatise advancing a new point of view resulting from research |
| 888 | Seri | Grave, Serious | Serious | requiring effort or concentration |
| 889 | Sert | Join, Bind, Put | Assert | state categorically |
| | | | Desert | located in a dismal or remote area |
| | | | Dissertation | a treatise advancing a new point of view resulting from research |
| | | | Exert | put to use |
| | | | Insert | an artifact that is inserted or is to be inserted |
| | | | Concert | a performance of music by players or singers not involving theatrical staging |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|
| 890 | Serv | Serve, Keep, Protect | Conservatory | a greenhouse in which plants are arranged in a pleasing manner |
| | | | Conservation | the preservation and careful management of the environment and of natural resources |
| | | | Observe | observe correctly or closely |
| | | | Preserve | a reservation where animals are protected |
| | | | Reserve | the trait of being uncommunicative |
| | | | Deserve | be worthy or deserving |
| 891 | Sesqui | One And A Half | Sesquipedalian | given to the overuse of long words |
| 892 | Sess | Sit, Be Still | Obsession | an unhealthy and compulsive preoccupation with something or someone |
| | | | Session | a meeting devoted to a particular activity |
| 893 | Sever | Serious, Grave,Stric t | Persevere | be persistent, refuse to stop |
| | | | Asseverate | state categorically |
| | | | Severity | excessive sternness |
| | | | Severe | very bad in degree or extent |
| | | | Perseverance | the act of persisting or persevering |
| 894 | Sext | Sixth | Sextant | a measuring instrument for measuring the angular distance between celestial objects |
| | | | Sextuple | having six units or components |
| | | | Sexagenarian | being from 60 to 69 years old |
| 895 | Sid | Sit, Settle | Preside | act as president |
| | | | Subside | wear off or die down |
| | | | Presidency | the office and function of president |
| | | | Subsidy | a grant paid by a government to an enterprise that benefits the public |
| | | | Residue | matter that remains after something has been removed |
| | | | Assiduous | marked by care and persistent effort |
| | | | Insidious | working or spreading in a hidden and usually injurious way |
| | | | Dissident | characterized by departure from accepted beliefs or standards |
| 896 | Sider | Star | Reconsider | consider again |
| | | | Consider | regard or treat with consideration, respect, and esteem |
| | | | Consideration | a considerate and thoughtful act |
| 897 | Sign | Mark | Insignia | a badge worn to show official position |
| | | | Signal | notably out of the ordinary |
| | | | Resignation | a formal document giving notice of your intention to resign |
| | | | Designate | assign a name or title to |
| | | | Insignificant | not large enough to consider or notice |
| | | | Signify | convey or express a meaning |
| | | | Designer | a person who devises plots or intrigues |
| | | | Signature | a sheet with several pages printed on it |
| | | | Assignment | the act of distributing something to designated places or persons |
| 898 | Silic | Flint | Silicate | a salt or ester derived from silicic acid |
| 899 | Simil | Like, Make Like, | Assimilate | become similar to one's environment |
| | | | Similarity | the quality of being similar |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--|
| | | Together | Simile | a figure of speech that expresses a resemblance between things of different kinds (usually formed with 'like' or 'as') |
| | | | Simulate | make a pretence of |
| | | | Dissimilar | not similar |
| 900 | Simul | At The Same | Simultaneous | occurring or operating at the same time |
| | | | Simulate | make a pretence of |
| 901 | Sinu | Fold, Bend, Curve | Insinuate | introduce or insert (oneself) in a subtle manner |
| | | | Cosine | ratio of the adjacent side to the hypotenuse of a right |
| | | | Sinuous | curved or curving in and out |
| 902 | Sipa | Throw | Dissipate | live a life of pleasure, especially with respect to alcoholic consumption |
| 903 | Sir | Star, Heavenly | Undesirable | not desirable |
| | | | Desirous | having or expressing desire for something |
| 904 | Sist | To Stand, Place | Persist | stay behind |
| | | | Assist | (sports) the act of enabling another player to make a good play |
| | | | Insist | assert to be true |
| | | | Resist | withstand the force of something |
| | | | Subsist | support oneself |
| | | | Consist | be composed of |
| | | | Desist | choose not to consume |
| | | | Exist | have an existence, be extant |
| 905 | Soci | Partner, Companion | Sociologist | a social scientist who studies the institutions and development of human society |
| | | | Association | the act of consorting with or joining with others |
| | | | Associate | having partial rights and privileges or subordinate status |
| | | | Society | an extended social group having a distinctive cultural and economic organization |
| | | | Socialism | a political theory advocating state ownership of industry |
| 906 | Sol | Alone, Only | Soliloquy | a (usually long) dramatic speech intended to give the illusion of unspoken reflections |
| | | | Solo | composed or performed by a single voice or instrument |
| | | | Sole | not divided or shared with others |
| | | | Desolate | crushed by grief |
| | | | Solitaire | a card game played by one person |
| | | | Solitude | a solitary place |
| | | | Solitary | remote or secluded |
| 907 | Sol | The Sun | Solar | relating to or derived from the sun or utilizing the energies of the sun |
| | | | Parasol | a handheld collapsible source of shade |
| | | | Solstice | either of the two times of the year when the sun is at its greatest distance from the celestial equator |
| 908 | Solut | Loosen | Resolution | finding a solution to a problem |
| | | | Absolute | perfect or complete or pure |
| | | | Dissolute | unrestrained by convention or morality |
| | | | Solution | the successful action of solving a problem |
| | | | Soluble | (of a substance) capable of being dissolved in some solvent (usually water) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| 909 | Solv | Loosen, Release | Absolve | let off the hook |
| | | | Insolvent | unable to meet or discharge financial obligations |
| | | | Resolve | the trait of being resolute |
| | | | Dissolve | (film) a gradual transition from one scene to the next |
| 910 | Somn | Sleep | Insomnia | an inability to sleep |
| | | | Somnolent | inclined to or marked by drowsiness |
| | | | Somnambulist | someone who walks about in their sleep |
| | | | Somnolence | a very sleepy state |
| 911 | Son | Sound | Sonata | a musical composition of 3 or 4 movements of contrasting forms |
| | | | Resonance | the quality imparted to voiced speech sounds by the action of the resonating chambers of the throat and mouth and nasal cavities |
| | | | Consonant | involving or characterized by harmony |
| | | | Sonorous | full and loud and deep |
| | | | Unison | (music) two or more sounds or tones at the same pitch or in octaves |
| | | | Dissonance | disagreeable sounds |
| 912 | Soph | Wise, Wisdom | Philosopher | a specialist in philosophy |
| | | | Sophistication | falsification by the use of sophistry |
| | | | Philosophy | any personal belief about how to live or how to deal with a situation |
| | | | Sophistry | a deliberately invalid argument displaying ingenuity in reasoning in the hope of deceiving someone |
| 913 | Sort | Lot, Kind | Sorcery | the belief in magical spells that harness occult forces or evil spirits to produce unnatural effects in the world |
| | | | Consort | the husband or wife of a reigning monarch |
| | | | Assort | arrange or order by classes or categories |
| | | | Sort | an approximate definition or example |
| | | | Sorcerer | one who practices magic or sorcery |
| 914 | Sorti | Escape, Go Out, Leave | Resort | a hotel located in a resort area |
| | | | Assortment | a collection containing a variety of sorts of things |
| 915 | Spe(R) | Hope | Prosper | grow stronger |
| | | | Prosperity | the condition of prospering |
| 916 | Speci | Kind, Sort | Species | a specific kind of something |
| | | | Special | for a special service or occasion |
| | | | Specify | decide upon or fix definitely |
| | | | Spice | any of a variety of pungent aromatic vegetable substances used for flavoring food |
| 917 | Spect | Look, See, Appear | Spectrum | broad range of related values or qualities or ideas or activities |
| | | | Spectacle | a blunder that makes you look ridiculous |
| | | | Inspection | a formal or official examination |
| | | | Spectator | a close observer |
| | | | Respect | (usually preceded by 'in') a detail or point |
| Circumspect | heedful of potential consequences | | | |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Perspective | the appearance of things relative to one another as determined by their distance from the viewer |
| | | | Species | a specific kind of something |
| | | | Specimen | a bit of tissue or blood or urine that is taken for diagnostic purposes |
| | | | Expectant | in an advanced stage of pregnancy |
| | | | Expectorant | a medicine promoting expectoration |
| | | | Expectorate | discharge (phlegm or sputum) from the lungs and out of the mouth |
| 918 | Sper | Scatter, Strew, Sprinkle | Disperse | move away from each other |
| | | | Intersperse | introduce one's writing or speech with certain expressions |
| | | | Aspersion | the act of sprinkling water in baptism (rare) |
| 919 | Sphere | Sphere | Spherical | of or relating to spheres or resembling a sphere |
| | | | Atmosphere | the mass of air surrounding the Earth |
| | | | Hemisphere | either half of the cerebrum |
| | | | Stratosphere | the atmospheric layer between the troposphere and the mesosphere |
| | | | Spheroid | a shape that is generated by rotating an ellipse around one of its axes |
| 920 | Spic | Look At, See | Suspicious | not as expected |
| | | | Inauspicious | not auspicious |
| | | | Perspicuity | clarity as a consequence of being perspicuous |
| | | | Despicable | morally reprehensible |
| | | | Conspicuous | obvious to the eye or mind |
| 921 | Spir | Breathe | Transpire | give off (water) through the skin |
| | | | Spirit | a fundamental emotional and activating principle determining one's character |
| | | | Aspire | have an ambitious plan or a lofty goal |
| | | | Conspire | engage in plotting or enter into a conspiracy, swear together |
| | | | Expire | expel air |
| | | | Inspire | supply the inspiration for |
| | | | Perspire | excrete perspiration through the pores in the skin |
| | | | Respiration | the metabolic processes whereby certain organisms obtain energy from organic molecules |
| 922 | Spond | Promise, Pledge, Answer | Respond | respond favorably or as hoped |
| | | | Despondent | without or almost without hope |
| | | | Despondency | feeling downcast and disheartened and hopeless |
| | | | Correspondence | communication by the exchange of letters |
| 923 | Spons | Promise, Answer | Response | a phrase recited or sung by the congregation following a versicle by the priest or minister |
| | | | Responsible | being the agent or cause |
| | | | Unresponsive | not responding to some influence or stimulus |
| | | | Sponsor | someone who supports or champions something |
| 924 | Sta | Stand | Stamina | enduring strength and energy |
| | | | Obstacle | an obstruction that stands in the way (and must be removed or surmounted or circumvented) |
| | | | Standard | commonly used or supplied |
| | | | Constant | steadfast in purpose or devotion or affection |
| | | | Establish | use as a basis for |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Ecstasy | a state of being carried away by overwhelming emotion |
| | | | Stability | the quality or attribute of being firm and steadfast |
| 925 | Stant | Stand | Substance | that which has mass and occupies space |
| | | | Constant | steadfast in purpose or devotion or affection |
| | | | Distant | apart in space |
| | | | Instant | in or of the present month |
| | | | Stanchion | any vertical post or rod used as a support |
| | | | Stanza | a fixed number of lines of verse forming a unit of a poem |
| | | | Circumstance | information that should be kept in mind when making a decision |
| 926 | Stat | Stand | State | the way something is with respect to its main attributes |
| | | | Status | the relative position or standing of things or especially persons in a society |
| | | | Statue | a sculpture representing a human or animal |
| | | | Stature | (of a standing person) the distance from head to foot |
| 927 | Statut | Place, Put, Set, Establish, Stand | Statute | enacted by a legislative body |
| | | | Constitute | form or compose |
| | | | Destitute | poor enough to need help from others |
| | | | Substitute | artificial and inferior |
| | | | Institute | an association organized to promote art or science or education |
| 928 | Stell | Star | Stellar | being or relating to or resembling or emanating from stars |
| | | | Constellation | a configuration of stars as seen from the earth |
| 929 | Stereo | Solid | Stereotype | a conventional or formulaic conception or image |
| | | | Stereophonic | designating sound transmission from two sources through two channels |
| 930 | Stern | Spread (Out), Stretch Out | Sternum | the flat bone that articulates with the clavicles and the first seven pairs of ribs |
| | | | Substrate | an indigenous language that contributes features to the language of an invading people who impose their language on the indigenous population |
| | | | Stratum | one of several parallel layers of material arranged one on top of another (such as a layer of tissue or cells in an organism or a layer of sedimentary rock) |
| | | | Stratosphere | the atmospheric layer between the troposphere and the mesosphere |
| 931 | Stigm | Prick, Mark, Brand | Stigmatize | mark with a stigma or stigmata |
| | | | Stigma | a skin lesion that is a diagnostic sign of some disease |
| 932 | Stimul | Prick, Excite | Stimulate | cause to be alert and energetic |
| | | | Stimulation | the act of arousing an organism to action |
| | | | Stimulant | that stimulates |
| 933 | Stinc | Prick, Mark, Brand | Instinct | (followed by `with')deeply filled or permeated |
| | | | Distinctive | of a feature that helps to distinguish a person or thing |
| 934 | Stingu | Prick, | Extinguish | kill in large numbers |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| | | Pierce, Quench | Distinguishable | capable of being perceived as different or distinct |
| 935 | Stit | Stand | Superstition | an irrational belief arising from ignorance or fear |
| | | | Solstice | either of the two times of the year when the sun is at its greatest distance from the celestial equator |
| | | | Destitute | poor enough to need help from others |
| | | | Obstinate | resistant to guidance or discipline |
| | | | Substitute | artificial and inferior |
| | | | Institution | an establishment consisting of a building or complex of buildings where an organization for the promotion of some cause is situated |
| | | | Constituent | constitutional in the structure of something (especially your physical makeup) |
| | | | Superstitious | showing ignorance or the laws of nature and faith in magic or chance |
| | | | Destination | the ultimate goal for which something is done |
| 936 | Strain | Draw Tight, Bind | Constraint | the act of constraining |
| | | | Restrain | hold back |
| 937 | Stri | Build | Industrious | characterized by hard work and perseverance |
| 938 | Strict | Draw Tight, Bind | Restrict | place limits on (extent or access) |
| | | | Strict | severe and unremitting in making demands |
| | | | District | a region marked off for administrative or other purposes |
| | | | Boa- Constrictor | very large boa of tropical America and West Indies |
| | | | Constrict | become tight or as if tight |
| 939 | String | Draw Tight, Bind | Astringent | tending to draw together or constrict soft organic tissue |
| | | | Stringent | demanding strict attention to rules and procedures |
| 940 | Strix | Screech Owl | Strident | being sharply insistent on being heard |
| | | | Stridulate | make a shrill creaking noise by rubbing together special bodily structures |
| | | | Stridor | a whistling sound when breathing (usually heard on inspiration) |
| 941 | Strophe | Turn, A Twist | Catastrophe | a sudden violent change in the earth's surface |
| | | | Catastrophic | extremely harmful |
| | | | Apostrophe | the mark (') used to indicate the omission of one or more letters from a printed word |
| 942 | Stru | Build, Arrange | Instrument | the means whereby some act is accomplished |
| | | | Construe | make sense of |
| 943 | Struct | Build, Arrange | Construction | drawing a figure satisfying certain conditions as part of solving a problem or proving a theorem |
| | | | Structure | a thing constructed |
| | | | Instruct | give instructions or directions for some task |
| | | | Destructive | causing destruction or much damage |
| | | | Obstruct | block passage through |
| 944 | Stup | Be Amazed | Stupid | lacking or marked by lack of intellectual acuity |
| | | | Stupefy | make senseless or dizzy by or as if by a blow |
| | | | Stupendous | so great in size or force or extent as to elicit awe |
| 945 | Suad | Persuade, Recommen d | Persuade | cause somebody to adopt a certain position, belief, or course of action |
| | | | Assuage | provide physical relief, as from pain |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Persuasive | capable of convincing |
| | | | Suave | smoothly agreeable and courteous with a degree of sophistication |
| | | | Dissuade | turn away from by persuasion |
| 946 | Suav | Sweet | Suave | smoothly agreeable and courteous with a degree of sophistication |
| 947 | Sub | Under, Below | Subjugate | make subservient |
| | | | Subliminal | below the threshold of conscious perception |
| | | | Submit | put before |
| | | | Subversion | the act of subverting |
| | | | Subconscious | just below the level of consciousness |
| | | | Subdue | correct by punishment or discipline |
| | | | Submarine | beneath the surface of the sea |
| | | | Submission | the act of submitting |
| | | | Suppress | to put down by force or authority |
| | | | Subscribe | adopt as a belief |
| | | | Substance | that which has mass and occupies space |
| | | | Subterranean | lying beyond what is openly revealed or avowed (especially being kept in the background or deliberately concealed) |
| 948 | Suf | Below, From Under | Sufficient | of a quantity that can fulfill a need or requirement but without being abundant |
| 949 | Sult | Leap, Spring Forward | Insult | a deliberately offensive act or something producing the effect of deliberate disrespect |
| | | | Result | something that results |
| | | | Exult | feel extreme happiness or elation |
| | | | Exultant | joyful and proud especially because of triumph or success |
| | | | Desultory | marked by lack of definite plan or regularity or purpose |
| | | | Consultation | a conference between two or more people to consider a particular question |
| 950 | Sum | Take | Assume | take on a certain form, attribute, or aspect |
| | | | Consume | engage fully |
| | | | Presume | take liberties or act with too much confidence |
| | | | Resume | a summary of your academic and work history |
| 951 | Summ | Highest | Consummate | having or revealing supreme mastery or skill |
| | | | Summit | a meeting of heads of governments |
| 952 | Sumpt | Take | Assumption | the act of taking possession of or power over something |
| | | | Presume | take liberties or act with too much confidence |
| | | | Consumption | the act of consuming something |
| 953 | Sumptu | Expense | Sumptuous | rich and superior in quality |
| | | | Sumptuary | regulating or controlling expenditure or personal behavior |
| 954 | Sup | Under, Down | Suppress | to put down by force or authority |
| | | | Support | a military operation (often involving new supplies of men and materiel) to strengthen a military force or aid in the performance of its mission |
| 955 | Super | Above, Over | Superficial | being or affecting or concerned with a surface |
| | | | Superior | (often followed by 'to') above being affected or influenced by |
| | | | Superb | surpassingly good |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Supernatural | not existing in nature or subject to explanation according to natural laws |
| | | | Supreme | greatest or maximal in degree |
| | | | Sovereign | greatest in status or authority or power |
| 956 | Sur | Over, Above, Upon, In Addition | Surface | on the surface |
| | | | Surround | the area in which something exists or lives |
| | | | Surpass | be or do something to a greater degree |
| | | | Surfeit | the state of being more than full |
| | | | Surrender | the delivery of a principal into lawful custody |
| 957 | Surg | Rise | Resurgent | rising again as to new life and vigor |
| | | | Surge | a sudden or abrupt strong increase |
| | | | Insurgent | in opposition to a civil authority or government |
| | | | Source | a facility where something is available |
| 958 | Surrect | Rise | Insurrection | organized opposition to authority |
| | | | Resurrection | a revival from inactivity and disuse |
| 959 | Sus | Below, Under | Susceptible | (often followed by `of' or `to') yielding readily to or capable of |
| | | | Suspend | cause to be held in suspension in a fluid |
| | | | Sustain | admit as valid |
| | | | Suspect | not as expected |
| 960 | Sym | Together | Symmetry | (mathematics) an attribute of a shape or relation |
| | | | Symposium | a meeting or conference for the public discussion of some topic especially one in which the participants form an audience and make presentations |
| | | | Symbiosis | the relation between two different species of organisms that are interdependent |
| | | | Symphony | a long and complex sonata for symphony orchestra |
| | | | Symmetrical | having similarity in size, shape, and relative position of corresponding parts |
| | | | Symbol | something visible that by association or convention represents something else that is invisible |
| | | | Sympathetic | expressing or feeling or resulting from sympathy or compassion or friendly fellow feelings |
| 961 | Syn | Together, With | Synthesis | the combination of ideas into a complex whole |
| | | | Syncopation | music (especially dance music) that has a syncopated rhythm |
| | | | Synopsis | a sketchy summary of the main points of an argument or theory |
| | | | Synonym | two words that can be interchanged in a context are said to be synonymous relative to that context |
| | | | Synthetic | of a proposition whose truth value is determined by observation or facts |
| | | | Synchronize | make synchronous and adjust in time or manner |
| | | | Syndicate | a loose affiliation of gangsters in charge of organized criminal activities |
| | | | Syntax | the grammatical arrangement of words in sentences |
| | | | Synonymous | (of words) meaning the same or nearly the same |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Synthesizer | (music) an electronic instrument (usually played with a keyboard) that generates and modifies sounds electronically and can imitate a variety of other musical instruments |
| 962 | Tac | Be Silent | Tacit | indicated by necessary connotation though not expressed directly |
| | | | Taciturn | habitually reserved and uncommunicative |
| | | | Reticent | reluctant to draw attention to yourself |
| 963 | Tact | Touch | Tactile | producing a sensation of touch |
| | | | Tactful | showing skill and sensitivity in dealing with people |
| | | | Contact | close interaction |
| | | | Intact | undamaged in any way |
| 964 | Tag | Arrange, Put In Order | Tactics | the branch of military science dealing with detailed maneuvers to achieve objectives set by strategy |
| | | | Tactical | of or pertaining to tactic or tactics |
| | | | Tactician | a person who is skilled at planning tactics |
| 965 | Tain | Hold | Detain | cause to be slowed down or delayed |
| | | | Entertain | take into consideration, have in view |
| | | | Obtain | come into possession of |
| | | | Pertain | be a part or attribute of |
| | | | Retain | keep in one's mind |
| | | | Sustain | admit as valid |
| | | | Maintain | state or assert |
| 966 | Tali | Compensation In Kind | Retaliation | action taken in return for an injury or offense |
| 967 | Tang | Touch | Tangent | ratio of the opposite to the adjacent side of a right |
| | | | Tangible | perceptible by the senses especially the sense of touch |
| | | | Tangential | of or relating to or acting along or in the direction of a tangent |
| | | | Contagious | easily diffused or spread as from one person to another |
| | | | Contiguous | very close or connected in space or time |
| | | | Contingent | uncertain because of uncontrollable circumstances |
| | | | Taxable | (of goods or funds) subject to taxation |
| 968 | Tard | Slow | Retardant | any agent that retards or delays or hinders |
| | | | Tardy | after the expected or usual time |
| | | | Retard | a person of subnormal intelligence |
| 969 | Tast | Touch | Tasteless | lacking aesthetic or social taste |
| | | | Distasteful | not pleasing in odor or taste |
| 970 | Techn | Art | Technology | the practical application of science to commerce or industry |
| | | | Technical | (of production of chemicals) made for commercial purposes especially on a large scale |
| | | | Pyrotechnics | the craft of making fireworks |
| 971 | Tect | Cover, Protect | Protection | payment extorted by gangsters on threat of violence |
| | | | Detect | discover or determine the existence, presence, or fact of |
| | | | Toga | a one |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| 972 | Teg | Touch | Integer | any of the natural numbers (positive or negative) or zero |
| | | | Integral | constituting the undiminished entirety |
| | | | Integrate | make into a whole or make part of a whole |
| | | | Integrity | moral soundness |
| | | | Disintegrate | break into parts or components or lose cohesion or unity |
| 973 | Tege | Protect, Cover | Protege | a person who receives support and protection from an influential patron who furthers the protege's career |
| | | | Protect | shield from danger, injury, destruction, or damage |
| 974 | Tele | Far | Telephone | electronic equipment that converts sound into electrical signals that can be transmitted over distances and then converts received signals back into sounds |
| | | | Telescope | a magnifier of images of distant objects |
| | | | Telepathy | apparent communication from one mind to another without using sensory perceptions |
| 975 | Temn | Scorn, Slight | Contempt | a willful disobedience to or disrespect for the authority of a court or legislative body |
| | | | Contemptible | deserving of contempt or scorn |
| | | | Contemptuous | expressing extreme contempt |
| 976 | Templ | Temple | Contemplate | consider as a possibility |
| | | | Contemplation | a long and thoughtful observation |
| | | | Contemplative | persistently or morbidly thoughtful |
| 977 | Tempor | Time | Temporary | lacking continuity or regularity |
| | | | Temporal | of this earth or world |
| | | | Temporize | draw out a discussion or process in order to gain time |
| | | | Contemporary | belonging to the present time |
| | | | Extemporaneous | with little or no preparation or forethought |
| 978 | Ten | Hold, Keep | Lieutenant | an officer in a police force |
| | | | Tenure | the right to hold property |
| | | | Tenet | a religious doctrine that is proclaimed as true without proof |
| | | | Tenant | someone who pays rent to use land or a building or a car that is owned by someone else |
| | | | Tenor | of or close in range to the highest natural adult male voice |
| | | | Tenacious | sticking together |
| | | | Retentive | having the power, capacity, or quality of retaining water |
| | | | Content | satisfied or showing satisfaction with things as they are |
| | | | Detention | a punishment in which a student must stay at school after others have gone home |
| | | | Untenable | (of theories etc) incapable of being defended or justified |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|----------|---|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| 979 | Tend | Stretch, Reach | Tenacity | persistent determination |
| | | | Distend | swell from or as if from internal pressure |
| | | | Portend | indicate by signs |
| | | | Pretend | imagined as in a play |
| | | | Attend | give heed (to) |
| | | | Tendon | a cord or band of inelastic tissue connecting a muscle with its bony attachment |
| | | | Tender | (of plants) not hardy |
| | | | Extend | increase in quantity or bulk by adding a cheaper substance |
| | | | Bartender | an employee who mixes and serves alcoholic drinks at a bar |
| | | | Superintend | watch and direct |
| Tendency | a characteristic likelihood of or natural disposition toward a certain condition or character or effect | | | |
| 980 | Tens | Stretch, Strain | Pretense | the act of giving a false appearance |
| | | | Tension | the action of stretching something tight |
| | | | Tense | taut or rigid |
| | | | Hypotenuse | the side of a right triangle opposite the right angle |
| | | | Intensity | high level or degree |
| | | | Tensile | of or relating to tension |
| 981 | Tent | Stretch, Reach | Intent | giving or marked by complete attention to |
| | | | Detention | a punishment in which a student must stay at school after others have gone home |
| | | | Attention | a courteous act indicating affection |
| | | | Detente | the easing of tensions or strained relations (especially between nations) |
| | | | Ostentation | pretentious or showy or vulgar display |
| | | | Contentious | involving or likely to cause controversy |
| | | | Unpretentious | lacking pretension or affectation |
| 982 | Tenu | Make Thin | Tenuous | very thin in gauge or diameter |
| | | | Attenuate | reduced in strength |
| | | | Extenuate | lessen or to try to lessen the seriousness or extent of |
| | | | Tenuity | a rarified quality |
| 983 | Termin | Boundary, End, Limit | Exterminate | kill en masse |
| | | | Terminology | a system of words used to name things in a particular discipline |
| | | | Determine | fix conclusively or authoritatively |
| | | | Terminal | causing or ending in or approaching death |
| 984 | Terr | Earth, Land, Ground | Subterranean | lying beyond what is openly revealed or avowed (especially being kept in the background or deliberately concealed) |
| | | | Inter | place in a grave or tomb |
| | | | Territory | an area of knowledge or interest |
| | | | Terrain | a piece of ground having specific characteristics or military potential |
| | | | Terrestrial | operating or living or growing on land |
| 985 | Test | Witness | Attest | authenticate, affirm to be true, genuine, or correct, as in an official capacity |
| | | | Contest | a struggle between rivals |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Detest | dislike intensely |
| | | | Protest | the act of protesting |
| | | | Testify | give testimony in a court of law |
| | | | Testimony | something that serves as evidence |
| | | | Intestate | having made no legally valid will before death or not disposed of by a legal will |
| 986 | Testat | Make A Will | Testament | a profession of belief |
| | | | Testator | a person who makes a will |
| | | | Intestate | having made no legally valid will before death or not disposed of by a legal will |
| 987 | Text | Woven, Plaited, Texture, A Web | Pretext | something serving to conceal plans |
| | | | Textile | of or relating to fabrics or fabric making |
| | | | Texture | the feel of a surface or a fabric |
| | | | Context | discourse that surrounds a language unit and helps to determine its interpretation |
| 988 | The | Place, Put | Antithesis | the juxtaposition of contrasting words or ideas to give a feeling of balance |
| | | | Theme | a unifying idea that is a recurrent element in a literary or artistic work |
| | | | Thesis | an unproved statement put forward as a premise in an argument |
| | | | Epithet | descriptive word or phrase |
| | | | Hypothesis | a tentative theory about the natural world |
| | | | Synthesis | the combination of ideas into a complex whole |
| | | | Parenthesis | either of two punctuation marks (or) used to enclose textual material |
| 989 | The | God | Theocracy | the belief in government by divine guidance |
| | | | Theology | the learned profession acquired by specialized courses in religion (usually taught at a college or seminary) |
| | | | Pantheon | (antiquity) a temple to all the gods |
| | | | Apotheosis | the elevation of a person (as to the status of a god) |
| | | | Theism | the doctrine or belief in the existence of a God or gods |
| | | | Atheist | related to or characterized by or given to atheism |
| 990 | Therm | Heat, Warm | Thermal | caused by or designed to retain heat |
| | | | Isotherm | (meteorology) an isogram connecting points having the same temperature at a given time |
| | | | Thermos | vacuum flask that preserves temperature of hot or cold drinks |
| | | | Thermometer | measuring instrument for measuring temperature |
| | | | Thermostat | a regulator for automatically regulating temperature by starting or stopping the supply of heat |
| | | | Thermocouple | a kind of thermometer consisting of two wires of different metals that are joined at both ends |
| 991 | Tic | Be Silent | Reticent | reluctant to draw attention to yourself |
| 992 | Tid | Time, Hour, Season | Tide | the periodic rise and fall of the sea level under the gravitational pull of the moon |
| | | | Tidings | new information about specific and timely events |
| | | | Tidy | marked by good order and cleanliness in appearance or habits |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Intertidal | of or relating to the littoral area above the low |
| 993 | Tig | Touch, Contact | Contiguous | very close or connected in space or time |
| 994 | Tim | Fear | Timid | showing fear and lack of confidence |
| | | | Intimidate | make timid or fearful |
| | | | Timorous | timid by nature or revealing timidity |
| | | | Timidity | fearfulness in venturing into new and unknown places or activities |
| 995 | Tin | Hold, Keep | Continent | having control over urination and defecation |
| | | | Abstinence | act or practice of refraining from indulging an appetite |
| | | | Pertinent | having precise or logical relevance to the matter at hand |
| | | | Discontinuity | lack of connection or continuity |
| | | | Impertinent | characterized by a lightly pert and exuberant quality |
| 996 | Ting | Touch, Contact | Contingent | uncertain because of uncontrollable circumstances |
| | | | Contingency | the state of being contingent on something |
| 997 | Toler | Bear, Put Up With | Tolerance | the act of tolerating something |
| 998 | Tom | Cut | Anatomy | a detailed analysis |
| | | | Tome | a (usually) large and scholarly book |
| | | | Atom | (nontechnical usage) a tiny piece of anything |
| | | | Epitome | a brief abstract (as of an article or book) |
| | | | Dichotomy | being twofold |
| | | | Lobotomy | surgical interruption of nerve tracts to and from the frontal lobe of the brain |
| | | | Tracheotomy | a surgical operation that creates an opening into the trachea with a tube inserted to provide a passage for air |
| 999 | Tomy | Cutting, Incision | Appendectomy | surgical removal of the vermiform appendix |
| | | | Dichotomy | being twofold |
| | | | Lithotomy | surgical removal of a stone (calculus) |
| | | | Lobotomy | surgical interruption of nerve tracts to and from the frontal lobe of the brain |
| | | | Tracheotomy | a surgical operation that creates an opening into the trachea with a tube inserted to provide a passage for air |
| 1000 | Ton | Thunder, Tone | Astonish | affect with wonder |
| | | | Detonate | burst and release energy as through a violent chemical or physical reaction |
| 1001 | Torn | Thunder, Turn | Tornado | a localized and violently destructive windstorm occurring over land characterized by a funnel |
| | | | Attorney | a professional person authorized to practice law |
| | | | Tornillo | shrub or small tree of southwestern United States and northwestern Mexico having spirally twisted pods |
| 1002 | Torp | Stiff, Numb | Torpid | slow and apathetic |
| | | | Torpor | a state of motor and mental inactivity with a partial suspension of sensibility |
| 1003 | Torr | Parch, Burn, Dry | Torrid | burning hot |
| | | | Torrent | a violently fast stream of water (or other liquid) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Toast | slices of bread that have been toasted |
| | | | Torrential | pouring in abundance |
| 1004 | Tort | Twist, Wring | Extort | get or cause to become in a difficult or laborious manner |
| | | | Tortuous | not straightforward |
| | | | Contort | twist and press out of shape |
| | | | Tortoise | usually herbivorous land turtles having clawed elephant |
| | | | Torch | a light carried in the hand |
| | | | Torment | the act of harassing someone |
| | | | Retort | a vessel where substances are distilled or decomposed by heat |
| | | | Contortionist | an acrobat able to twist into unusual positions |
| 1005 | Tox | Poison | Toxic | of or relating to or caused by a toxin or poison |
| | | | Antitoxin | an antibody that can neutralize a specific toxin |
| | | | Endotoxin | a toxin that is confined inside the microorganisms and is released only when the microorganisms are broken down or die |
| | | | Intoxicate | have an intoxicating effect on, of a drug |
| | | | Toxicology | the branch of pharmacology that deals with the nature and effects and treatments of poisons |
| 1006 | Tract | Pull, Draw | Attractive | pleasing to the eye or mind especially through beauty or charm |
| | | | Contract | a variety of bridge in which the bidder receives points toward game only for the number of tricks he bid |
| | | | Portrait | any likeness of a person |
| | | | Retraction | the act of pulling or holding or drawing a part back |
| | | | Abstract | existing only in the mind |
| | | | Distraction | the act of distracting |
| | | | Portrayal | acting the part of a character on stage |
| | | | Protract | lengthen in time |
| | | | Distraught | deeply agitated especially from emotion |
| | | | Entreat | ask for or request earnestly |
| | | | Intractable | not tractable |
| | | | Traction | (orthopedics) the act of pulling on a bone or limb (as in a fracture) to relieve pressure or align parts in a special way during healing |
| 1007 | Trad | Deliver, Betray | Tradition | an inherited pattern of thought or action |
| | | | Traitor | someone who betrays his country by committing treason |
| | | | Betray | reveal unintentionally |
| 1008 | Trah | Draw | Portray | portray in words |
| | | | Train | public transport provided by a line of railway cars coupled together and drawn by a locomotive |
| 1009 | Trans | Across | Translate | change from one form or medium into another |
| | | | Transform | change in outward structure or looks |
| | | | Traverse | travel across |
| | | | Transmit | send from one person or place to another |
| | | | Transfer | the act of transferring something from one form to another |
| | | | Transcend | go beyond |
| | | | Transatlantic | crossing the Atlantic Ocean |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Transact | conduct business |
| | | | Transport | an exchange of molecules (and their kinetic energy and momentum) across the boundary between adjacent layers of a fluid or across cell membranes |
| 1010 | Treat | Draw, Handle | Treaty | a written agreement between two states or sovereigns |
| | | | Treatise | a formal exposition |
| | | | Entreat | ask for or request earnestly |
| | | | Retreat | (military) withdrawal of troops to a more favorable position to escape the enemy's superior forces or after a defeat |
| | | | Mistreatment | the practice of treating (someone or something) badly |
| 1011 | Trem | Tremble | Tremble | a reflex motion caused by cold or fear or excitement |
| | | | Tremendous | extraordinarily large in size or extent or amount or power or degree |
| | | | Tremor | an involuntary vibration (as if from illness or fear) |
| 1012 | Trepid | Trembling, Agitated | Trepidation | a feeling of alarm or dread |
| | | | Intrepid | invulnerable to fear or intimidation |
| 1013 | Tri | Three | Triad | a three |
| | | | Triangle | a percussion instrument consisting of a metal bar bent in the shape of an open triangle |
| | | | Trident | a spear with three prongs |
| | | | Triple | having three units or components or elements |
| | | | Tripod | a three |
| | | | Trivial | obvious and dull |
| | | | Trio | a musical composition for three performers |
| | | | Triennial | occurring every third year or lasting 3 years |
| 1014 | Trib | Race, Family, Or Waste Away | Tribune | the apse of a Christian church that contains the bishop's throne |
| | | | Tribal | relating to or characteristic of a tribe |
| 1015 | Tribut | Assign, Allow, Pay, Allot | Tribute | payment by one nation for protection by another |
| | | | Attribute | an abstraction belonging to or characteristic of an entity |
| | | | Contribute | contribute to some cause |
| | | | Distribute | give out |
| | | | Retribution | the act of correcting for your wrongdoing |
| | | | Tributary | paying tribute |
| 1016 | Tric | Make Trouble, Entangle | Intricate | having many complexly arranged elements |
| | | | Trickery | the use of tricks to deceive someone (usually to extract money from them) |
| | | | Trick | a cunning or deceitful action or device |
| | | | Intricacy | marked by elaborately complex detail |
| | | | Intrigue | a crafty and involved plot to achieve your (usually sinister) ends |
| 1017 | Trop | Turn | Tropical | of weather or climate |
| | | | Trophy | something given as a token of victory |
| | | | Heliotrope | green chalcedony with red spots that resemble blood |
| 1018 | Trud | Thrust, Push | Protrude | swell or protrude outwards |
| | | | Intrude | thrust oneself in as if by force |
| | | | Extrude | form or shape by forcing through an opening |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--|--|--|
| 1019 | Trus | Thrust, Push | Abstruse Unobtrusive | difficult to penetrate not obtrusive or undesirably noticeable |
| 1020 | Tuit | Watch, Protect, Look After | Tuition Intuition Intuitive Tutelage Tutor | a fee paid for instruction (especially for higher education) instinctive knowing (without the use of rational processes) obtained through intuition rather than from reasoning or observation teaching pupils individually (usually by a tutor hired privately) a person who gives private instruction (as in singing or acting) |
| 1021 | Tun | Thunder, Shake, Thump , Pound | Stunning | strikingly beautiful or attractive |
| 1022 | Turb | Disturb, Drive, Throw In Disorder | Turbulent Disturb Perturb Turbid Turbine | (of a liquid) agitated vigorously damage as if by shaking or jarring throw into great confusion or disorder (of especially liquids) clouded as with sediment rotary engine in which the kinetic energy of a moving fluid is converted into mechanical energy by causing a bladed rotor to rotate |
| 1023 | Tus | Strike | Contusion Obtuse | the action of bruising lacking in insight or discernment |
| 1024 | Tut | Watch, Protect, Look After | Tutorial Tutor Tutelage | of or relating to tutors or tutoring a person who gives private instruction (as in singing or acting) teaching pupils individually (usually by a tutor hired privately) |
| 1025 | Typ | Impression, Form, Model | Prototype Typical Archetype Type | a standard or typical example conforming to a type an original model on which something is patterned a small metal block bearing a raised character on one end |
| 1026 | Uber | Bear Abundantly | Exuberance Exuberant | overflowing with eager enjoyment or approval produced or growing in extreme abundance |
| 1027 | Ultim | Last | Ultimatum Ultimate Penultimate | a final peremptory demand being the last or concluding element of a series next to the last |
| 1028 | Ultra | Beyond | Ultraviolet Ultramodern Ultrasound Ultraliberal | having or employing wavelengths shorter than light but longer than X extremely modern very high frequency sound a synthetic suede cloth |
| 1029 | Umbr | Shade, Shadow | Umbrella Penumbra Umbrage Adumbrate | covering or applying simultaneously to a number of similar items or elements or groups a fringe region of partial shadow around an umbra a feeling of anger caused by being offended give to understand |
| 1030 | Un | Not, None | Unanimous Unattractive | in complete agreement lacking beauty or charm |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--|---------------|---|
| | | | Unconscious | (followed by `of) not knowing or perceiving |
| | | | Unfinished | not brought to an end or conclusion |
| | | | Unnecessary | not necessary |
| | | | Unpredictable | unknown in advance |
| | | | Unravel | become or cause to become undone by separating the fibers or threads of |
| | | | Unworthy | lacking in value or merit |
| 1031 | Und | Wave, Flow, Overflow, Be Excessive | Undulate | having a wavy margin and rippled surface |
| | | | Abound | be abundant or plentiful |
| | | | Inundate | fill or cover completely, usually with water |
| | | | Redundant | repetition of same sense in different words |
| | | | Redound | have an effect for good or ill |
| | | | Abundance | the property of a more than adequate quantity or supply |
| 1032 | Under | Beneath | Underground | conducted with or marked by hidden aims or methods |
| | | | Understand | know and comprehend the nature or meaning of |
| 1033 | Uni | One | Unilateral | involving only one part or side |
| | | | Reunion | the act of coming together again |
| | | | Unique | highly unusual or rare but not the single instance |
| | | | Uniformity | the quality of lacking diversity or variation (even to the point of boredom) |
| | | | Unite | join or combine |
| | | | University | establishment where a seat of higher learning is housed, including administrative and living quarters as well as facilities for research and teaching |
| | | | Unison | (music) two or more sounds or tones at the same pitch or in octaves |
| | | | Unanimous | in complete agreement |
| | | | Unify | become one |
| | | | Unionize | form or join a union |
| 1034 | Urb | City, Town | Suburb | a residential district located on the outskirts of a city |
| | | | Urbane | showing a high degree of refinement and the assurance that comes from wide social experience |
| | | | Urban | located in or characteristic of a city or city life |
| 1035 | Urgy | Working With, Producing | Metallurgy | the science and technology of metals |
| | | | Zymurgy | the branch of chemistry concerned with fermentation (as in making wine or brewing or distilling) |
| 1036 | Us | Use | Usurp | take the place of |
| | | | Abusive | characterized by physical or psychological maltreatment |
| | | | Abuse | a rude expression intended to offend or hurt |
| | | | Peruse | examine or consider with attention and in detail |
| | | | Usurious | greatly exceeding bounds of reason or moderation |
| 1037 | Ut | Use | Utensil | an implement for practical use (especially in a household) |
| | | | Utility | capable of substituting in any of several positions on a team |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|---|
| | | | Utilize | convert (from an investment trust to a unit trust) |
| | | | Utilitarian | having a useful function |
| 1038 | Util | Use, Useful | Utilitarian | having a useful function |
| | | | Utilize | convert (from an investment trust to a unit trust) |
| | | | Utility | capable of substituting in any of several positions on a team |
| 1039 | Vac | Empty, At Leisure | Vacuous | devoid of matter |
| | | | Evacuate | excrete or discharge from the body |
| | | | Vacuum | an electrical home appliance that cleans by suction |
| | | | Vacation | the act of making something legally void |
| | | | Vacate | leave behind empty |
| | | | Vacancy | being unoccupied |
| 1040 | Vad | Go, Advance | Pervade | spread or diffuse through |
| | | | Invade | march aggressively into another's territory by military force for the purposes of conquest and occupation |
| | | | Evade | use cunning or deceit to escape or avoid |
| | | | Invasion | the act of invading |
| 1041 | Vag | Wander | Vagabond | continually changing especially as from one abode or occupation to another |
| | | | Extravaganza | any lavishly staged or spectacular entertainment |
| | | | Vague | not clearly understood or expressed |
| | | | Vagrant | continually changing especially as from one abode or occupation to another |
| 1042 | Vail | Be Strong, Be Worth | Available | obtainable or accessible and ready for use or service |
| | | | Prevail | use persuasion successfully |
| | | | Countervail | oppose and mitigate the effects of by contrary actions |
| | | | Avail | a means of serving |
| 1043 | Val | Be Strong, Be Worth | Valid | still legally acceptable |
| | | | Valiant | having or showing valor |
| | | | Valor | the qualities of a hero or heroine |
| | | | Value | relative darkness or lightness of a color |
| | | | Invalid | no longer valid |
| | | | Evaluate | form a critical opinion of |
| | | | Equivalent | being essentially equal to something |
| 1044 | Van | Empty, Vain | Vanity | the quality of being valueless or futile |
| | | | Vanish | decrease rapidly and disappear |
| | | | Evanescence | tending to vanish like vapor |
| 1045 | Vanq | Conquer | Vanquish | come out better in a competition, race, or conflict |
| 1046 | Var | Bend, Turn | Vary | make something more diverse and varied |
| | | | Variegate | change the appearance of, especially by marking with different colors |
| | | | Variety | a difference that is usually pleasant |
| | | | Prevaricate | be deliberately ambiguous or unclear in order to mislead or withhold information |
| | | | Varus | |
| 1047 | Vari | Diverse, Of Many Kinds | Variation | an activity that varies from a norm or standard |
| | | | Variety | a difference that is usually pleasant |
| | | | Variegated | having a variety of colors |
| | | | Various | considered individually |
| 1048 | Vas | Go, | Invasion | the act of invading |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---|
| | | Advance | Evasion | the act of physically escaping from something (an opponent or a pursuer or an unpleasant situation) by some adroit maneuver |
| | | | Evasive | deliberately vague or ambiguous |
| 1049 | Vast | Lay Waste | Devastate | overwhelm or overpower |
| | | | Devastation | an event that results in total destruction |
| 1050 | Veh | Carry, Bring | Vehicle | a conveyance that transports people or objects |
| | | | Vehement | characterized by great force or energy |
| | | | Vein | one of the horny ribs that stiffen and support the wing of an insect |
| | | | Inveigh | speak against in an impassioned manner |
| 1051 | Vel | Cover, Veil | Revelation | an enlightening or astonishing disclosure |
| | | | Reveal | make clear and visible |
| | | | Veil | a garment that covers the head and face |
| 1052 | Veloc | Swift, Speed | Velocity | distance travelled per unit time |
| | | | Velocipede | any of several early bicycles with pedals on the front wheel |
| | | | Velodrome | a banked oval track for bicycle or motorcycle racing |
| 1053 | Velop | Wrap, Cover | Envelop | enclose or enfold completely with or as if with a covering |
| | | | Development | act of improving by expanding or enlarging or refining |
| 1054 | Ven | Come | Convenient | easy to reach |
| | | | Souvenir | something of sentimental value |
| | | | Intervene | occur between other event or between certain points of time |
| | | | Revenue | the entire amount of income before any deductions are made |
| | | | Covenant | (Bible) an agreement between God and his people in which God makes certain promises and requires certain behavior from them in return |
| | | | Venue | in law: the jurisdiction where a trial will be held |
| | | | Convvene | meet formally |
| 1055 | Vent | Come | Prevention | the act of preventing |
| | | | Adventure | a wild and exciting undertaking (not necessarily lawful) |
| | | | Invent | come up with (an idea, plan, explanation, theory, or principle) after a mental effort |
| | | | Convention | the act of convening |
| | | | Eventful | full of events or incidents |
| | | | Advent | arrival that has been awaited (especially of something momentous) |
| | | | Venture | any venturesome undertaking especially one with an uncertain outcome |
| 1056 | Ver | True, Truth | Verify | confirm the truth of |
| | | | Veracious | precisely accurate |
| | | | Veracity | unwillingness to tell lies |
| | | | Verdict | (law) the findings of a jury on issues of fact submitted to it for decision |
| | | | Aver | to declare or affirm solemnly and formally as true |
| | | | Verity | an enduring or necessary ethical or religious or aesthetic truth |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|
| | | | Verisimilitude | the appearance of truth |
| 1057 | Verb | Word | Verbatim | in precisely the same words used by a writer or speaker |
| | | | Verbose | using or containing too many words |
| | | | Verbal | communicated in the form of words |
| | | | Adverb | the word class that qualifies verbs or clauses |
| | | | Proverbial | widely known and spoken of |
| | | | Verbiage | overabundance of words |
| 1058 | Verd | Flourish, Be Green | Verdant | characterized by abundance of verdure |
| | | | Verdigris | a green patina that forms on copper or brass or bronze that has been exposed to the air or water for long periods of time |
| | | | Verdure | the lush appearance of flourishing vegetation |
| 1059 | Verer | Stand In Awe Of, | Reverence | a reverent mental attitude |
| | | | Revered | profoundly honored |
| 1060 | Vers | Turn | Adversary | someone who offers opposition |
| | | | Adverse | in an opposing direction |
| | | | Adversity | a stroke of ill fortune |
| | | | Anniversary | the date on which an event occurred in some previous year (or the celebration of it) |
| | | | Averse | (usually followed by `to') strongly opposed |
| | | | Controversy | a contentious speech act |
| | | | Conversation | the use of speech for informal exchange of views or ideas or information etc. |
| | | | Diverse | distinctly dissimilar or unlike |
| | | | Diversified | having variety of character or form or components |
| | | | Inverse | reversed (turned backward) in order or nature or effect |
| | | | Perverse | marked by a disposition to oppose and contradict |
| | | | Reverse | of the transmission gear causing backward movement in a motor vehicle |
| | | | Traverse | travel across |
| | | | Universal | adapted to various purposes, sizes, forms, operations |
| | | | Universe | everything stated or assumed in a given discussion |
| | | | University | establishment where a seat of higher learning is housed, including administrative and living quarters as well as facilities for research and teaching |
| | | | Version | manual turning of a fetus in the uterus (usually to aid delivery) |
| | | | Versatility | having a wide variety of skills |
| | | | Verse | a piece of poetry |
| 1061 | Vert | Turn | Vertigo | a reeling sensation |
| | | | Vertebra | one of the bony segments of the spinal column |
| | | | Vertex | the point of intersection of lines or the point opposite the base of a figure |
| | | | Vortex | a powerful circular current of water (usually the result of conflicting tides) |
| | | | Advertise | call attention to |
| | | | Advertisement | a public promotion of some product or service |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | Avert | turn away or aside |
| | | | Convert | a person who has been converted to another religious or political belief |
| | | | Divert | send on a course or in a direction different from the planned or intended one |
| | | | Extrovert | being concerned with the social and physical environment |
| | | | Introvert | (psychology) a person who tends to shrink from social contacts and to become preoccupied with their own thoughts |
| | | | Invert | make an inversion (in a musical composition) |
| | | | Revert | undergo reversion, as in a mutation |
| | | | Subvert | destroy completely |
| | | | Vertebrate | having a backbone or spinal column |
| | | | Vertical | of or relating to different levels in a hierarchy (as levels of social class or income group) |
| 1062 | Vest | Clothe, Garment, Dress | Vestment | gown (especially ceremonial garments) worn by the clergy |
| | | | Travesty | a composition that imitates somebody's style in a humorous way |
| | | | Divest | reduce or dispose of |
| | | | Invest | make an investment |
| 1063 | Veter | Old | Veteran | rendered competent through trial and experience |
| | | | Veterinarian | a doctor who practices veterinary medicine |
| 1064 | Vi | Way, Road | Devious | deviating from a straight course |
| | | | Obvious | easily perceived by the senses or grasped by the mind |
| | | | Impervious | not admitting of passage or capable of being affected |
| | | | Deviate | markedly different from an accepted norm |
| | | | Obviate | do away with |
| | | | Previous | just preceding something else in time or order |
| | | | Viaduct | bridge consisting of a series of arches supported by piers used to carry a road (or railroad) over a valley |
| 1065 | Via | Way | Viaduct | bridge consisting of a series of arches supported by piers used to carry a road (or railroad) over a valley |
| | | | Trivial | obvious and dull |
| 1066 | Vic | Turn, A Change | Vicissitude | mutability in life or nature (especially successive alternation from one condition to another) |
| | | | Vicar | a Roman Catholic priest who acts for another higher |
| 1067 | Vict | Conquer | Victim | an unfortunate person who suffers from some adverse circumstance |
| | | | Evict | expel from one's property or force to move out by a legal process |
| | | | Victor | a combatant who is able to defeat rivals |
| | | | Conviction | (criminal law) a final judgment of guilty in a criminal case and the punishment that is imposed |
| | | | Victimize | punish unjustly |
| 1068 | Vid | See, Appear | Evident | capable of being seen or noticed |
| | | | Provide | take measures in preparation for |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---|
| | | | Invidious | containing or implying a slight or showing prejudice |
| | | | Providential | resulting from divine providence |
| 1069 | Vig | Lively, Vigor | Vigil | the rite of staying awake for devotional purposes (especially on the eve of a religious festival) |
| | | | Vigilance | vigilant attentiveness |
| | | | Invigorate | impart vigor, strength, or vitality to |
| 1070 | Vil | Mean, Base | Vilify | spread negative information about |
| | | | Reville | spread negative information about |
| 1071 | Vin | Wine | Vinous | of or relating to wine |
| | | | Vintage | the oldness of wines |
| | | | Vintner | someone who makes wine |
| | | | Vinification | the process whereby fermentation changes grape juice into wine |
| 1072 | Vinc | Conquer | Invincible | incapable of being overcome or subdued |
| | | | Evince | give expression to |
| | | | Vanquish | come out better in a competition, race, or conflict |
| | | | Provincial | characteristic of the provinces or their people |
| | | | Convince | make (someone) agree, understand, or realize the truth or validity of something |
| 1073 | Vir | Man | Virile | characterized by energy and vigor |
| | | | Triumvirate | a group of three men responsible for public administration or civil authority |
| | | | Virtual | existing in essence or effect though not in actual fact |
| | | | Virtuoso | having or revealing supreme mastery or skill |
| | | | Virago | a noisy or scolding or domineering woman |
| 1074 | Viron | A Circle | Environs | an outer adjacent area of any place |
| | | | Environmental | concerned with the ecological effects of altering the environment |
| 1075 | Viru | Poison | Virulent | infectious |
| | | | Virus | (virology) ultramicroscopic infectious agent that replicates itself only within cells of living hosts |
| 1076 | Vis | See, Appear | Visionary | not practical or realizable |
| | | | Revise | the act of rewriting something |
| | | | Provisional | under terms not final or fully worked out or agreed upon |
| | | | Visor | a piece of armor plate (with eye slits) fixed or hinged to a medieval helmet to protect the face |
| | | | Visual | able to be seen |
| | | | Improvise | perform without preparation |
| 1077 | Vit | Life, Alive | Vitality | an energetic style |
| | | | Revitalize | give new life or vigor to |
| | | | Vital | manifesting or characteristic of life |
| | | | Vitamin | any of a group of organic substances essential in small quantities to normal metabolism |
| 1078 | Viv | Life, Alive | Vivacity | characterized by high spirits and animation |
| | | | Vivify | make more striking or animated |
| | | | Revive | restore from a depressed, inactive, or unused state |
| | | | Survive | continue to live |
| | | | Vivisection | the act of operating on living animals (especially in scientific research) |
| | | | Viviparous | producing living young (not eggs) |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1079 | Voc | Voice, Call | Vivacious | vigorous and animated |
| | | | Vociferous | conspicuously and offensively loud |
| | | | Vocalize | utter speech sounds |
| | | | Vocabulary | a language user's knowledge of words |
| | | | Vocation | the particular occupation for which you are trained |
| | | | Advocate | a person who pleads for a cause or propounds an idea |
| | | | Equivocal | uncertain as a sign or indication |
| | | | Irrevocable | incapable of being retracted or revoked |
| | | | Evoke | call to mind |
| | | | Revoke | the mistake of not following suit when able to do so |
| 1080 | Vol | Wish, Will | Provoke | provide the needed stimulus for |
| | | | Volition | the act of making a choice |
| | | | Volunteer | without payment |
| | | | Benevolent | generous in providing aid to others |
| | | | Malevolent | wishing or appearing to wish evil to others |
| 1081 | Vol | Fly | Involuntary | not subject to the control of the will |
| | | | Volatile | tending to vary often or widely |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--|
| | | | Volley | a tennis return made by hitting the ball before it bounces |
| | | | Volitalize | involving or causing a complete or dramatic change. |
| 1082 | Volu | Roll, Turn | Revolutionary | markedly new or introducing radical change |
| | | | Volume | the magnitude of sound (usually in a specified direction) |
| | | | Revolting | highly offensive |
| | | | Evolution | (biology) the sequence of events involved in the evolutionary development of a species or taxonomic group of organisms |
| | | | Voluble | marked by a ready flow of speech |
| | | | Voluminous | large in volume or bulk |
| | | | Convolutated | rolled or coiled together |
| 1083 | Volv | Roll, Turn | Evolve | undergo development or evolution |
| | | | Revolver | a pistol with a revolving cylinder (usually having six chambers for bullets) |
| | | | Involve | make complex or intricate or complicated |
| | | | Devolve | grow worse |
| 1084 | Vor | Devour | Carnivore | any animal that feeds on flesh |
| | | | Voracious | devouring or craving food in great quantities |
| | | | Herbivore | any animal that feeds chiefly on grass and other plants |
| 1085 | Vot | Vow, A Wish | Votive | dedicated in fulfillment of a vow |
| | | | Voter | a citizen who has a legal right to vote |
| | | | Votary | a devoted (almost religiously so) adherent of a cause or person or activity |
| | | | Devotional | relating to worship |
| | | | Devotee | an ardent follower and admirer |
| | | | Devout | devoutly religious |
| 1086 | Vour | Eat | Devour | eat greedily |

| SNo. | Root | Meaning | Examples | Definition |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|------------|---|
| 1087 | Voy | Way | Convoy | the act of escorting while in transit |
| | | | Envoy | a brief stanza concluding certain forms of poetry |
| | | | Convey | make known |
| | | | Voyage | a journey to some distant place |
| | | | Invoice | an itemized statement of money owed for goods shipped or services rendered |
| 1088 | Vulcan | Fire | Vulcanize | subject to vulcanization |
| 1089 | Vuls | Pluck, Tear | Convulsion | a physical disturbance such as an earthquake or upheaval |
| | | | Revulsion | intense aversion |
| | | | Vulture | any of various large diurnal birds of prey having naked heads and weak claws and feeding chiefly on carrion |
| | | | Convulse | be overcome with laughter |
| 1090 | Was | Be Hale (Old English) | Wassail | a punch made of sweetened ale or wine heated with spices and roasted apples |
| 1091 | Zo | Animal | Zoology | the branch of biology that studies animals |
| | | | Zodiac | (astrology) a circular diagram representing the 12 zodiacal constellations and showing their signs |
| | | | Zoophyte | any of various invertebrate animals resembling a plant such as a sea anemone or coral or sponge |
| | | | | Total: 4338 Words. |